

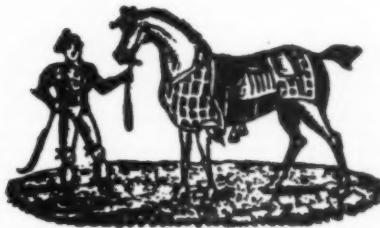
# THE CHRONICLE of the Horse

---

PUBLISHED EVERY FRIDAY BY THE CHRONICLE OF THE HORSE, INC., MIDDLEBURG, VIRGINIA

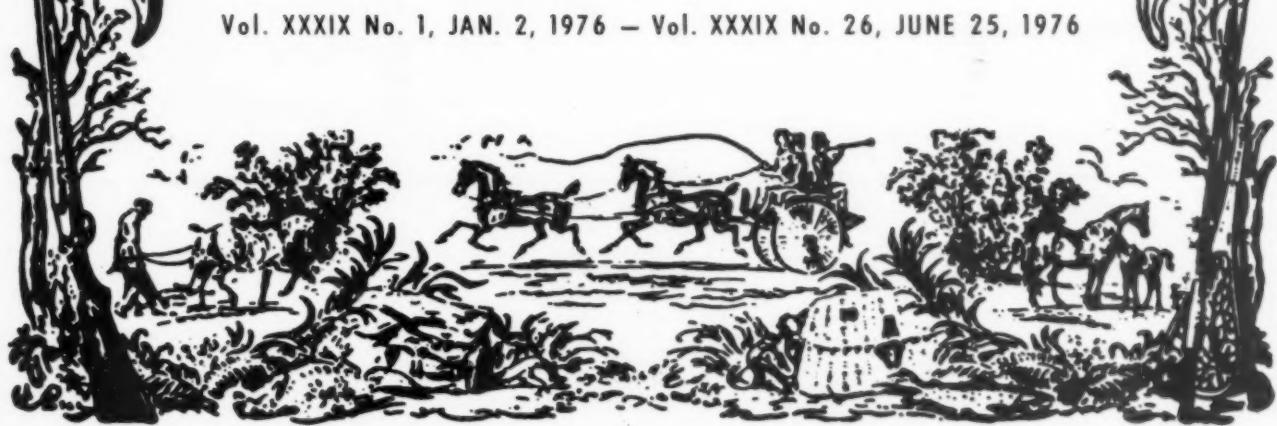
---

## INDEX



**JANUARY - JUNE 1976**

Vol. XXXIX No. 1, JAN. 2, 1976 — Vol. XXXIX No. 26, JUNE 25, 1976



# THE CHRONICLE OF THE HORSE

Advertising Office - Middleburg, Virginia 22117  
Advertising Manager: Nancy Lee Comer Tel. 703/887-6341

Circulation Office - Berryville, Virginia 22611  
Circulation Manager: Isabelle Shafer Tel. 703/885-1451  
(Form 3670 to Box C, Berryville, Virginia 22611)

Editorial Office: Middleburg, Virginia 22117  
Publisher: The Chronicle of the Horse, Inc.  
Editor: Peter Winants  
Managing Editor: Martin Resovsky  
International Editor: Alexander Mackay-Smith

Published every Friday by The Chronicle of the Horse, Inc., at Middleburg, Va., and printed by The Blue Ridge Press, Berryville, Va.

Copyright 1976 by The Chronicle of the Horse Inc.  
Entered as second class mail matter January 6, 1961  
at the post office in Berryville, Virginia, under the  
Act of March 3, 1879.

Manuscripts and photographs, accompanied by re-  
turn postage, will be handled with care, but publisher  
is not responsible for their safety.

Official publication of the Masters of Foxhounds Association of America; the U.S. Equestrian Team  
Inc.; the United States Pony Clubs, Inc.; the U.S. Combined Training Association; The National Riding  
Committee of the American Alliance of Health, Physical Education and Recreation; American Foxhound  
Club; the Roster of Packs of the National Beagle Club and U.S. Member of the International Association  
of Equestrian Journalists.

Offices: MIDDLEBURG: Business Manager: Martin Resovsky. Horse Show Editor: Jane Alger. Secre-  
tarial: Mildred Ann Sudduth. Norma Carter, Joy  
Reid. Composition: Mary Lee Robertson, Jane  
Furr, Lee Leach, Debbie Dawson. Bookkeeping:  
Patricia Boyce. Indexer: Penny Pearson. BERRY-  
VILLE: Circulation: Gloria Swartz, Barbara Ann  
Levi.

Advertising - Rates on request. Copy must be  
submitted in writing. No copy will be taken over the  
telephone. Closing date - Wednesday week preced-  
ing date of publication (10 days).

Subscription rates: 1 year \$18.00;  
2 years \$31.00. Canada and Foreign  
\$3.00 additional. Single issues 50  
cents. Special issues: 75 cents.



**Indexer: Mrs. Penny Pearson**

**Indexes: 2 per year \$1.00**

## SUBJECT HEADINGS

<b>ART . . . . .</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>HORSE SHOWS . . . . .</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>PONY CLUBS . . . . .</b>	<b>24</b>
GENERAL . . . . .	4	UNITED STATES . . . . .	9	UNITED STATES . . . . .	24
ARTISTS . . . . .	4	Alphabetical Listing . . . . .	9	FOREIGN . . . . .	24
SUBJECTS . . . . .	4	Special Articles & Notes . . . . .	11		
 <b>BEAGLES AND BASSETS . . . . .</b>	<b>4</b>	High Score Awards . . . . .	12		
 <b>BOOK REVIEWS . . . . .</b>	<b>4</b>	CANADA . . . . .	12		
AUTHORS . . . . .	4	FOREIGN . . . . .	12		
BOOK TITLES . . . . .	5				
 <b>BREEDING - THOROUGHBRED . . . . .</b>	<b>5</b>				
UNITED STATES . . . . .	5				
FOREIGN . . . . .	5				
 <b>BREEDING - OTHER THAN THOROUGHBRED . . . . .</b>	<b>6</b>				
 <b>BREEDS - OTHER THAN THOROUGHBREDS . . . . .</b>	<b>6</b>				
 <b>BURROUGHS, RALEIGH . . . . .</b>	<b>6</b>				
 <b>BYLINE CONTRIBUTORS . . . . .</b>	<b>6</b>				
 <b>CANADIAN EQUESTRIAN TEAM . . . . .</b>	<b>7</b>				
 <b>CAVALRY . . . . .</b>	<b>7</b>				
 <b>COMBINED TRAINING . . . . .</b>	<b>7</b>				
UNITED STATES . . . . .	7				
FOREIGN . . . . .	7				
 <b>CONSERVATION . . . . .</b>	<b>7</b>				
 <b>DRESS . . . . .</b>	<b>7</b>				
 <b>DRESSAGE . . . . .</b>	<b>7</b>				
UNITED STATES . . . . .	7				
CANADA . . . . .	8				
FOREIGN . . . . .	8				
 <b>DRIVING . . . . .</b>	<b>8</b>				
 <b>DRUGS . . . . .</b>	<b>8</b>				
 <b>EDITORIALS . . . . .</b>	<b>8</b>				
 <b>FOXHUNTING AND DRAGHUNTING . . . . .</b>	<b>8</b>				
 <b>HORSEMANSHIP . . . . .</b>	<b>9</b>				
GENERAL . . . . .	9				
HANDICAPPED RIDERS . . . . .	9				
 <b>HORSEMASTERSHIP . . . . .</b>	<b>9</b>				
 <b>HORSE SHOWS . . . . .</b>	<b>9</b>				
UNITED STATES . . . . .	9				
CANADA . . . . .	12				
FOREIGN . . . . .	12				
 <b>HUNTER PACE EVENTS . . . . .</b>	<b>12</b>				
 <b>HUNTER TRIALS . . . . .</b>	<b>12</b>				
 <b>JUDGING . . . . .</b>	<b>12</b>				
 <b>LETTERS TO THE EDITOR . . . . .</b>	<b>12</b>				
 <b>MISCELLANEOUS . . . . .</b>	<b>13</b>				
 <b>MUSEUMS AND LIBRARIES . . . . .</b>	<b>13</b>				
 <b>OBITUARIES . . . . .</b>	<b>13</b>				
PEOPLE . . . . .	13				
HORSES . . . . .	13				
 <b>OLYMPIC AND PAN AMERICAN GAMES . . . . .</b>	<b>13</b>				
 <b>ORGANIZATIONS . . . . .</b>	<b>14</b>				
 <b>PERSONALITIES . . . . .</b>	<b>14</b>				
 <b>PHOTOGRAPHS . . . . .</b>	<b>14</b>				
Beagling . . . . .	14				
Breeding Thoroughbred . . . . .	14				
Breeding - Other Than Thoroughbred . . . . .	15				
Combined Training . . . . .	15				
Dressage . . . . .	16				
Driving . . . . .	16				
Foxhunting . . . . .	16				
Horse Shows . . . . .	17				
Hunter Pace Events and Trials . . . . .	20				
Olympic and Pan American Games . . . . .	21				
Polo . . . . .	21				
Pony Clubs . . . . .	21				
Thoroughbred Racing - Flat . . . . .	21				
Thoroughbred Racing - Over Fences . . . . .	21				
Trail and Endurance Riding . . . . .	23				
USET . . . . .	23				
Other . . . . .	23				
 <b>POEMS . . . . .</b>	<b>24</b>				
 <b>POLO . . . . .</b>	<b>24</b>				
 <b>PONY CLUBS . . . . .</b>	<b>24</b>				
UNITED STATES . . . . .	24				
CANADA . . . . .	26				
FOREIGN . . . . .	26				
 <b>PUBLICATIONS . . . . .</b>	<b>24</b>				
 <b>RACING (FLAT) - THOROUGHBRED . . . . .</b>	<b>24</b>				
UNITED STATES . . . . .	24				
General . . . . .	24				
Racing Review . . . . .	25				
Winning Horses . . . . .	25				
Owners . . . . .	26				
CANADA . . . . .	26				
FOREIGN . . . . .	26				
 <b>RACING (FLAT) - OTHER THAN THOROUGHBRED . . . . .</b>	<b>26</b>				
 <b>SALES . . . . .</b>	<b>26</b>				
UNITED STATES . . . . .	26				
CANADA . . . . .	27				
FOREIGN . . . . .	27				
 <b>SHOEING . . . . .</b>	<b>27</b>				
 <b>SPORTING CALENDAR . . . . .</b>	<b>27</b>				
 <b>STABLE MANAGEMENT - SEE HORSEMASTERSHIP . . . . .</b>	<b>27</b>				
 <b>STEEPLECHASING . . . . .</b>	<b>27</b>				
UNITED STATES . . . . .	27				
General . . . . .	27				
Major Track . . . . .	27				
Hunt Race Meetings - Sanctioned . . . . .	27				
Winning Horses . . . . .	27				
Owners . . . . .	27				
Hunt Race Meetings - Non-Sanctioned . . . . .	28				
Old Fashioned Point-to-Point Races . . . . .	28				
Point-to-Point Races . . . . .	28				
General . . . . .	28				
Meetings . . . . .	28				
Winning Horses . . . . .	28				
Owners . . . . .	29				
Riders . . . . .	29				
FOREIGN . . . . .	29				
 <b>TAXES AND LAW . . . . .</b>	<b>30</b>				
 <b>TERRIERS . . . . .</b>	<b>30</b>				
 <b>TRAIL AND ENDURANCE RIDING . . . . .</b>	<b>30</b>				
 <b>UNITED STATES EQUESTRIAN TEAM . . . . .</b>	<b>30</b>				
 <b>VAULTING . . . . .</b>	<b>30</b>				
 <b>VETERINARY SCIENCE . . . . .</b>	<b>30</b>				

**Abbreviations:**  
 BR - Book Reviews  
 H - Handicap  
 HSI - Horse Show Issue  
 LE - Letter to the Editor  
 PC - Pony Club  
 S - Stakes  
 SI - Stallion Issue

**General**

Alexander and the Shepherd 8/16 p 44.  
 BR Anatomical Works of George Stubbs. Terence Doherty 1/23 p 86.  
 BR Cowboy Artists of America 1975, Tenth Annual Exhibition at the Phoenix Art Museum, Oct. 24-Nov. 17, 1975 1/16 p 40.  
 BR Sam Savitt's Book of Horse Non-sense. Sam Savitt 4/16 p 24.  
 Gericault - Master Painter of the Horse 6/25 p 10. Horses and Art 2/13 p 47.  
 Last sale of the Jack R. Dick Collection. The 5/28 p 12.  
 Peb. gifted cartoonist, formerly rode in steeplechase races in France 6/11 p 6.  
 Pown. John, cover story 6/4 p 10.  
 Pimlico Race Course sponsors Art Contest for youngsters 6/11 p 7.  
 Seth-Smith Michael, comments on the failure of so many equestrian artists 1/9 p 42.  
 Skeaping, John, commissioned by Paul Mellon to do a quarter size bronze, comments on Secretariat 6/11 p 6.

**Artists**

Adriaensz, J.A., Delft Horses, sculpture 2/8 p 1.  
 Agasse, Jacques-Laurent, The Brown Pony, painting 5/14 p 56.  
 Aitchens, cartoons 5/14 p 38. 5/28 p 43.  
 Amos, Jack, Kathy Chamberlain Amos on Hot Chocolate, drawing 4/23 p 1, details 4/23 p 59.  
 Asquini, Betty, Battle's Image, painting 6/25 p 1, details 6/25 p 55.  
 Baird, Nathaniel Hughes John, Harvesting on the Sussex Downs, painting 5/14 p 56.  
 Barye, Antoine Louis, The Pawing Stallion, sculpture 1/23 p 1, details 1/23 p 94.  
 Booth, George Warren, Lead Pony, watercolor 5/14 p 1.  
 Browne, Hablot K., Going To Ascot, engraving 4/30 p 1.  
 Buresh, cartoons 1/2 p 24. 1/30 p 20. 2/6 p 17. 2/20 p 28. 2/27 p 16. 3/5 p 24. 3/12 p 21. 4/9 p 26. 4/23 p 38. 4/30 p 35. 6/4 p 13. 6/18 p 12. 6/25 p 34.  
 Calamuso, Angelo, Opferfeuer, pastel 1/30 p 1, details 1/30 p 46.  
 Calasant, cartoons 1/16 p 30. 3/12 p 41. 4/30 p 39. 5/21 p 36. 6/11 p 32.  
 Cassidy, Custer, cartoons 1/2 p 43. 1/9 p 18. 1/30 p 10. 2/6 p 33. 2/13 p 26. 2/20 p 16. 3/5 p 28. 3/12 p 30. 4/2 p 41. 4/9 p 42. 4/23 p 10. 4/30 p 10. 5/7 p 30. 5/14 p 13. 5/21 p 40. 5/28 p 37. 6/11 p 39. 6/18 p 35. 6/25 p 38. silhouettes 6/25 p 39.  
 Copley, John Singleton, Paul Revere, painting 4/23 p 43.  
 Cuneo, Terence, Horse Herders of the Carmargue, painting 5/14 p 56.  
 Currier, N., Petonya and Fashion, lithograph, 5/21 p 1, details 5/21 p 10.  
 Dent, W., John Peel, sculpture 6/4 p 11.  
 Ferneye, John E., Ralph John Lambton And His Hounds 2/20 p 1.  
 Gericault, Theodore, 2 sketches of the horse 6/25 p 10.  
 Gerome, Jean Leon, The Horse Market, painting 5/14 p 56.  
 Harris, Susan E., drawing 1/16 p 17, cartoon 1/16 p 18.  
 Herring, J.F., Sen., The Gold Cup, Doncaster 1826, painting 6/18 p 1.  
 Jacquot, cartoons 1/2 p 39. 1/9 p 7. 1/16 p 5. 3/12 p 38. 5/7 p 22. 5/14 p 10. 5/21 p 12. 6/11 p 6. 6/25 p 46.  
 Jackson, Harry, Clayton Danks Rides Steamboat, sculpture 6/4 p 26.  
 Jagoda, Len, Ro Saabi, pen & ink drawing 6/11 p 1, details 6/11 p 55.  
 Kinzer, H. Grant, Making Friends, sculpture 1/2 p 1.  
 MacDonald, Myfanwy, Ian Millar on Bandit, 3/5 p 1, details 3/5 p 51.  
 MacMillan, Lindsay, The Coyote, pastel 4/9 p 1.  
 Marshall, Ben, Alexandre le Pelletier de Molimide, portrait 5/28 p 12.  
 McLeod, Juliet, Nickel Coin, painting 4/2 p 1, details 4/2 p 49.  
 Munnings, Sir Alfred J.P.R.A., Winter Sunshine, painting 1/9 p 1.  
 Nan, cartoons 2/20 p 33. 3/5 p 19. 5/7 p 14.  
 Nelson, Erlene J., cartoon 1/16 p 40. 1/30 p 43. 2/6 p 8. 4/16 p 12. 4/23 p 13. 6/4 p 39.  
 Newark, Marilyn, Bon Appetit, sculpture 1/2 p 38.  
 Peale, Charles Wilson, Mann Page, painting 6/11 p 12.  
 Peirce, Donkey, drawing 2/27 p 36.  
 Petrie-Veninga, S., cartoon 1/2 p 19. 1/9 p 28.  
 Phipps, George, Cowboy in a Storm, sculpture 1/16 p 1, details 1/16 p 42.  
 Pollard, James, Cheltenham Grand Steeplechase, painting 3/12 p 1. York and Edinburgh Mail Coach setting a brisk pace on a summer day, The, paint-

ing 5/28 p 13.

Price, Richard Henry, Concord Coach, a model 4/30 p 40.  
 Ray, Ruth, N.A., White Manes, painting 3/26 p 1.  
 Reille, Baron Karl, Stag Hunt in France, 4 drawings 3/5 p 12, p 13, p 14.  
 Rosen, J.B., Pony Clubber, sketch 4/9 p 41.  
 Savitt, Sam, cartoons 4/30 p 26. 5/7 p 26. 5/14 p 26. 5/21 p 22. 6/11 p 10. 6/18, p 22. 6/25 p 6. Bubble Gum, painting 5/7 p 1.  
 Seymour, James, Going to Cover - Sir William Jolliffe and His Huntsman Following Hounds, painting 5/28 p 13.  
 Slick, James, Hidden Mystery, painting 3/19 p 1.  
 Stick, cartoon 6/4 p 37.  
 Stubbs, George, A.R.A., The Duke of Grafton's Stallion, Mares and Foals, painting 5/28 p 12.  
 Stull, Henry, The Belmont, painting 5/28 p 1.  
 Towne, Charles, John Peel, painting 6/4 p 1.  
 Troye, E., Messenger - The Great Progenitor, from a lithograph from a painting attributed to 5/28 p 7.  
 Trumbull, John, General George Washington, painting 2/13 p 1, details 2/13 p 48.  
 Voss, F.B., International Match (America vs. England, Meadowbrook 1924), painting 4/16 p 1.  
 W.A., cartoon 2/13 p 40.  
 Wyeth, Andrew, Return of the Hunt, water-color 2/27 p 1.

Return of the Hunt, water-color, Andrew Wyeth 2/27 p 1.

Revere, Paul, painting, John Singleton Copley 4/23 p 43.  
 Ro Saabi, pen & ink drawing, Len Jagoda 6/11 p 1. Stag Hunt in France, 4 drawings, Baron Karl Reille 3/5 p 12, p 13, p 14.  
 Vertebrae, Side, dorsal, and ventral, of the neck, engraving, from Ruini's *Anatomia del Cavello*, 1599 2/27 p 28.  
 Washington, General George, painting, John Trumbull 2/13 p 1, details 2/13 p 48.  
 White Manes, painting, Ruth Ray, N.A. 3/26 p 1.  
 Winter Sunshine, painting, Sir Alfred J. Munnings, P.R.A. 1/9 p 1.  
 York and Edinburgh Mail Coach setting a brisk pace on a summer day, The, painting, James Pollard 5/28 p 13.

**BEAGLES AND BASSETS**

All Pack Hare Stakes, Millbrook, N.Y. 5/14 p 12.  
 American Harriers & Beagles - 1856 6/28 p 12.  
 Ardrossan Beagles - Tewksbury Bassets Joint Meet 2/6 p 12.  
 Ashland Bassets, report 2/27 p 14.  
 British Beagle, The Evolving, article & 4 photos, 3/12 p 11, p 12.  
 Coldstream Bassets, reports 2/6 p 13. 4/9 p 18.  
 Fox Hill Beagles, report 2/13 p 11.  
 Irish "Wildlife Bill" to require beagle and harrier packs to be licensed 1/30 p 47.  
 "Kerry Bagles", The 4/23 p 11.  
 LE Pruneret, Henri, Michael Wilson's article of Dec. 12, 1975 1/30 p 43.  
 Middlebury-Orange County Beagles, The, article & 4 photos 1/2 p 7, p 8.  
 National Beagle Club Spring Pack Trials, Aldie, Va. 5/14 p 11, p 12.  
 Old Chatham Foot Beagles, report 2/6 p 9.  
 Past, Beagles of the 1/2 p 12.  
 Spring Basset Trials, Aldie, Va. 5/14 p 14, p 15, p 16.  
 Spring Creek Wayne DuPage Basset Meet 3/26 p 20.  
 Tewksbury Bassets, - Ardrossan Beagles Joint Meet 2/6 p 12, report 3/26 p 13.

**BOOK REVIEWS****Authors**

Azzardi, Augusto, The Horse in Ancient History, 4/30 p 42.  
 Barbalace, Roberta, Light Horse Management, An Introduction To, 1/9 p 40.  
 Bobylev, I., Horses 5/28 p 53.  
 Borland, Hal, The History of Wildlife in America 1/9 p 32.  
 Bramhall, Ervin L., co-author of The Common Parasites of Horses 4/2 p 8.  
 Brocklebank, Miss A., Sylvia, The Road And The Ring The Coaching Memories of, with additional notes by Tom Ryder 2/13 p 50.  
 Brown, Leigh, The Show Gypsies 1/9 p 41.  
 Bruns, Ursula, Horses That Live On By Wouter Slob: A Selection Of Horse Histories 6/25 p 16.  
 Campbell, Judith, The World of the Horse 1/23 p 78.  
 Canadian Horse Council, Manual of Driving 1/9 p 40.  
 Clabby, John, The Natural History of The Horse 5/14 p 46.  
 Clafin, Edward, Ruffian 1/2 p 41.  
 Coldsmith, Don, Horsin' Around 2/13 p 50.  
 Cottrell, Sue, Hoof Beats North And South: Horses and Horsemen of the Civil War 2/6 p 42.  
 Demaree, Albert Lowther, The American Agricultural Press, 1819-1860 4/23 p 42.  
 Devereux, Frederick L., Jr., Famous American Horses, 21 Steeplechasers, Trotters, Cowponies, Hunters, Flat Racers, Show Horses, And Battle Mounts That Have Made History 4/23 p 41.  
 Doherty, Terence, The Anatomical Works of George Stubbs 1/23 p 86.  
 Doty, Jean Slaughter, The Crumb 4/23 p 42.  
 Farley, Dan, co-compiler of Hoofprints Of The Century, Excerpts From America's Oldest Journal Of Horse Racing And Breeding, The Thoroughbred Record, And Its Predecessor Publications, The Livestock Record And Kentucky Livestock Record 5/28 p 51.  
 Fitzgeorge-Parker, Tim, Vincent O'Brien, A Long Way From Tipperary 3/5 p 40.  
 Francis, Dick, High Stakes 6/18 p 51.  
 Fredrickson, Ingvär, Horses and Jumping 3/26 p 73.  
 Garbutt, Bernard, The Day of The Horse 5/7 p 46.  
 Glass, John B., editor of The Foxhound Kennel Studbook of America Volume XIII 1973: Volume XIV, 1974 6/4 p 13.  
 Haddle, Jan, The Complete Book of the Appaloosa 2/13 p 49.  
 Hartigan, Joe, Your First Point-to-Point Horse 2/27 p 41.

**Book Reviews - Authors - Continued**

Henschel, Georgie. *Careers With Horses* 4/23 p 42.  
 Herbert, Ivor. *Arkie: The Full Story of the Champion* 1/9 p 34.  
 Hinton, Phyllis, co-author of *Show Horses And Ponies: What Makes A Winner* 1/9 p 34.  
 Hobson, Brigadier Richard. *Polo And Ponies* 5/7 p 46.  
 Hughes, John P., D.V.M., co-author of *The Common Parasites of Horses* 4/2 p 8.  
 Hyde, Christopher S., A. *Week Down In Devon - A History of the Devon Horse Show* 6/4 p 46.  
 Hyland, Ann. *Endurance Riding* 4/30 p 42.  
 James, Sidney. *Colonial Rhode Island: A History* 6/18 p 12.  
 Jones, Dave. *The Western Trainer* 6/4 p 6.  
 Kelley, Michael, co-author of *The Riding Instructor's Manual* 1/2 p 40.  
 Longacre, Edward G., *Mounted Raids of the Civil War* 2/13 p 50.  
 Longrigg, Roger. *The History of Foxhunting* 1/9 p 40.  
 Loomis, Edmund C., Ph.D., co-author of *The Common Parasites of Horses* 4/2 p 8.  
 MacFarlane, L.R.C., *Eighty Years With Horses* 4/23 p 42.  
 Macgregor-Morris, Pamela, *Show Jumping: Officers' Hobby Into International Sport* 4/23 p 42.  
 Mackenzie, Iain. *Horse & Hound Hunter 'Chasers and Point to Pointers*, 1976 2/27 p 49.  
 "Marco". An Introduction To Polo 5/7 p 46.  
 Marlin, Herb, co-author of *How To Take Care of Your Horse Until The Vet Comes* 1/16 p 41.  
 Marsafi, Dr. Mohammed El. *The Inshass Studbook of Arabian Horse Breeding* 6/18 p 6.  
 May, Zita Barbara. *Canada's International Equestrians* 4/16 p 24.  
 Meyer, Heinz. *Man And Horse (Mensch Und Pferd). A Cultural-Sociological Approach To The Association of Man And Horse* 2/27 p 41.  
 Mountain, Mrs. G.J., editor of *The Welsh Pony and Cob Journal* 1976 4/23 p 42.  
 Napier, Miles. *Breeding A Racehorse* 2/27 p 49.  
 Nestle, John, co-author of *Show Horses And Ponies: What Makes A Winner* 1/9 p 34.  
 Nye, Nelson. *Your Western Horse: His Ways and His Rider* 1/2 p 40.  
 Price, Steven D. *Horseback Vacation Guide* 2/27 p 41.  
 Rice, Lee M., co-author of *They Saddled The West* 1/16 p 40.  
 Richardson, Bill and Donna. *The Appaloosa* 2/23 p 49.  
 Robertson, William, co-compiler of *Hoofprints Of The Century. Excerpts From America's Oldest Journal Of Horse Racing And Breeding. The Thoroughbred Record, And Its Predecessor Publications. The Livestock Record and Kentucky Livestock Record* 5/28 p 51.  
 Rouse, Parke, Jr. *Virginia: A Pictorial History* 1/16 p 40.  
 Savitt, Sam, co-author of *How To Take Care of Your Horse Until The Vet Comes* 1/16 p 41.  
 Sam Savitt's Book of Horse Non-sense 4/16 p 24.  
 Schiele, Erika. *Horses of the Puszta (Pferde der Puszta)* 4/30 p 19.  
 Schwieder, Elmer & Dorothy. *Peculiar People*, A 3/26 p 73.  
 Silvester, Hans W., *Horses of the Camargue* 3/26 p 73.  
 Slob, Wouter. *The Great Horse Encyclopedia (Die Große Pferde-Enzyklopädie)* 5/28 p 53.  
 Smith, Alan. *Working With Horses* 4/23 p 42.  
 Smythe, R.H., M.C.R.V.S., *Vision In The Animal World* 4/23 p 41.  
 Snow, C.P., Trollope: *His Life And Art* 1/9 p 34.  
 Summerhayes, R.S. *Summerhayes' Encyclopaedia For Horsemanship* 1/2 p 40.  
 Vale, M.M., D.V.M., *The Illustrated Veterinary Encyclopedia for Horsemens* 1/23 p 69.  
 Vernam, Glenn R., co-author of *They Saddled The West* 1/16 p 40.  
 Von Achenbach, Benno. *Coaches and Coaching (Anspannen und Fahren)* 4/2 p 49.  
 Walker, Stella A., reviser of *Summerhayes' Encyclopaedia For Horsemanship* 1/2 p 40.  
 Williams, Dorian. *Great Riding Schools of the World* 1/16 p 40.  
 Williams, Moyra. *Horse Psychology* 5/28 p 53.  
 Winn, Alice. *Always A Virginian* 2/20 p 42.  
 Wrangel, Count C.G. *The Book of Horses (Das Buch Vom Pferde)* 2/20 p 42.  
 Wright, Gordon, co-author of *The Riding Instructor's Manual* 1/2 p 40.

**Book Titles**

*Always A Virginian*. Alice Winn 2/20 p 42.  
*An Introduction To Polo. "Marco"* 5/7 p 46.  
*American Agricultural Press, 1819-1860*. The Albert Lowther Demaray 4/23 p 42.  
*Anatomical Works of George Stubbs*. The. Terence Doherty 1/23 p 86.  
*Appaloosa*. The. Bill and Donna Richardson 2/13 p 49.  
*Arkie: The Full Story of the Champion*. Ivor Herbert 1/9 p 34.  
*Book of Horses (Das Buch Vom Pferde)*. The. Count C.G. Wrangel 2/20 p 42.  
*Breeding A Racehorse*. Miles Napier 2/27 p 49.

Canada's International Equestrians. Zita Barbara May 4/16 p 24.  
*Coaches and Coaching (Anspannen und Fahren)*. Benno Von Achenbach 4/2 p 49.  
*Colonial Rhode Island: A History*. Sidney V. James 6/18 p 13.  
*Careers With Horses*. Georgie Henschel 4/23 p 42.  
*Complete Book of the Appaloosa*. The. Jan Haddle 2/13 p 49.  
*Common Parasites of Horses*. The. Edmund C. Loomis, Ph.D., John P. Hughes, D.V.M., and Ervin L. Bramhall 4/2 p 8.  
*Cowboy Artists of America* 1975. Tenth Annual Exhibition at the Phoenix Art Museum, Oct. 24-Nov. 17, 1975 1/16 p 40.  
*Crumb, The. Jean Slaughter Doty* 4/23 p 42.  
*Day of The Horse*. The. Bernard Garbutt, 5/7 p 46.  
*Eighty Years With Horses*. L.R.C. MacFarlane 4/23 p 42.  
*Endurance Riding*. Ann Hyland 4/30 p 42.  
*Famous American Horses*. 21 Steeplechasers, Trotters, Cowponies, Hunters, Flat Racers, Show Horses and Battle Mounts That Have Made History. Frederick L. Devereux, Jr. 4/23 p 41.  
*First National Horsemen's Seminar - Program Proceedings* 4/23 p 41.  
*Foxhound Kennel Studbook of America*. Volumes XIII, 1973; Volume XIV, 1974. The, compiled and edited by John B. Glass 6/4 p 13.  
*Great Horse Encyclopedia (Die Große Pferde-Enzyklopädie)*. The. Wouter Slob 5/28 p 53.  
*Great Riding Schools of the World*. Dorian Williams 1/16 p 40.  
*High Stakes*. Dick Francis 6/18 p 51.  
*History of Foxhunting*. The. Roger Longrigg 1/9 p 40.  
*History Of Wildlife In America*. The. Hal Borland 1/9 p 32.  
*Hoof Beats North And South: Horses and Horsemen of the Civil War*. Sue Cottrell 2/6 p 42.  
*Hoofprints Of The Century. Excerpts From America's Oldest Journal of Horse Racing And Breeding. The Thoroughbred Record, And Its Predecessor Publications. The Livestock Record And Kentucky Livestock Record*, compiled and annotated by William Robertson and Dan Farley 5/28 p 51.  
*Horse & Hound Hunter 'Chasers Point-to-Pointers*. 1976. Iain MacKenzie 2/27 p 49.  
*Horseback Vacation Guide*. Steven D. Price 2/27 p 41.  
*Horses*. I. Bobylev 5/28 p 53.  
*Horses and Jumping*. Ingvar Fredricson 3/26 p 73.  
*Horses That Live On By Wouter Slob: A Selection of Horse Histories*. Ursula Bruns 6/28 p 16.  
*Horse In Ancient History (Il Cavallo Nella Storia Antica)*. The. Augusto Azzaroli 4/30 p 42.  
*Horses of the Camargue*. Hans W. Silvester 3/26 p 73.  
*Horses of the Puszta (Pferde der Puszta)*. Erika Schiele 4/30 p 19.  
*Horse Psychology*. Moyra Williams. 5/28 p 53.  
*Horsin' Around*. Don Coldsmith 2/13 p 50.  
*How To Take Care of Your Horse Until The Vet Comes*. Herb Marlin and Sam Savitt 1/16 p 41.  
*Inshass Studbook of Arabian Horse Breeding*. The. Dr. Mohamed El Marsafi 6/18 p 6.  
*Light Horse Management, An Introduction To*. Roberta Crowell Barbaclace 1/9 p 40.  
*Man And Horse (Mensch Und Pferd). A Cultural-Sociological Approach To The Association of Man And Horse*. Heinz Meyer 2/27 p 41.  
*Manual of Basic Driving*. Canadian Horse Council 1/9 p 40.  
*Mounted Raids of the Civil War*. Edward G. Longacre 2/13 p 50.  
*Natural History of the Horse*. The. John Clabby 5/14 p 46.  
*O'Brien, Vincent. A Long Way From Tipperary*. Tim Fitzgeorge-Parker 3/5 p 40.  
*Peculiar People*. A. Elmer & Dorothy Schwieder 3/26 p 73.  
*Polo and Ponies*. Brigadier Richard Hobson 5/7 p 46.  
*Riding Instructor's Manual*. The. Gordon Wright and Michael Kelley 1/2 p 40.  
*Road And The Ring. The Coaching Memories of Miss A. Sylvia Brocklebank*. The. With additional notes by Tom Ryder 2/13 p 50.  
*Ruffian*. Edward Clafin 1/2 p 41.  
*Saddled The West*. They. Lee M. Rice and Glenn R. Vernam 1/16 p 40.  
*Sam Savitt's Book Of Horse Non-sense*. Sam Savitt 4/16 p 24.  
*Show Gypsies*. The. Leigh Brown 1/9 p 41.  
*Show Jumping: Officers' Hobby Into International Sport*. Pamela Macgregor-Morris 4/23 p 42.  
*Show Horses And Ponies: What Makes A Winner*. Phyllis Hinton and John Nestle 1/9 p 34.  
*Study Guide For A Spectator Knowledge of Combined Training, Dressage, Games, Polo and Triathlon*. The United States Pony Clubs, Inc. 5/28 p 46.  
*Summerhayes' Encyclopaedia For Horsemanship*, compiled by R.S. Summerhayes, revised by Stella A. Walker 1/2 p 40.  
*Trollope: His Life And Art*. C.P. Snow 1/9 p 34.  
*Veterinary Encyclopedia for Horsemens*. The. The Illustrated. M.M. Vale, D.V.M. 1/23 p 69.  
*Virginia: A Pictorial History*. Parks House, Jr. 1/16 p 40.  
*Vision in the Animal World*. R.H. Smythe, M.C.R.V.S. 4/23 p 41.  
*Week Down In Devon - A History of the Devon Horse Show*. A. Christopher S. Hyde 6/4 p 46.  
*Welsh Pony and Cob Society Journal* 1976, edited by Mrs. G.J. Mountain 4/23 p 42.  
*Western Trainer*. The. Dave Jones 6/4 p 6.  
*Working With Horses*. Alan Smith 4/23 p 42.  
*World of the Horse*. The. Judith Campbell 1/23 p 78.  
*Your First Point-to-Point Horse*. Joe Hartigan 2/27 p 41.  
*Your Western Horse: His Ways And His Rider*. Nelson C. Nye 1/2 p 40.

**BREEDING - THOROUGHBRED****United States**

A.H.S.A. High Score Awards In Hunter Breeding Divisions, editorial 1/2 p 2.  
*American Sports Horse*. The. 1/23 p 31.  
*Bold Forbes*, E. R. Tisot, history 5/7 p 4.  
*Bold Ruler*, leading sire of American stakes winners 2/27 p 10.  
 BR Breeding A Racehorse. Miles Napier 2/27 p 49.  
 BR Hoofprints Of The Century. Excerpts From America's Oldest Journal Of Horse Racing And Breeding. The Thoroughbred Record, And Its Predecessor Publications. The Livestock Record and Kentucky Livestock Record, as compiled by William Robertson and Dan Farley 5/28 p 51.  
*Breeding Contract* 1/16 p 24.  
 Chris Evert has Secretariat foal 5/7 p 10.  
*Demand for horses greatly increased recently due to more racing* 4/9 p 11.  
*Dreamers*, The, editorial 1/23 p 2.  
*Egotistical*, The late sire of the first 3 finishers in a recent race at Aqueduct, all bred, foaled and broken at Mr. & Mrs. Thomas M. Waller's Tanrackin Farm in N.Y. 2/6 p 6.  
*Fertility*, in mares 1/2 p 5.  
*Foaling* 1/23 p 54.  
*Gran Kan*, Champion Steeplechaser in 1974 retired to stud 1/9 p 7.  
*Honest Pleasure*, Bertram Firestone, history 5/7 p 4.  
*Lady owners and breeders*, Early American 2/13 p 6.  
*"Lindsay's Arabian: An Independent Source of Grey In American Thoroughbreds* 2/20 p 8.  
*Mares*, Maiden, % of pregnancy 1/23 p 43. Those Outside 1/16 p 25.  
*Nasrullah* has sired more stakes winners than any stallion to stand in North America 2/27 p 10.  
*"Oh Be Joyful"* 5/28 p 52.  
*Panocetti*, Milton Ritzenberg, named 1975 winner of the Howell E. Jackson Broodmare Award 2/13 p 58.  
*Photographing Your Stallion*, article & 4 photos 1/23 p 92.  
*Pin Oak Stud*, Mrs. Anthony J. A. Bryan, breeder of Elocutionist 6/4 p 7.  
*Polo Ponies*, Breeding 1/23 p 79.  
*Retirement from track for breeding is possibly premature* 2/13 p 6.  
*Roster*, Pictorial Stallion 1/23 p 4. p 6, p 8, p 10, p 12.  
*Round Table*, leading sire of stakes winners still active 2/27 p 10.  
*Rushing Man*, pedigree changed in 1975 as he was a roan supposedly produced by 2 chestnuts; Swerve, a roan, declared to be his sire, not Narushua 1/9 p 39.  
*Secretariat* share sold by Pierre Levesque to Dan Lasater for a reported \$275,000 5/28 p 55.  
*Shenanigans*, Mr. & Mrs. Stuart S. Janney, dam of Ruffian named 1975 Broodmare of the Year by the Thoroughbred Breeders of Kentucky 4/16 p 57.  
*Spendthrift*, the farm and horse name 6/18 p 55.  
*Stallion Station* (Ky.), sire of Bold Forbes (Kentucky Derby winner) and Elocutionist (Freakness winner) both stand at \$4/8 p 8.  
*Syndication of stallions*, pricing shares 2/13 p 8.  
*Waldemar Farm*, first breeder in history to sell at auction colts who went on to be back to back champions: Foolish Pleasure and Honest Pleasure 12/2 p 5.  
  
**Foreign**  
*Argentina*, The Thoroughbred in 2/13 p 6.  
*Bend Or spots* 3/28 p 9.  
*French Breeding*, A frank analysis of 4/9 p 11.  
*Hunt*, Nelson Bunker, buys Pamplona in Peru, breeds her to vaguely noble and produces Emper, Eclipse Derby winner 6/18 p 53.  
*Japan* produces in excess of 8,000 foals in 1975 1/9 p 5.  
*LE Riggs*, Annie E., Federico Tesio's opinion on artificial insemination 1/23 p 2.  
*Straight Die*, (Chile) sire of Stravine and Strong recent winners at Santa Anita 4/16 p 57.  
*Stud Book*, The Thoroughbred Didn't Start with the 1/23 p 4B-8.

## BREEDING - OTHER THAN THOROUGHBRED

A.H.S.A. High Score Awards In Hunter Breeding Divisions, editorial 1/2 p 2, established at 1976 annual meeting 2/13 p 41.

American Sports Horse, The 1/23 p 31.

Arabian Horse BR Inshass Studbook of Arabian Horse Breeding, The. Dr. Mohammed El Mersafi 6/18 p 6. LE Buffie Burkett 3/26 p 71. Stallion Blood Typing 1/83 p 30.

Artificial Insemination, The Arguments for 1/2 p 38. Arabian Horse 1/23 p 30. Quarter Horse 1/23 p 43. Breeding Contract 1/16 p 24.

Earl's Ikey Mike, 37-year-old Swedish trotting mare becomes great-great-great-grandmother 3/12 p 47.

Foaling 1/23 p 54.

Hunters, Large, The Desirability of the Thoroughbred/Draft Horse Cross for 4/2 p 39.

\*Lindsay's Arabian: An Independent Source of Grey In American Thoroughbreds 2/20 p 8.

Mares, Those Outside 1/16 p 25.

Narragansett Pacer, BR Colonial Rhode Island: A History, Sidney V. James 6/18 p 13.

"Oh Be Joyful" 5/28 p 52.

Part-Thoroughbred Breeds, Strains And Registers, editorial 3/12 p 2.

Photographing Your Stallion, article & 4 photos 1/23 p 92.

Quarter Horse, Artificial insemination rules 1/23 p 43. Assault's progeny 3/28 p 9.

Roster, Pictorial Stallion 1/23 p 4, p 6, p 8, p 10, p 12, p 14.

Sable Island, The Introduced Stallions and Mares of 1/23 p 16.

Welsh Pony, mare foaled in 1865 had 38 foals 6/18 p 54.

Wings of Optimism, On 4/2 p 3. Yuletide Musings 1/2 p 3.

## BYLINE CONTRIBUTORS

Abrams, Linda, The Sadistic Ritual of Horse Showing 1/9 p 22, Why I Wish I Still Kept My Horse In A Boarding Stable 2/27 p 34.

Adams, Larry, Management of Beagle Field Trial Territory 5/7 p 14.

Ammann, Max E., Four-in-Hand Driving 1975 - Review and Rating 2/6 p 48. Show Jumping 1975: Review and Rating 2/13 p 19. CSIO Rome 1976 6/4 p 24. Jumping at Aachen 1976 6/18 p 22. U. S. Jumping Team Triumphs at Lucerne 6/25 p 26.

Andersen, Erika, Dortmund International 4/23 p 35. Dressage at Aachen 6/25 p 35.

Arbuthnott, Rho, Care of the Endurance Horse 2/27 p 48.

Baldino, Rhona, Nose Nets 5/21 p 32.

Barker, Ann, Whitworth Hunt Races 3/28 p 14. Bi-State Alliance Point-to-Point 4/23 p 13. Iroquois Hunt Point-to-Point 4/23 p 18. Oxmoor Steeplechase Races 4/30 p 12. High Hope Steeplechase Races 5/5 p 5. Strawberry Hill Races 5/7 p 8. Hard-scuffle Steeplechase 6/4 p 5.

Beeman, G. Marvin, D.V.M., co-author of The Arguments For Artificial Insemination 1/2 p 38.

Bennett, Jim, Traffic Tests For Horseback Riders 1/16 p 43.

Brighoff, Christopher, Hot or Cold Shoeing 1/30 p 45.

Brotchie, J. F., Jr., 100 Years of U.S. Polo 1/2 p 33.

Brown, Debbie, West Hills Polo Club 6/25 p 45.

Brown, Raymond Lamont, English Steeplechase Racing 3/5 p 10. Horse Spoke To Him 6/25 p 44. Horse Talk Glossary 1/9 p 29.

Bryant, Mary Verbeck, The Desirability of the Thoroughbred/Draft Horse Cross for the Large Hunter 4/2 p 39.

Burke, Jackie, Melis Fox Hounds Point-to-Point 4/9 p 16. Iroquois Steeplechase 5/21 p 7.

Burke, Jane Burkhead, Early Saddle Horse History 6/4 p 12.

Chazey, Jacquelyn Maxine, Yale Varsity Polo 1/9 p 33. Women's Intercollegiate Polo Tournament 4/9 p 45. Yale Polo 4/30 p 42.

Christie, Barbara J., The Introduced Stallions and Mares of Sable Island 1/23 p 16.

Cole, S. H., John Peel 6/4 p 10.

Colfox, Russell, National Beagle Club Spring Pack Trials 5/14 p 11.

Colgan, Charles T., Atlanta Race Meeting 3/26 p 7. Aiken Race Meeting 4/2 p 5. Carolina Cup Races 4/9 p 5. Block House Races 4/16 p 5. Stonybrook Races 4/23 p 5. Tanglewood Races 4/30 p 5. Fair Hill Races 5/21 p 5.

Cook, Dr. Henry H., DVM, Veterinary Care of Distance Horses 6/11 p 17.

Creighton, R. Edwin, Arizona's De Anza Expedition 1/16 p 28.

Cromer, Irene, Potomac Valley Dressage Association 6/4 p 50.

Csobati, Imre Anthony, Airlifting of Horses 6/18 p 52.

Dalesman, The Basket Saddle 1/9 p 10, Keep Right On 3/12 p 13. The "Kerry Bagles" 4/23 p 11. Off The Record In Ireland 6/16 p 10.

Dennler, Christine, The Riding Instructor 6/25 p 40.

Dewell, Jack, Delaware Park Steeplechasing 6/11 p 52.

Dudgeon, I. H., 3 Day Event in Ireland 6/4 p 34.

Duchess, The All Pack Hare Stakes 5/14 p 12.

Eckman, Bev, The Wild Horse Problem 6/25 p 8.

Ensminger, Dr. M. E., Ph. D., Feed Preparation for Horses 6/4 p 52. Foaling 1/23 p 54. Foal Care 1/23 p 75.

Ferguson, Judy, Prix de Villes of North America 5/28 p 40.

Finley, Cissy, Middletown Valley Hunt Races 4/30 p 7.

Foss, Mrs. Jay, Los Altos Hunt Race Meet 5/7 p 16.

Gillot, Jacky, Pros and Cons of Foxhunting 4/16 p 18.

Goeldner, Christian T., MPH, Fox Hunting And The Major Strains of Hounds 1/30 p 8.

Gould, Ray, The Cheltenham Gold Cup 4/9 p 10, The 1976 Grand National 4/16 p 8.

Gorovukh, Ken, The Groom 5/28 p 45.

Guazzo, Eugene, M.D., ex-M.F.H., Inaugural Show For Unentered Maryland Hounds 6/11 p 11.

Gue, Gurney C., Women and the Horse Shows (1883-1939) 2/13 p 40.

Gurney, Hilda, Schooling on the Aids 5/28 p 37.

Hanley, John T., Thoroughbred strains in the Quarter Horse 5/7 p 51.

Harris, Susan E., Novice Riders in the Show Ring 1/16 p 17.

Healey, Robin, Haflingers And Other Horses On The Knox Trail 4/30 p 28.

Hewitt, W. Lovell, The Evolving British Beagle 3/12 p 11.

Hintz, H.F., co-author of Over-Administration of Feed Supplements 2/20 p 6.

Humphries, George, A Stag Hunt In France, article & 2 drawings 3/5 p 12, p 13.

Jacobson, Suzanne S., The Correlation of Horse and Learning Disabilities 4/30 p 36.

James, Charles, F.E.I. Amateur Professional Questionnaire Reissued 1/2 p 32.

Jefferson, D.A., D.V.M., After care of the castrated horse 6/4 p 7. Proper use of X-Rays 1/16 p 33. Skin Fungus 1/30 p 44.

Jenkins, Margie P., Contemplating Dressage? 6/25 p 39. The Intelligence of the Horse 1/9 p 32.

Jennings, Jim, Horses Help Her Hear 1/16 p 29.

Kear, Regina, Walking A Cross-Country Course 4/2 p 41.

Kelley, Michael, The Layered Look 2/27 p 18.

Lewis, Colin A., The Irish Draught - Foundation of the Irish Hunter 5/7 p 11.

Lees, Douglas, Marlborough Hunt Races 3/12 p 8. Potomac Hunt Point-to-Point Races 4/2 p 11.

Libby, Ray, Beagles of the Past 1/2 p 12.

Lloyd, Jack Ivester, Mardy The Joint 1/2 p 8.

Luley, Terry, New Britton Hunt Point-to-Point Races 6/11 p 10.

Lyons, Derek, Shredded Newspaper Makes A Better Bed Than Straw 4/23 p 23.

Macgregor-Morris, Pamela, International Match 2/6 p 17. F.E.I. General Assembly 2/6 p 48. Badminton Falls to European Champion 4/30 p 23. The Prince of Wales Cup 5/7 p 35.

Mackay-Smith, Alexander, Diary From Spain - Part I 4/2 p 28. - Part II 4/9 p 30. - Part III 4/16 p 32. - Part IV 4/23 p 32. Second Olympic Three Day Selection Trials 5/21 p 21. Blue Ridge Hunt Pony Club Selection Trials 6/18 p 7. U.S.E.T. Selects Olympic Dressage Team 6/25 p 7.

Maddux, Bob Lee, How A Twenty Dollar Hound Made History 2/27 p 13.

Maderous, W. E., D.V.M., Patient Restraint and The Equine Practitioner 1/9 p 37.

Major, Alan, Horses on the Shore 6/18 p 5.

Margolies, Raymond, Jumping The Walls Of Galway 4/30 p 16.

McBride, Mary Ellen Leigh, Paul Revere, Horseman 4/23 p 43.

McClung, Cooky, Feeding Habits 3/12 p 36. Just One More Horse or Pony 4/9 p 39. Selling Horses 6/4 p 39.

Meister, Betty, Andrews Bridge Point-to-Point Races 4/2 p 7. Mr. Stewart's Cheshire Foxhounds Point-to-Point Races 4/9 p 6. Radnor Hunt Point-to-Point And Hunter Trials 4/23 p 8. Brandywine Hills Point-to-Point Races 4/23 p 12. Radnor Hunt Spring Race Meeting 5/28 p 5.

Melony, William Brown, How Not To Have A Fire 5/7 p 21.

Mohr, Nancy, Cheshire Competitive Trail Ride 6/18 p 42.

Moon, Vicki, American Invitational 4/2 p 23. New Year's Quiz 1/9 p 17. Questions For Better Horse Shows 5/21 p 19. Show Jumping in Mexico 5/14 p 21. So You Want To Have A Horse Show? - Part I 2/13 p 42. - Part II 2/20 p 33.

Moore, Daphne, The Origins of Hunt Liveries 1/2 p 10. Framework of the Foxhound 2/20 p 10.

Mount, Doris, Choosing A Summer Riding Camp 3/26 p 57.

O'Conner, James T., Jr., V.M.D., Legs and Feet 1/16 p 6.

O'Malley, Jeannie, How To Clinic 2/13 p 34.

Oxley, John T., - Questioned by Ami Shinitzky, Breeding Polo Ponies 1/23 p 79.

Parker, Dean, Change Quarter Horse Birthdays 5/7 p 52.

Pascoe, H. Grant, What Is A Standardbred? 5/28 p 7. Pawlenko, Mykola, The American Sports Horse 1/23 p 31.

Payne, Lewis H., Riding The Dollar Bareback Circuit 4/9 p 36.

Pearson, Penny, Devon Horse Show 6/18 p 17. Uperville Colt and Horse Show 6/25 p 17.

Pelton, Robert W., Horse Laws 5/14 p 16.

Piel, Michael, Shoulder-In, A Lateral Movement? 4/23 p 40.

Pickett, B. W., Ph. D., co-author of The Arguments For Artificial Insemination 1/2 p 38.

Popp, Glenn R., D.V.M., Canine Brucellosis 4/30 p 19.

Price, Beulah M. D'Olive, How A Sheepskin Helped Father Viguer Find His Horse 2/20 p 39.

Privvy, Don, Cut When The Sign Is Right 2/27 p 18.

Pulsifer, Holly, American Driving Competitions 4/2 p 34.

Reiter, A.H.S.A. Convention, The 1/30 p 19.

Richie, Hildegard, Arapahoe Hunt Point-To-Point Races 4/30 p 14.

Rizzo, Peter J., Magic Jerseys 5/7 p 45.

Robie, Betty, Endurance Ride Ground Crew Suggestions 6/4 p 44.

Roderas, Paula, Equine Air Travel 4/23 p 37.

Rossell, John E. Jr., Elkridge Harford Point-To-Point 4/9 p 8. Howard County Hunt Point-To-Point 12 p 12. My Lady's Manor Point-To-Point 4/23 p 6. Grand National "Point-To-Point" 4/23 p 7.

Ruhsam, June, Casanova Hunt Point-To-Point 2/

## BREEDS - OTHER THAN THOROUGHBRED

Andalusian Horse, Diary From Spain - Part I 4/2 p 28. - Part II 4/9 p 30.

American Saddlebred, Early Saddle Horse History 6/4 p 12.

Appaloosa Horse, BR Appaloosa, The. Bill and Donna Richardson 2/13 p 49. BR Complete Book of the Appaloosa, Jan Haddie 2/13 p 49.

Arabian Horse, Fitzgerald, Donna, Five-time Tevis Cup winner prefers 2/20 p 51.

British Heavy Horse Revival 2/27 p 17.

Connemara Pony, Irish "wake" held in 1938 for Canon Ball, a famous sire 4/16 p 59.

Haflinger Horse, Haflingers and other horses on the Knox Trail, article & 4 photos 4/30 p 28 p 29.

Irish Draught - Foundation of the Irish Hunter 5/7 p 11.

Morgan Horse, In The Civil War 6/11 p 30.

Mules, a motto 3/12 p 50.

Quarter Horse, Change of Birthday 5/7 p 52. LE Smaller, Nancy L., birthday change 5/28 p 2, Thoroughbred strains in the 5/7 p 51.

Standardbred Horse, What is a? illustrated article 5/28 p 7 p 8.

Welsh Pony, BR Welsh Pony and Cob Society Journal 1976, The 4/23 p 42.

## BURROUGHS, RALEIGH

Cub At The Derby, A 5/7 p 3.

Day In The Country, A 2/13 p 3.

Day Of The Orchid 4/16 p 3.

For Those Who Care 4/30 p 3.

Great Innovations, The 3/5 p 3.

Horse Traders At Work 1/23 p 3.

Husband-And-Wife Team 1/23 p 3.

Just By Pushing A Button 5/21 p 3.

Keeping The Conversation Going 1/9 p 3.

More About Disasters 6/11 p 3.

More Problem Solving 2/27 p 3.

Myriad of Problems Attached to Staging a Thoroughbred Sale, The 1/16 p 3.

Problem of Identification (Or, The Face Is Familiar But - ), The 2/20 p 3.

Racing and Meditation 6/4 p 3.

Racing Fan's Champion, The 6/18 p 3.

Racing Men of Letters 1/30 p 3.

Show Horse Tale, A 6/25 p 3.

Some Bookies I Have Known (though indirectly, in most cases) 4/23 p 3.

Study of Betting Practices of the American Horse Player, A 3/12 p 3.

That's The Way It Was In 1781 - Well, Sort Of 5/14 p 3.

Trying To Cover A Horse Sale With A Blocked Fuel Line 2/6 p 3.

Triumphs And Disasters, The 5/28 p 3.

Two-Event Day 4/9 p 3.

**Byline Contributors - Continued**

27 p 6, Ostianda Point-To-Point Races 4/16 p 7.  
 Sands, Oliver Jackson, Jr., ex-M.F.H., Hunting By  
 Ear on the Golf Course 2/27 p 16.  
 Saare, Sharon, County Trails Councils 3/12 p 41.  
 Saward, P. R., "Lindsay's Arabian: An Independent  
 Source of Grey In American Thoroughbreds 2/20  
 p 8, The Thoroughbred Didn't Start With The Stud  
 Book 1/23 p 48-B.  
 Sawyer, Braxton, "Gaiting" Hounds At Shows 5/21  
 p 14.  
 Schryver, H. F., co-author of Over-Administration of  
 Feed Supplements 2/20 p 6.  
 Schueller, Raymond, Gericault - Master Painter of  
 the Horse 6/25 p 10.  
 Searle, Elizabeth F., Rider Exercises On The Ground  
 6/18 p 35, Vaulting In the U.S. 2/6 p 34.  
 Seth-Smith, Michael, Gentleman Johnny and the Ep-  
 som Derby 5/14 p 8.  
 Somerset County, Essex Fox Hounds Point-To-Point  
 3/26 p 5.  
 Steen, Janet E., Stallion Blood Typing 1/23 p 30.  
 Stobart, Jennifer, Goodwood C.D.I. 6/11 p 36.  
 Thoreau, H. D., Foxes At Walden 5/14 p 17.  
 Treviranus, Caroline, Snow Racing in Austria 3/5  
 p 38.  
 Tynnik, William J., Ph. D., Feeding The Mature Horse  
 1/9 p 38, Feeding The Foal 5/14 p 5.  
 Van Lennep, Lynn W., My Thoughts On EIA 5/28  
 p 21.  
 Vasiloff, Mary Jean, Ethics and Horse Deals 4/16  
 p 41, Those Outside Mares 1/16 p 25, The Vet's  
 Exam 6/25 p 52.  
 Vezzoli, Gary C., Ph. D., The Collected Canter 5/21  
 p 41.  
 Wade, Horace, Derby Tales 4/16 p 10, Never The  
 Twain Shall Meet 1/23 p 71.  
 Walker, Don, Editor The Appaloosa News, Riding To  
 Hounds - Western Style 1/16 p 7.  
 Walker, Stella A., The Last Sale of the Jack R. Dick  
 Collection 5/28 p 12.  
 Warren, Claire, How To Become a Better Rider 6/  
 11 p 41, How To Make Your Horse Cheerfully Obed-  
 ient 5/14 p 40, A Rider Who Wears Glasses 5/7 p  
 38.  
 Wehrman, Doris Singleton, Riding Alone 1/9 p 26.  
 Wells, Ellen B., A Tourist's Guide To Famous Equine  
 Skeletons and Skins 2/27 p 28.  
 Whitehead, G. Kenneth, St. Hubert Clubs 2/13 p 14.  
 Wickie, Bobbeye Sikes, The Art and Science of Buying  
 A Horse 3/12 p 21, Should You Buy A Thorough-  
 bred? 4/2 p 43, Oh Be Joyful 5/28 p 52.  
 Wild, Harry F., The Horse in Proverb And Phrase  
 3/12 p 48.  
 Wilkes, Peter, Coach Craftsmen 4/2 p 38, Coventry's  
 Famous Horsewoman 6/25 p 42, Curse of the  
 Hounds, The 5/28 p 15, Ghost Riders of the Past  
 6/25 p 12, King John and the "Mad" Villagers  
 Horses 6/25 p 11.  
 Williams, Dorian, MFH, Following Foxhounds On  
 Foot 4/30 p 17.  
 Winants, Peter, Junior Weekend at Devon 6/18 p 40.  
 Middleburg-Orange County Beagles, The 1/8 p 7.  
 Photographing Your Stallion 1/23 p 92, Point-To-  
 Point Seminar 1/30 p 6, Rappahannock Hunt  
 Point-To-Point Races 3/5 p 6, Blue Ridge Hunt  
 Point-To-Point Races 3/12 p 6, Middleburg Hunt  
 Point-To-Point Races 3/26 p 8, Warrenton Hunt  
 Point-To-Point Races 3/26 p 10, Goshen Hunt  
 Point-To-Point Races 3/26 p 16, Piedmont  
 Fox Hounds Point-To-Point Races 4/2 p 6, Old Dom-  
 inion Point-To-Point Races 4/9 p 52, Middleburg  
 Spring Race Meeting 4/16 p 6, Maryland Hunt Cup,  
 The 4/30 p 6, Virginia Gold Cup 5/7 p 6, Racing  
 Review 1/2 p 4, 1/9 p 4, 1/16 p 4, 1/30 p 4, 2/6 p 4,  
 2/13 p 4, 2/20 p 4, 2/27 p 4, 3/5 p 4, 3/12 p 4, 3/26  
 p 4, 4/2 p 4, 4/9 p 4, 4/16 p 4, 4/23 p 4, 4/30 p 4, 5/7  
 p 4, 5/14 p 4, 5/21 p 4, 5/28 p 4, 6/4 p 4, 6/11 p 4, 6/  
 18 p 4, 6/25 p 4, Ship's Quarters Horse Trials  
 4/30 p 48.

Winter, Sally, Grand Prix Horse 2/27 p 23.  
 Woedeman, Melanie, The Rig 2/13 p 57.  
 Wolpert, George W., A Look at Polo 100 Years  
 Ago 4/16 p 48.  
 Young, John Richard, Billy The Saddle Pacer 5/21  
 p 15.

**CANADIAN EQUESTRIAN TEAM**

Boyle, Mrs. Christolot, purchases new Swedish-  
 bred horse, Gaspano, to train for the 1976 Olympic  
 Games 1/2 p 43.  
 Ishoy, Buck, a national rider in Denmark, named  
 "co-ordinator" of the three day team to replace  
 Sheila Willcox of England 2/27 p 51.  
 Knee, Carl, to coach jumping team 3/12 p 50.  
 Page, Michael, to coach three day team 3/12 p 50.  
 Peilicke, Bimbo, dressage coach, has resigned to  
 become assistant coach of the West German team  
 2/27 p 51.  
 Regardez, first mount to be donated to the team  
 by an industrial concern (Coca-Cola), to be sold

after games with proceeds to go towards developing  
 mounts for the 1980 Olympics 6/11 p 54.  
 Theodorescu, George, appointed the O'Keefe National  
 Coach of the Dressage Team 3/5 p 50.  
 Three Day Team, horses with familiar bloodlines  
 5/21 p 43, Short List 6/4 p 37.  
 Willcox, Sheila, gives reasons for resignation as  
 coach of the Canadian Three Day Team 2/13 p 58.

**CAVALRY**

Black, Justice Hugo L., horse heroics 4/16 p 59.  
 BR Hoof Beats North and South; Horses and Horse-  
 men of the Civil War. Sue Cottrell 2/6 p 42.  
 BR Mounted Raids of the Civil War. Edward G.  
 Longacre 2/13 p 50.  
 Civil War, Morgan Horses in the 6/11 p 30.  
 Civil War Anecdotes, Chivalry in war 1/9 p 39.  
 Custer, Lieutenant George A. and the Chickahominy  
 River 2/27 p 33, Forrest's, Gen., King Philip 4/  
 30 p 22, Grant's Aspirations 3/26 p 64, Lee, Gen.  
 Robert E., saved by rearing horse 4/30 p 47, Lin-  
 coln's Last Gallop 3/12 p 40, Yankees shakey in the  
 saddle 2/20 p 40.  
 Lee, Light-Horse Harry, the American army's first  
 great cavalryman 5/14 p 53.  
 McClellan Saddle, The 2/13 p 38.  
 New Ulm, Minnesota, Battery, 1976 horse artillery  
 4/30 p 49.  
 Page, Mann, historical ride in 1775 6/11 p 12.  
 Ponies, Military, in history 1/16 p 33, Regimental  
 2/27 p 40.

**COMBINED TRAINING****United States**

Backyard Horse Trials, Camden, S.C. 6/4 p 35.  
 Blue Ridge Hunt Pony Club Selection Trials, Boyce,  
 Va. 6/18 p 7, p 8.  
 Borderland Farm, Warwick, N.Y. 6/4 p 34.  
 Cahaba Horse Trials, Birmingham, Al. 5/14 p 45.  
 Caveland Farm One-Day Event, Boyce, Va. 5/7 p 34.  
 Cedarwood Horse Trials, Waco, Tx. 5/21 p 43.  
 Cimarron Pony Club - Lost Hound Hunt Horse Trials,  
 Edmond, Ok. 4/30 p 32.  
 Concord Mt. Diablo Trail Ride Ass'n Combined  
 Training Event, Clayton, Ca. 6/25 p 36.  
 Corpus Christi Horse Trials, Corpus Christi, Tx.  
 5/21 p 34.  
 Cross-country course, Walking a 4/2 p 41.  
 Flora Lea Horse Trials, Medford, N.J. 6/4 p 35.  
 Genesee Valley Riding Club, Avon, N.Y. 6/11 p 39.  
 Goucher College Horse Trials, Towson, Md. 6/4  
 p 34.  
 Great Falls Horse Trials, Great Falls, Va. 6/18  
 p 38.  
 Grenadier Farm-Averett College Horse Trials,  
 Danville, Va. 1/9 p 19.  
 Happy Valley Horse Trials, Medway, Mass. 6/18  
 p 37.  
 Larkspur Pony Club, Bryan, Tx. 5/14 p 39.  
 Ledyard Farms Trials 1975 film preview 2/6 p 50.  
 LE Morse, Alice H., II, changing order of events  
 in a 2 day event as detrimental to soundness 2/  
 13 p 55.  
 Loudoun Hunt Horse Trials, Leesburg, Va. 6/4 p  
 36.  
 Long Island Dressage & Combined Training Ass'n  
 Horse Trials, St. James, N.Y. 5/21 p 43.  
 Middletown Pony Club Horse Trials, Middletown,  
 De. 4/30 p 41, Second Olympic Three Day Team  
 Selection Trials 5/21 p 56.

Mid-South Combined Training Ass'n High Score  
 Awards 2/13 p 27.  
 Moore County Horse Trials, Southern Pines, N.C.  
 6/11 p 38.  
 Mumford Farms Horse Trials, Griffin, In. 6/18 p  
 38.  
 Musketaquid Pony Club Mini Trial, Concord, Ma.  
 6/18 p 45.  
 Oliver, Allison, Princess Anne's advisor, conducts  
 clinic in New York and gives advice on eventing  
 6/25 p 36.  
 Olympic Games, Combined Training And The, edi-  
 torial 4/23 p 2.  
 Pebble Beach Horse Trials, Pebble Beach, Ca. 6/  
 4 p 36.  
 Penrose Farm Horse Trials, Knoxville, Tn. 6/18  
 p 36.  
 Pleasant Hollow Horse Trials, Coopersburg, N.Y.  
 6/25 p 38.  
 Ram Tap Fall Horse Trials, Fresno, Cal. 1/9 p 20.  
 Spring 5/21 p 42.  
 Recreation Services Division Riding Stable Horse  
 Trials, Ft. Sam Houston, Tx. 2/13 p 38.  
 Rider, The Horse Trials 3/5 p 33.  
 Rocking Horse Ranch Horse Trials, Altoona, Fl.  
 4/23 p 28.  
 Santa Fe Hunt Combined Training, Jamul, Ca. 3/26  
 p 31.  
 St. James Horse Trials, Warrenville, Ill. 1/2 p 22.  
 Ship's Quarters Horse Trials, Westminster, Md.

4/30 p 48, LE Welch, Ann, correction 5/14 p 2.  
 Stoney Hill Horse Trials, Amagansett, N.Y. 6/18  
 p 38.  
 Sunny Hills Pony Club Horse Trials, Sanford School,  
 Pa. 6/4 p 35.

Technical Delegates, USCTA 3/5 p 23.  
 Thomas, Eileen, Executive Secretary, USCTA,  
 praised 6/4 p 35.  
 Tryon Riding & Hunt Club, Tryon, N.C. 5/7 p 21.  
 Tuscaloosa, Tuscaloosa, Al. 4/23 p 17.  
 U.S.C.T.A. 1975 National and Area Awards 2/13  
 p 26.  
 Weekend For Champions, A, editorial 4/30 p 2.  
 Wild Horse Valley Ranch Clinic, Capt. Camilo  
 O'Kuingtons, instructor 6/4 p 37.  
 Wolf Creek Pony Club Modified Horse Trials, Me-  
 dina, Oh. 2/27 p 26.  
 World Three-Day Championships, 1978, to be held  
 at Kentucky State Horse Park, Lexington, Ky. 1/2  
 p 43.

**Foreign**

Amateurism as dead 6/4 p 55.  
 Anne, H.R.H. Princess, injured 5/7 p 55.  
 Badminton, Eng. Three Day Event 4/30 p 23, facts  
 about 4/30 p 49.  
 British eventing, Butazolidin in 5/28 p 39.  
 Columbus, Her Majesty the Queen's gray back in  
 training with Mark Philippis 3/5 p 51.  
 Italian National Three Day Event, Pratoni del Vivaro,  
 Italy 4/23 p 40.  
 Irish Final Olympic Trial, Middleton Park near  
 Mullingar 6/4 p 34.  
 Karsten, Horst, Germany's Silver Laurels con-  
 fered on 1/30 p 46.  
 Ledyard Farms Trials 1975 film preview for Brit-  
 ish competitors 2/6 p 50.  
 Manila-Hong Kong, Interport Training Competitions.  
 Manila, Phillipine Islands 6/18 p 39.  
 South American Three Day Junior Championship,  
 Alegre, Brazil 3/28 p 75.  
 Three-day event, Difficulties for the horse in the  
 show jumping phase 1/9 p 43.

**CONSERVATION**

BR History of Wildlife in America, The, Hal Bor-  
 land 1/9 p 32.  
 Hares, Tame (H.D. Thoreau) 5/21 p 58.  
 Irish "Wildlife Bill" to require stag, hare and otter  
 hunts to be licensed 1/30 p 47.  
 Maryland leg-hold trap bill 2/20 p 50.  
 Management of Beagle Field Trial Territory 5/7  
 p 14.  
 Poisoner, The Federal Government as a wildlife  
 1/16 p 5.  
 Racing and the Environment 2/20 p 7.  
 "Squealers" used to poach foxes, and a cure 4/23  
 p 58.  
 Vampire Bat control reduces horse losses 2/6 p 49.  
 Virginia House Bill 420, outlawing the leg-hold  
 steel trap dies in committee, endangering foxes  
 3/5 p 16.  
 Wild Horse, and burro population statistics 6/4 p  
 55, Problem 6/25 p 8.

**DRESS**

Glasses, A Rider Who Wears 5/7 p 38, LE Wer-  
 them, Francesca, suggests soft contact lenses 6/  
 11 p 2.  
 Hunting Attire, Summer Storage 4/30 p 14, 6/4 p 54.  
 Hunt Liveries, The Origins of 1/2 p 10.  
 Layered Look, The 2/27 p 18.  
 LE Gilman, Richard A., M.D., scarlet hunting coats  
 4/9 p 2.  
 Magic Jerseys 5/7 p 45.  
 Pink, Mr., fashionable tailor of the 1800's, had  
 coats named for him, but not in reference to the  
 color 3/12 p 50.  
 Riding Attire Explained 2/20 p 35.  
 Style in the hunting field 2/6 p 51.

**DRESSAGE**

United States  
 Acorn Hill, Clinic, Naperville, Illinois, Major John  
 Lynch, instructor 4/30 p 49, competition 6/18 p 37.  
 Aids, Schooling on the 5/28 p 37.  
 AHSA Committee decisions 3/5 p 23.  
 Andover Dressage Club High Score Awards 3/5 p 31.  
 Arizona Dressage Ass'n, Phoenix, Az. 3/5 p 26.  
 Scottsdale, Az. 4/2 p 37, 5/7 p 28.  
 Bloomfield Open Hunt, Bloomfield Hills, Mi. 3/26 p  
 35, 6/11 p 40.  
 Carmel Valley Spring, Carmel Valley, Ca. 6/25 p  
 35, p 36.  
 Central Florida Dressage, Merritt Island, Fl. 2/13 p  
 21.

**Dressage - United States - Continued**

Concours de Dressage Internationale, defined 6/18 p 39.  
 Connecticut Dressage & Combined Training Ass'n Clinic, instructor Janet Black 4/23 p 25. Clinic & Schooling Show, N. Salem, N.Y. 5/14 p 35. Competition, Glastonbury, N.Y. 6/25 p 37.  
 Contemplating Dressage? 6/26 p 39.  
 Cornell, Ithaca, N.Y. 5/21 p 44.  
 Cornerstone Farms, Clarkston, Mi. 5/21 p 42.  
 Cornhusker Classic, Lincoln, Neb. 5/28 p 39.  
 Corpus Christi, Tex. 5/21 p 34.  
 Dallas Pony Club, Dallas, Tex. 4/23 p 30.  
 Deep South Dressage Ass'n. Thanksgiving Clinic, Tallahassee, Fla., Michael Handler, instructor 1/2 p 22. Gulf Coast Chapter Clinic, Pensacola, Fla., Ann Ticehurst, instructor 3/5 p 26. Clinic, Tallahassee, Fla., Michael Handler, instructor 4/2 p 58.  
 Deerfield, Great Falls, Va. 1/9 p 28.  
 Definition 5/28 p 38, 6/11 p 37.  
 Derby Downs Stables, Akron, Oh. 3/26 p 29.  
 Discipline and Dressage 6/4 p 37.  
 Evergreen Equestrian Center, Seattle, Wa. 2/20 p 26.  
 Florida Dressage Society Workshop, Sarasota, Fl. 5/7 p 54.  
 Fort Sam Houston, San Antonio, Tex. 5/28 p 38.  
 Genesee Valley Riding Club, Avon, N.Y. 6/11 p 38.  
 Grand Prix Horse 2/27 p 23.  
 Hillstop, Smithfield, Pa. 6/11 p 36.  
 International Equestrian Ass'n Spring Training, York, Pa. 5/14 p 38. Clinic, Thomas Poulin, instructor 5/28 p 38.  
 Lake Erie College, Mentor, Oh. 2/13 p 28, 3/12 p 31, 4/2 p 42.  
 LE Grant, Chuck, the Thoroughbred as a dressage horse 3/5 p 47.  
 LE Willcox, Sheila, British and American dressage coaching 4/23 p 50.  
 Los Alamos, Baptists, N.J. 4/23 p 35, 6/11 p 37.  
 Louisiana Combined Training Ass'n, Hahnville, La. 3/26 p 34.  
 Maryland Combined Training Schooling, Garrison, Md. 5/7 p 34.  
 Moore County, Southern Pines, N.C. 6/11 p 38.  
 New Hampshire Dressage Club, Hopkinton, N.H. 6/25 p 38.  
 Penrose Farm, Knoxville, Tenn. 6/18 p 36, p 37.  
 Potomac Valley Dressage Ass'n, Gaithersburg, Md. 1/16 p 26. Potomac, Md. 6/4 p 50, p 51.  
 Shoulder-in, A Lateral Movement? 4/23 p 40.  
 Showmanship 3/26 p 63.  
 Southern States, Sarasota, Fla. 1/30 p 27.  
 Sun Valley, Sun Valley, Id. 6/23 p 27.  
 Tanglewood Farm, Jamesville, N.Y. 5/21 p 43.  
 Texas Dressage Society, San Antonio, Tex. 1/2 p 21.  
 Timberbridge CTC, Slingerslands, N.Y. 4/23 p 36.  
 Trailler hater cure 1/16 p 32.  
 Triangle Hunt, Chapel Hill, N.C. 1/6 p 20.  
 Tuscaloosa, Tuscaloosa, Al. 4/23 p 17.  
 Virginia Dressage Ass'n, Middleburg, Va. 5/14 p 35, 6/25 p 36.  
 Washington, Judges Clinic, Bothell, Wa. 4/2 p 37.  
 Westchester-Fairfield Dressage Ass'n Benefit, North Salem, N.Y. 2/27 p 38, 5/21 p 44. Scarsdale, N.Y. 4/23 p 29.  
 Western N.Y. Clinic, Honeygoe, N.Y., Sidney Payne, instructor 5/28 p 39.

**Canada**

International Pre-Olympic, Whitby, Ont. 6/4 p 35. Niagara Regional, St. Catherine, Ont. 6/25 p 37. Ottawa Area Dressage Group of Cadors High Score Awards 2/13 p 38. Competition, Dunrobin, Ont. 6/18 p 39.

**Foreign**

Aachen CDIO, W. Ger. 6/25 p 35.  
 Amateurism as dead 6/4 p 55.  
 Becher, Ilsebill, Germany's Silver Laurels conferred upon 1/30 p 46.  
 Concours de Dressage Internationale, defined 6/18 p 39.  
 Definition 5/28 p 38.  
 Dortmund International 4/23 p 35.  
 Goodwood C.D.I., England 6/11 p 36.  
 Granat, Christine Stueckelberger, greatest dressage horse in decades according to Gustav Nyblaues 5/21 p 44.  
 LE Willcox, Sheila, British and American dressage coaching 4/23 p 50.  
 Leverkusen, Germany, adds special class for Olympic hopefuls 5/28 p 39.  
 Stueckelberger, Christine, named by the Swiss as "Sportswoman of the Year" 2/13 p 58, allowed to perform, with great success, in the Spanish Riding School of Vienna Hall 4/23 p 59.

**DRIVING**

American Competitions 4/2 p 34.  
 BR Coaches and Coaching (Anspannen und Fahren), Benno Von Achenbach 4/2 p 49.

BR Manual of Basic Driving, Canadian Horse Council 1/9 p 40.  
 BR Road And The Ring, The Coaching Memories of Miss A. Sylvia Brocklebank, The, with additional notes by Tom Ryder 2/13 p 50.  
 Coach Craftsmen, history, in England 4/2 p 38.  
 Donkey Driving, article & 2 photos 2/6 p 40.  
 Fire, Brigade Pony, in the 1870's in Ireland 1/16 p 31. Horse, Mr. Tom, the music lover 6/18 p 55.  
 Four-In-Hand Driving 1892 3/12 p 50.  
 Four-in-Hand Driving 1975 - Review and Rating 2/6 p 48.  
 Knox Trail, Haflingers and other horses on the, article & 4 photos 4/30 p 28, p 29.  
 LE Pulsifer, Mrs. Nathaniel, combined driving 4/2 p 55.  
 Pony Clubs and the Bicentennial Wagon Train 3/12 p 34, 4/2 p 47.

**DRUGS**

Butazolidin, in British Eventing 5/28 p 39. Lt. Col. Frank Weldon comments 6/25 p 37.  
 Endurance Horses, Medicating 1/2 p 43.  
 LE Miller, Jenny, AHSA testing 6/4 p 2.  
 LE Villard, Anna, AHSA testing 4/23 p 50.  
 Patient Restraint and The Equine Practitioner 1/9 p 37.  
 Permissive medication in racing, Barrett, George, for 1/2 p 5. Beeman, Dr. G. Marvin, feels more thought & research are needed 1/2 p 6. Mori, Eugene, against 6/18 p 50. Rainey, Cal, against 1/2 p 5.

**EDITORIALS**

A.H.S.A. High Score Awards In Hunter Breeding Divisions 1/2 p 2.  
 Combined Training And The Olympic Games 4/23 p 2.  
 Disease, The (Off-track Betting) 5/7 p 2.  
 Dreamers, The 1/23 p 2.  
 Dropout Dilemma, The 5/14 p 2.  
 Equine Concentration 1/30 p 2.  
 'Fast Buck' At The Expense of Horses, A ("Great American Horse Race") 6/11 p 2.  
 Hound Shows 6/4 p 2.  
 Keeping The Foxes Out Of The Henhouse, guest editorial by Richard E. McDevitt, President, A.H.S.A. 4/9 p 2.  
 National Museum of Racing, The 5/21 p 2.  
 Nerve Versus Fear 3/26 p 2.  
 Numbers Game, The 1/19 p 2.  
 Part-Thoroughbred Breeds, Strains And Registries 3/12 p 2.  
 Preparation, The Fun's In The 2/20 p 2.  
 Point-To-Point Racing 2/6 p 2.  
 Pony Club, A Parent Views The 4/2 p 2.  
 Pony Club Rating Systems 2/13 p 2.  
 Pressure From The Press 5/28 p 2.  
 Rapping And Poling 1/9 p 2.  
 Size 1/10 p 2.  
 Steeplechase Racing guest editorial by George Strawbridge, Sr. President, National Steeplechase & Hunt Ass'n 3/5 p 2.  
 Steeplechase Racing As A "Loss-Leader" 4/16 p 2.  
 Teaching and Professionalism 2/27 p 2.  
 Virginia, A Weekend In 6/18 p 2.  
 Vital Role, The 6/25 p 2.  
 Weekend For Champions, A 4/30 p 2.

**FOXHUNTING AND DRAGHUNTING**

Advice, Hunting Field 1/9 p 43.  
 American Foxhounds - 1856 6/18 p 12.  
 Americans who hunt in Ireland are described by "Dalesman" 5/21 p 59.  
 Anne, H.R.H. Princess, comments on cruelty to the fox 6/4 p 55.  
 Antietam Hunt, report 4/2 p 16.  
 Arapahoe Hunt, report 2/20 p 11.  
 Battle Creek Hunt, reports 2/20 p 16, 2/27 p 12.  
 Beaufort Hunt, report 3/5 p 16.  
 Beckford, on gentlemen who hunt to ride 1/23 p 94. "Ware Babble" 6/18 p 54.  
 Blue Ridge Hunt, report 3/5 p 17.  
 BR History of Foxhunting, The, Roger Longrigg 1/9 p 40.  
 BR Foxhound Kennel Studbook of America Volume XIII, 1973; Volume XIV, 1974, compiled and edited by John B. Glass 6/4 p 13.  
 BR Trollope, His Life And Art, C.P. Snow 1/9 p 34.  
 Brains, A hunter with 1/16 p 42.  
 Breakfast, A Hunt 4/23 p 15.  
 British Anti Blood Sports Agitation 2/6 p 10.  
 Businessman, The Hunting 3/26 p 21.  
 Camden Hunt, reports 1/16 p 9, 4/2 p 17.  
 Cat, Fox likened to the 4/30 p 18.  
 Chiens Blanc du Roi, perfection in hounds 3/19 p 126.  
 Cloudline Hounds, Celeste, Tex., report 2/13 p 14.  
 Cows chase fox in Montana 6/11 p 53.

Coyote, The Fox and the fables 2/13 p 15, 4/9 p 19, 4/30 p 51, 5/14 p 20, 5/28 p 54. The Homing 6/11 p 12.  
 Deep Run Hunt, report 2/27 p 13.  
 Defensive riding 4/16 p 20.  
 De La Brook Foxhounds W. Hon. Henry S. Fowler ex-MPH steps down as president 5/7 p 54. elects officers 6/11 p 53.  
 Delights of hunting (Izaak Walton) 5/7 p 54.  
 Ditch Riders International Hunter-Jumper Club "Hunt" 2/27 p 16.  
 Dorsetshire Pack of Foxhounds, First 4/30 p 15. Draper, William, Esq., a MPH of 1726 2/27 p 15.  
 Dutch Fork Hunt, report 5/21 p 13.  
 Eccles, Major, of Lismore, Co. Waterford, Ire., his horse Thunderbolt and hound Bran 1/9 p 13.  
 Egerton-Warburton, Rowland, British Foxhunter 4/30 p 13.  
 Fairfield County Hounds, report 3/28 p 18.  
 Farmington Hunt, report 2/6 p 7.  
 Foot, Following Foxhounds on 4/30 p 17.  
 Fox, A tired 6/4 p 55.  
 Galway, Jumping the Walls of 4/30 p 16.  
 Genesee Valley Hunt, Master's Cup 1/16 p 9, report 2/6 p 8, trail clearing badges 4/16 p 16.  
 Golden's Bridge Hounds, report 4/2 p 15.  
 Golt Course, Hunting By Ear on the 2/27 p 16.  
 Hickory Creek Hunt, report 1/9 p 12.  
 Hounds, "Alongside", Anthony Trollope 5/14 p 55.  
 Fox Hunting And The Major Strains of, article & 3 photos 1/30 p 8, Framework of the Foxhound, article, 2 photos, & 2 anatomical sketches 2/20 p 10, "Gaiting" at Shows 5/21 p 14, How A Twenty Dollar Hound Made History, 2/27 p 13. LE Shoemaker, Daniel W. 2/27 p 47. Lord Willoughby de Broke's standard 4/2 p 58.  
 Hound Shows, editorial 6/4 p 2.  
 Huntingdon Valley Hunt, report 4/2 p 13.  
 Huntsman, The 5/7 p 15.  
 Ignorance, anecdote 4/9 p 17.  
 Irish horses excel in eventing & hunting due to two hundred years of the acid test of foxhunting 4/30 p 51.  
 Iroquois Hunt, report 4/16 p 16.  
 Jorrocks, and colleagues recalled 6/11 p 11, on 'orse and 'ound 3/12 p 17.  
 Leicestershire for hunting! 6/18 p 11.  
 LE Eckman, Beverly, small field hunters 3/26 p 71.  
 LE Jones, James S. M.H., hound yummies 6/11 p 2.  
 LE Packard, Warren, Snobbery No Asset To The Sport Of Hunting 2/6 p 2.  
 LE Pittinger, Peggy Jett, fair prices for field hunters 1/23 p 2.  
 Limekiln Hunt, report, 6/18 p 10.  
 Liveries, The Origins of Hunt 1/2 p 10.  
 Longgreen Fox Hounds, report 1/16 p 8.  
 Los Altos Hunt, report 2/13 p 11.  
 Mardy The Joint 1/2 p 8.  
 Maryland Hounds, Inaugural Show for Unentered 6/11 p 11, p 12.  
 Mastership, Pains and Pleasures of 5/14 p 55.  
 Mells Fox Hounds, report 3/26 p 12.  
 Metamora Hunt, elections & appointments 5/21 p 13.  
 Mistress & Hunt Ass'tress? 2/27 p 50.  
 Monmouth County Hunt, report 2/6 p 8.  
 Montreal Hunt, report 5/28 p 17.  
 Mud, A vintage year for 6/25 p 16.  
 New Britton Hunt, report 3/12 p 12.  
 Nimrod's (C.J. Apperley) "Hunter of the Past" 5/14 p 54.  
 No Need To Hurry, anecdote 1/2 p 42.  
 Oak Grove Hunt, report 3/12 p 16.  
 Old Days, Foxhunting in the 4/30 p 18.  
 Old Dominion Hounds, report 3/12 p 14.  
 Out-foxed, a fable 4/16 p 45.  
 Peel, John, biography 6/4 p 10.  
 Pickering Hunt, report 5/14 p 13.  
 Poe, Melvin, Orange County Huntsman, quoted on landowner relations 1/30 p 46.  
 Potomac Hunt, report 1/9 p 11.  
 Pros and Cons of Foxhunting 4/16 p 18.  
 Puppy Walker, The 4/23 p 16.  
 Quorn Story, A 2/27 p 15.  
 Radnor Hunt, report 4/23 p 15.  
 Rappahannock Hunt Hound Race 3/5 p 8, p 48, p 52.  
 Radnor Hunt, reports 2/6 p 10, 3/12 p 17.  
 Rebuke, anecdote 2/13 p 13.  
 Rosary, Bad day for 4/2 p 19.  
 Santa Ynez Valley Hunt Club, report 2/6 p 7.  
 Sedgefield Hunt, reports 1/16 p 13, 2/20 p 14, 4/9 p 14, appointments 6/25 p 55.  
 Shakerag Hounds, report & photo 1/2 p 10, report 5/7 p 14.  
 Size, editorial 1/16 p 2.  
 Smith, Ulrica Murray, Jr.-MFH of England's Quorn Hunt for 17 years recalls a huntsman who forgot his false teeth and was unable to blow his horn 1/30 p 46.  
 Smithtown Hunt, report 2/27 p 11.  
 Smithtown Hunt Hound Race 5/14 p 52.  
 Soul of a country's life, The 5/28 p 17.  
 Squire's Essay on Hunting, A, "Admiration" 4/2 p 19.

### Foxhunting & Draghunting - Continued

Mr. Stewart's Cheshire Foxhounds, report 3/26 p 19. Tennessee, Iroquois Hunt members make foxhunting tour of 4/16 p 12. Thomas, Joseph B., MFH, and martinet 4/30 p 15. Thoroughbred Chauvinism 4/30 p 41. Toronto and North York Hunt, report 4/30 p 17. Trenton Falls Hunt, report 2/30 p 14. Tryon Hounds, reports 1/30 p 14, 4/9 p 13. Two Rivers Hunt, report 4/23 p 17. Vicmead Hunt, report 2/6 p 12. Virginia House Bill 420, outlawing the leg-hold steel trap dies in committee, endangering foxes 3/5 p 16. Walden, Foxes At 5/14 p 17. Wallace, Capt. Ronnie, relinquishing his Joint-Mastership of the Heythrop Hunt and joining the Exmoor as Joint-Master with Mr. Jack Hosegood 2/6 p 51. Ware dog, anecdote 1/16 p 42. Warrenton Hunt, reports 2/13 p 12, 4/2 p 18. Waterloo Hunt, report 4/16 p 21. Wayne-DuPage Pony Club Hound Show 5/28 p 55. Whitworth Hunt, report 2/13 p 10. Whipper-in, Reflections of a 2/27 p 11. Windy Hollow Hunt, reports 2/6 p 9, 3/5 p 17. Women, Foxhunting unfair to 5/7 p 13.

### HORSEMANSHIP

#### General

Better Rider, How to become a 6/11 p 40. BR Great Riding Schools of the World, Dorian Williams 1/16 p 40. BR Horse Psychology, Moyra Williams 5/28 p 53. BR Riding Instructor's Manual, The, Gordon Wright and Michael Kelley 1/2 p 40. BR Western Trainer, The, Dave Jones 6/4 p 6. Camp, Choosing A Summer Riding 3/26 p 57. Canter, Improving the 5/14 p 51. The collected 5/21 p 41. Cavaletti, USET Coach, Bertalan De Nemethy comments on their use 2/13 p 58, thoughts on the 5/14 p 55. Clever Hans (Horse Spoke to Him) 6/25 p 44. Clinic, How To 2/13 p 34, clinics in Oklahoma 4/30 p 50. Compatibility, of horse & rider 4/2 p 44. Dropout Dilemma, The, editorial 5/14 p 2. Equine Concentration, editorial 1/30 p 2. Exercises on the ground, Rider 6/18 p 35. Horse-Talk Glossary 1/9 p 29. Instructor, The Riding 6/25 p 40. Lunging Advice 3/26 p 74. Miles per hour, covered at a walk, trot and canter 1/30 p 46. Nerve Versus Fear, editorial 3/26 p 2. Night riding safety 3/19 p 126, 5/7 p 41. Obedient, How To Make Your Horse Cheerfully 5/14 p 40. Onwego Riders 4-H Clinic, Logansport, Ind., instructor, Tara Corrigan 4/9 p 44. Preparation, The Fun In The, editorial 2/20 p 2. Psychology for riding 4/2 p 59. Rainy Day Ride, A 4/30 p 39. Riding Alone 1/9 p 26, LE Scholten, James R. 2/20 p 2. LE Smith, Mrs. D. 2/20 p 47. Riding Establishment Standards Committee formed by A.H.S.A. 2/13 p 41. Seat, Developing a correct 4/2 p 29. Side-saddle, LE Kennedy, Mrs. M.E., How do you measure a? 2/6 p 47. LE Turner, Elizabeth, explains how to measure 2/27 p 42. LE Truitt, Evelyn, conformation of a suitable horse 6/25 p 2. Suitability? How Important is 1/9 p 31. Tack 1/16 p 42. Teaching and Professionalism, editorial 2/27 p 2. Temper in man and horse 3/12 p 17.

#### Handicapped Riders

Acorn Hill Equestrian Center classes for Chicago inner-city residents 3/12 p 42. Darby Dague Farm, Program, Concord, Mass., letters exchanged 1/9 p 30. Gymkhana for Handicapped Riders 1/30 p 32, photo of the recently deceased Ben Pike who supplied harness for the program 5/28 p 54. Hear Horses Help Her 1/16 p 29. Learning Disabilities, The Correlation of Horsemanship and 4/30 p 36. Therapeutic Invitational Show, Columbia, Md. 1/2 p 31.

### HORSEMASTERSHIP

Bedding, Shredded newspaper makes a better bed than straw, article & 2 photos 4/23 p 23. Blanket chewing cure 2/27 p 28. Bleach Bottle Uses For Horsemen 2/27 p 19. Boarding Stable, Why I Wish I Still Kept My Horse In A 2/27 p 34.

BR How To Take Care of Your Horse Until The Vet Comes, Herb Marlin and Sam Savitt 1/6 p 41. BR Light Horse Management, An Introduction To, Roberta Crowell Barbalace 1/9 p 41. Broodmares need exercise 2/20 p 7. Clipping, "When to Clip" 1/30 p 35, advice 1/30 p 38. Dust control, danger in waste oil sludge 3/19 p 127. Endurance Horse, Care of the 2/27 p 48. Eyes, ears, speak for horse 5/26 p 55. Feeding, Foals 3/26 p 64, horses, 3/12 p 36, the mature horse 1/9 p 36, too much is a mistake 1/2 p 5. preparation 6/4 p 52. Fire, How Not To Have A 5/7 p 21. Staged 6/18 p 51. Foal Care 1/23 p 75. Feeding Foals 3/26 p 64, 5/14 p 5. Halters, repair tip 2/6 p 49, hints 2/13 p 42. Height Estimating, mature, in young horses 2/27 p 28. Hoof moisture, 3/26 p 45. Irish Bits And Bridles of the past 1/2 p 43. Just One More Horse or Pony 4/9 p 39. Leather, care 2/13 p 42, how to judge 3/5 p 19. LE Abrams, Linda, boarding stable vs. home horse keeping controversy 5/28 p 2. LE Carmichael, Elizabeth R., horse keeping at home 4/2 p 2. LE Dane, Eva Maria, care of horses 3/5 p 47. LE Eckman, Beverly, indoor arena decides boarding stable vs. home horse keeping 6/4 p 2. LE Grauer, Julie, boarding stable vs. home horse keeping 5/14 p 2. LE Hindle, Robert, supervision of equine euthanasia 1/2 p 2. LE Horselover in Every Sense, A, horse keeping at home and enjoying show preparation 3/19 p 2. LE Jaffee, Anna, boarding stable vs. home horse keeping 4/23 p 50. LE Kenney, Blair G., equine euthanasia 1/16 p 39. LE Mento, Jacky, prefers home to boarding stable for horse keeping 3/12 p 48. LE Old Barn Hand, horse keeping at home 4/16 p 50. LE Read, Charlotte, horse van from a potato chip truck 3/5 p 47. LE Thayer, Jane, boarding stable vs. home for keeping horses 4/2 p 55. Martingale neck straps should be fastened to the saddle 4/2 p 45. McClellan Saddle, The 2/13 p 38. Nose Nets, article, 4 diagrams & 2 photos 5/21 p 32. Oiling harness 1/9 p 27. Pellet feeding, LE Carlton, Mrs. Aliceann 2/27 p 47. LE Roden, Mrs. Alice, and choke 1/30 p 43. Smell of the stable, The wholesome 5/14 p 10. Supplements, Over-Administration of Feed 2/20 p 6. Tack safety check 5/14 p 7. Trailers, hater cure 1/16 p 32, loading advice 2/6 p 39, safety checks 2/13 p 45, 2/27 p 39. Trimming the horse 4/2 p 47. Yearlings, grow better with forced rest 2/27 p 10, worked on long reins for 6 weeks at Tartan Farms to gain control of their minds 2/27 p 10.

### HORSE SHOWS

#### United States Alphabetical Listing

A.B.S. Farms, Morristown, N.J. 5/21 p 22. Acorn Hill Equestrian Center, Naperville, Ill. 2/27 p 38. Acres Wild Farm, No. Smithfield, R.I. 3/5 p 36, 3/12 p 37, 3/12 p 39, 3/12 p 40, 4/2 p 45, 4/9 p 42, 4/30 p 38, 5/21 p 48. Adelphi University Intercollegiate, Harrison, N.Y. 4/9 p 44. Aid To Zoo, Phoenix, Ariz. 3/26 p 28. Aiken, Aiken, S.C. 2/6 p 33, 4/23 p 34. Alamo Pony Club, San Antonio, Tex. 4/2 p 36. Albuquerque Lions Charity, Albuquerque, N.M. 5/28 p 22. All Side-Saddle, Mount Holly, N.J. 5/28 p 26. Amelia Bridle Club, Amelia, Va. 5/21 p 22. American Grand Prix of Florida, Palmetto, Fla. 4/9 p 31. American Invitational, Tampa, Fla. 4/2 p 23. Amwell Valley Hounds, Hopewell, N.J. 1/2 p 26. Aquidneck Island Pony Club, Portsmouth, R.I. 6/11 p 43. Armed Forces Week, Ft. Bliss, Tex. 6/11 p 23. Atlanta Hunter Jumper Classic, Atlanta, Ga. 5/21 p 28. Atlanta Jr., Marietta, Ga. 4/23 p 46. Averett College Intercollegiate, Danville, Va. 5/21 p 45. Auburn Farms, Georgetown, Mass. 5/28 p 41. Back Bay Gambol, Virginia Beach, Va. 6/4 p 28. Baldwin, Mary, Intercollegiate, Weyers Cave, Va. 5/14 p 44. Barbara Worth Stables, Sloughhouse, Ca. 1/30 p 37, 3/26 p 30, 4/16 p 25, Schooling 2/20 p 21. Barclay Equestrian Center, Medford, N.J. 2/13 p 21, 3/12 p 31, 3/26 p 38. Bar J Riders, Merrifield, Va. 5/14 p 28. Barracks, Charlottesville, Va. 2/6 p 38, 2/13 p 36, 2/20 p 34. Barrett Farms, Maitland, Fl. 2/6 p 30, 2/13 p 26, 3/12 p 23, 4/16 p 25, 5/28 p 25. Beach Cities Classic, Costa Mesa, Ca. 6/18 p 36. Bear Creek, Houston, Tex. 1/8 p 26, 5/14 p 30, Center 2/13 p 22. Bedford County Hunt, Lynchburg, Va. 5/14 p 34. Belle Meade Hunt, Thomson, Ga. 2/13 p 28. Bennington County, Arlington, Vt. 6/18 p 23. Bethlehem, Hickory, N.C. 5/14 p 42. Black Horse Run, Raleigh, N.C. 5/28 p 28. Blue Cloud Farm, Longmont, Co. 5/21 p 19. Blue Grass Riding Club, Lexington, Ky. 5/26 p 43. Biltmore Forest Saddle & Bridle Club, Asheville, N.C. 4/9 p 24, 5/7 p 17. Bishop's Schools, Rancho Bernardo, Ca. 4/23 p 44. Bloomfield Open Hunt, Bloomfield Hills, Mi. 2/6 p 30, 3/5 p 21 p 28. Boise Saddle & Jump Club, Boise, Id. 6/18 p 27. Bonaventure Saddle Club, Ft. Lauderdale, Fl. 5/26 p 24. Bonnie Dell Acres, Library, Pa. 1/16 p 19, 2/13 p 25, 3/12 p 30. Borderland Farm, Warwick, N.Y. 3/26 p 36. Boulder Brook Club, Scarsdale, N.Y. 1/2 p 31, addition 1/16 p 28, B.B.C. 1/16 p 33, 2/27 p 29, 3/26 p 62, 5/21 p 22. Boulder City Horsemen's Ass'n, Boulder City, Nev. 6/4 p 28. Bradbury Fox Hounds, Escoheag, R.I. 5/21 p 23. Bradwynne Valley PHA, West Chester, Pa. 5/21 p 24. Bridlespur Charity, St. Louis, Mo. 6/11 p 24. Bridgewild Pony Club, Gladwyne, Pa. 5/21 p 49. Buffalo Saddle & Bridle Club, Buffalo, N.Y. 1/9 p 19. Burlington Hunter-Jumper, Florence, Ky. 6/25 p 22. Burton Stables, Taylorville, Ill. 6/23 p 29. Calif. P.H.A. Medal Finals, Diamond Bar, Ca. 1/9 p 31. Camden Jr., Camden, S.C. 1/16 p 31. Camden Schooling, Camden, S.C. 3/12 p 38, C 4/2 p 40, 4/16 p 38, Junior 4/9 p 44. Camp Lejeune, Camp Lejeune, N.C. 1/30 p 37, 4/9 p 37, 6/4 p 23. Cannons Point Hunt Stables Schooling, St. Simons Island, Ga. 2/20 p 26. Canterbury Horse Center, Tabb, Va. 1/16 p 21, 2/27 p 30. Cape Cod, Brewster, Ma. 1/16 p 31. Capital Horsemen's Ass'n, Raleigh, N.C. 5/14 p 44. Caprioli Stables, Penna, Furnace, Pa. 6/4 p 38. Carlsbad Horsemen's Ass'n, Carlsbad, N.M. 5/28 p 26. Carousel, Scottsdale, Az. 4/9 p 23. Casanova Hunt, Casanova, Va. 5/14 p 22. Cataumont Hunt Club, Suffern, N.Y. 2/13 p 22, 2/20 p 40, 4/2 p 35, 5/14 p 36, 6/11 p 16. Cavalier Hunter & Jumper, Tulsa, Ok. 6/25 p 27. Cedar Creek Farm, McKee City, N.J. 6/11 p 25. Cedarwood Stables, Waco, Tex. 4/9 p 24, 6/18 p 20. Centaur Farms, West Bloomfield, Mich. 2/13 p 24, 4/16 p 33, 5/14 p 38. Central Florida Hunter Jumper Ass'n, Tampa, Fla. 2/20 p 23, 3/7 p 32, Brookville, Fl. 6/11 p 34. Central Montgomery 4-H Horse & Pony Club, Lansdale, Pa. 6/11 p 42. Central Ohio Saddle Club Ass'n., Brecksville, Oh. 5/21 p 50. Charleston Pony Club, Charleston, S.C. 5/21 p 26. Chestnut Ridge Hunt Pony Club, Smithfield, Pa. 5/21 p 24. Children's Services, Farmington, Ct. 6/4 p 17. Christmas, San Antonio, Tex. 1/9 p 24. Churchland 4-H Horse & Pony, Chesapeake, Va. 6/23 p 43. Cinammon Pony Club, Oklahoma City, Ok. 4/16 p 26. Clearwater Pony Club, Clearwater, Fl. 2/6 p 22. Cleveland P.H.A., Mentor, Oh. 6/18 p 30. Coach House Stables, Rye, N.Y. 2/6 p 22, 3/5 p 25, 4/16 p 38. Coastal Georgia Pony Club, Ft. Stewart, Ga. 6/4 p 43. College of Charleston Equestrian Club, Charleston, S.C. 3/26 p 27. Columbia Horse Center, Columbia, Md. 2/13 p 27, 3/26 p 28, 3/28 p 27, 4/23 p 38. Community, Charleston, S.C. 3/26 p 56. Cool Meadows Horse Center, Jarrettsville, Md. 2/13 p 24, 2/27 p 26. Cornell Equestrian, Freeville, N.Y. 2/13 p 43, 4/9 p 26, Ithaca, N.Y. 3/5 p 33, 5/7 p 38. Crafty Fox, The, Boones Mill, Va. 1/2 p 20, 1/9 p 21, 2/13 p 33, 2/27 p 24, 3/5 p 24, 3/26 p 50, 4/9 p 34. Schooling 2/6 p 20. Crop & Spur Pony Club, Hampton, Va. 3/5 p 35, 3/12 p 38. Dalriada Farm, Pearland, Tex. 4/16 p 38. Dam Site Farm, New Ipswich, N.H. 5/21 p 39. Darby Dague Farm Gymkhana for Handicapped Riders, Concord, Mass. 1/30 p 32. Deerfield Horse Center, Great Falls, Va. 1/30 p 34, 6/18 p 30. Deerwood Hunt Club, Jacksonville, Fl. 1/30 p 30, 4/2 p 28.

**Horse Shows - U.S. - Alphabetical Listing - Continued**

Delaware Valley Horseman's Ass'n. Hopewell, N.J. 4/16 p 47, 6/4 p 27.

Devon. Devon, Pa. 6/18 p 17. Junior Weekend At 6/18 p 40.

Doane Stuart, Albany, N.Y. 6/11 p 28.

Dominion Valley Pony Club, Herndon, Va. 6/18 p 44.

Down The Road Farms, Tallahassee, Fl. 2/6 p 32. 3/5 p 32, 4/2 p 34.

Drum Rock Riding Club, North Kingstown, R.I. 4/23 p 30.

Dunham Woods Farms, Wayne, Il. 6/11 p 25.

Dunmoyer Farm, Wycombe, Pa. 6/25 p 33.

Dutch Manor School, Albany, N.Y. 1/30 p 36. D.M. 2/20 p 28.

Eastern Pennsylvania PHA, Springhouse, Penn. 4/23 p 36.

English Equestrian Academy, Santa Rosa, Ca. 3/12 p 30.

Fairfield County Hunt Club, Westport, Ct. 1/16 p 22, 4/9 p 38. 5/21 p 26, 6/11 p 20.

Fairfield Farm, Canal Winchester, Oh. 2/6 p 24.

Fairlane Farms, Naperville, Il. 6/4 p 25.

Fancy Meadow Farm, Ocala, Fl. 3/12 p 33.

Farmington Hunt Club, Charlestown, Va. 5/14 p 32.

Farmington Polo Club, Farmington, Ct. 5/21 p 32.

February Schooling, Melville, N.Y. 2/13 p 44.

Fiddler's Green Pony Club, North Kansas City, Mo. 5/21 p 27.

5-H Acres School of Riding, Cortland, N.Y. 6/11 p 46.

Flintridge Riding Club, Pasadena, Ca. 5/28 p 44.

Forecast Farm, Stafford, Va. 6/25 p 18.

Fort Myers Hunter & Jumper Ass'n, Fort Myers, Fla. 1/9 p 20, 4/23 p 33, 6/11 p 23.

Fortner Stables, Amelia, Oh. 5/7 p 24.

Fort Plains, Howell, N.J. 6/18 p 30.

Four Seasons Farm, Readington, N.J. 1/30 p 29. 2/6 p 24, 2/27 p 32, 4/2 p 45, 6/11 p 31.

Four Seasons Riding Club, Wayne, Pa. 2/27 p 32. 4/9 p 41, 6/25 p 22.

Fox Brush Farm, Dewitt, Mi. 4/23 p 38, 6/4 p 25.

Foxcroft, Middleburg, Va. 5/28 p 23.

Foxfield, Westlake Village, Ca. 5/21 p 35.

Fox Hollow, Malvern, Pa. 1/30 p 27.

Fox Hollow Farm, Chester Springs, Pa. 1/2 p 30. 3/26 p 28.

Fox Valley Farms, Millis, Ma. 2/13 p 22.

Free State Riding Club, Bowie, Md. 5/7 p 40.

Fresno Elks, Fresno, Ca. 6/18 p 25.

Friendly, Middlebury, Va. 4/23 p 27.

G & S Spring, Newburgh, N.Y. 4/16 p 47.

Gardnertown Stables, Newburgh, N.Y. 1/9 p 18.

Genesee Valley, Avon, N.Y. 6/25 p 32.

Gibraltar Farm, Markham, Va. 5/7 p 40, 6/11 p 29.

Gill/St. Bernards School, Gladstone, N.J. 5/14 p 36.

Gloucester Country Day School, Gloucester, Va. 5/28 p 28.

Gold Coast Classic, Coco Solo, Canal Zone 2/6 p 25.

Gold Coast Pony Club, Gulfport, Ms. 4/23 p 34.

Golden Hills, Ocala, Fl. 3/26 p 25, 5/28 p 21.

Gold Nugget Farm, Spencer, Ma. 1/2 p 28, 3/12 p 35.

Good Shepherd Horse & Pony, Springfield, Va. 4/16 p 43.

Graden, Davidsonville, Md. 5/7 p 42, 6/11 p 46.

Grand National Jr., San Francisco, Ca. 5/14 p 41.

Greater Columbus, Columbus, Oh. 2/6 p 22, 3/12 p 29, 4/2 p 24.

Greensboro Interstate, Greensboro, N.C. 5/28 p 42.

Green Valley Farm, Devon, Pa. 2/13 p 28, 4/30 p 33.

Green Valley Riding Club, Nashua, N.H. 6/11 p 23.

GRTA Hillaire, White Plains, N.Y. 4/23 p 45, 4/30 p 39.

Groton Pony Club, Groton, Ma. 5/21 p 45.

Gusty Wind Acres, New Alexandria, Pa. 5/21 p 37. 6/25 p 19.

Gwyn Meadows, Center Point, Pa. 5/7 p 43.

Hadley Hill Stables, Ortonville, Mi. 1/16 p 20, 4/23 p 26, 6/18 p 28.

Hampton Jr. Horse & Pony Club, Hampton, Va. 4/23 p 48, 5/28 p 36.

Hardscrabble Farm, Williston, Vt. 2/6 p 23.

Harford, Bel Air, Md. 6/25 p 23.

Harrisburg, Harrisburg, Pa. 6/11 p 22.

Harris Hill Farm, Huntsville, Al. 5/14 p 21.

Harrison, Harrison, N.Y. 6/25 p 28.

Harts Run Stables, Glenshaw, Pa. 1/9 p 25, 4/2 p 44.

Hay Downers 4-H, East Brunswick, N.J. 5/21 p 50.

Here & There Farm, Doylestown, Pa. 2/6 p 36.

Springhouse, Pa. 4/9 p 28, 4/9 p 40.

Heritage Farm, Easthampton, Ma. 2/6 p 29, 3/12 p 23, 4/16 p 26, 4/30 p 35, 6/4 p 22.

Hickory Hollow Farm, Germantown, Tn. 5/14 p 28.

Highland, Brookville, N.Y. 5/28 p 30.

Highland Winter Schooling, St. James, L.I., N.Y. 2/20 p 23.

High Meadow Farm, Canton, Ct. 1/2 p 25.

High Oaks, Naperville, Il. 5/21 p 24.

High View Farm, Pittsford, N.Y. 1/2 p 28, 1/30 p 26. 3/5 p 36, 4/16 p 30, 5/14 p 38.

Hill, Jumper Classic, North Salem, N.Y. 1/9 p 26. Hill 1/30 p 24, 2/6 p 29, 3/12 p 26, 4/2 p 33, 4/23 p 25, 4/23 p 38.

Hill and Dale Riding School, Oxford, Mi. 5/7 p 23.

Hillaire Riding Club, White Plains, N.Y. 1/2 p 29. 1/9 p 25, 1/30 p 30, 4/23 p 26, 4/23 p 34, Invitational 2/20 p 40, 4/9 p 32.

Hillcrest Farms, Virginia Beach, Va. 5/21 p 30.

Hill-Meadow School, Stroudsburg, Pa. 6/4 p 46.

Hillsborough Lions, Hillsborough, N.C. 5/7 p 35.

Hilltop Stable, Morristown, N.J. 5/7 p 42.

Hilltop Stables, Smithfield, Pa. 4/23 p 36.

Hill View Farm, Lincoln University, Pa. 5/21 p 26.

Hinkson Valley Pony Club, Columbia, Mo. 2/6 p 39. 3/5 p 32, 3/26 p 28.

Hollandia Farms, St. James, N.Y. 4/9 p 27, 6/18 p 33.

Hollins College, Hollins College, Va. 4/23 p 49.

Holiday Park Equestrian Center, Colorado City, Co. 6/25 p 31.

Horse Hill Manor, Bergholz, Oh. 5/28 p 31.

Horse Sports, Spartanburg, S.C. 3/12 p 32.

Howard County Pony Club, Glen Elg, Md. 5/14 p 42.

Hudson Valley Stables, Wappingers Falls, N.Y. 5/21 p 50.

Hunter-Jumper Ass'n of Michigan, Metamora, Mi. 6/18 p 20.

Hunter's Spirit, Mineral, Va. 5/21 p 40.

Hunting Hills, Roanoke, Va. 4/30 p 30.

Huntsville Equitation School, Brownsboro, Al. 6/18 p 42.

Hunt Valley, Long Lake, Mn. 5/7 p 27.

Hurdle Hill Farm, Lockport, N.Y. 3/12 p 32, 4/9 p 43.

Immanuel Jr. Horse & Pony, Glencoe, Md. 6/4 p 42.

Indian Creek Farm, Chesapeake, Va. 5/14 p 26.

Intercollegiate Horse Ass'n, Region IV, Danville, Va. 5/21 p 48, Region III, S. Hadley, Ma. 5/28 p 43, S. Hadley, Ma. 5/28 p 43.

Jacksonville, Jacksonville, Fl. 5/14 p 37.

Jacksonville University, Jacksonville, Fl. 5/7 p 24.

Jacksonville Classic, Jacksonville, Fl. 3/12 p 28.

James River Hunt, Hampton, Va. 6/18 p 27.

Jan-Su Stables, East Hampton, N.Y. 1/30 p 28, 2/13 p 22, 3/26 p 33, 4/3 p 24, 4/9 p 24.

Jodons' Stables, State College, Pa. 5/28 p 33.

Junior Essex Troop, West Orange, N.J. 5/28 p 22.

Junior Olympics, Melville, N.Y. 5/7 p 23.

Kena Temple Shrine, Fairfax, Va. 5/25 p 34.

Kendall John Stables, Kendall, N.Y. 2/13 p 44, 3/5 p 37, 4/2 p 37, 5/14 p 36.

Kent Place School, Morristown, N.J. 4/30 p 34.

Kent School, Kent, Ct. 3/26 p 62.

Kentree, Ada, Mi. 1/2 p 23.

Kerry County, Bakersfield, Ca. 5/28 p 34.

Keswick, Keswick, Va. 4/16 p 34.

Keswick Hunt Club, Keswick, Va. 6/11 p 26.

Killearn Riding Center, Tallahassee, Fl. 1/16 p 26.

Kimberton Hunter, West Chester, Pa. 5/4 p 24.

Knobby Knoll Farm, Ringoes, N.J. 6/11 p 33.

Knoll Farm, Brentwood, N.Y. 2/13 p 23, 4/9 p 37.

Knox School, St. James, N.Y. 6/4 p 39.

Lafayette College Riding Club, Pleasant Valley, Pa. 5/21 p 20.

Lake Erie College, Mentor, Oh. 2/6 p 37, 2/6 p 38, 2/20 p 24, 2/20 p 32, 3/5 p 37, 4/2 p 24, 4/2 p 46, 4/16 p 44, 4/30 p 40, 6/25 p 44.

Lancaster, Lancaster, Pa. 6/18 p 21.

Lance and Bridle Hunt Club, Ashland, Va. 5/14 p 31.

Last Chance, Birmingham, Al. 1/9 p 18.

Laurel Bay Riding Club, Burton, S.C. 3/26 p 31.

Ledges Stables, Roscoe, Il. 4/16 p 36, 5/14 p 37.

Lenape Farm, Narrowsburg, N.Y. 2/6 p 23, 3/12 p 31. 4/16 p 29, 5/21 p 19, 6/18 p 32.

Le Saut Cheval Equestrian Team, Roseburg, Or. 5/28 p 31.

Liberty Run Farm, Virginia Beach, Va. 5/7 p 36.

Limestone Creek Jr. Hunt Club, Fayetteville, N.Y. 6/25 p 42.

Lindenwood College, St. Charles, Mo. 3/12 p 35.

Lio Lii Pony Club, Waimanalo, Hi. 6/18 p 30.

Lions Club Charity, Dallas, Tx. 6/11 p 24.

Little Acres 4-H, Bel Air, Md. 5/31 p 46.

Long Island PHA, Melville, N.Y. 6/11 p 26.

Loudoun County Day School, Middleburg, Va. 4/23 p 33.

Louisiana Combined Training Ass'n, Hahnville, La. 3/26 p 34.

Louisiana Hunter-Jumper, Baton Rouge, La. 6/25 p 31.

Lowcountry Pony Club, Burton, S.C. 4/23 p 36.

Lyon County Riders, Yerington, Nv. 5/28 p 33.

L-Z Stables Hunter-Jumper, Woodbridge, Va. 1/16 p 26.

MacDougalls Floradale Farm, Basking Ridge, N.J. 6/11 p 35.

Mar-Bel, Montvale, N.J. 5/14 p 36, 6/18 p 20.

March Schooling, Melville, N.Y. 3/26 p 56.

Marshwood Farms, Spencererville, Md. 4/2 p 30, 5/30 p 32, 5/21 p 31, 6/18 p 28.

Mary Baldwin College, Weyers Cave, Va. 5/7 p 45.

Maryland PHA, Jarrettsville, Md. 5/14 p 23.

Maryland Saddle Ass'n, Bowie, Md. 5/21 p 50.

Meadow Lane Farm, Montgomery, Pa. 2/20 p 22.

Mecklenburg Hounds, Matthews, N.C. 4/30 p 26.

Memphis Hunter-Jumper Classic, Germantown, Tn. 6/18 p 24.

Michigan Horse Show Ass'n, Detroit, Mi. 6/18 p 23.

Milas Farm, Tallman, N.Y. 2/13 p 23, 4/2 p 24, 4/23 p 33.

Middle Island Arena, Middle Island, N.Y. 1/2 p 23. 2/6 p 24, 2/27 p 26.

Middle Tennessee Pony Club, Nashville, Tn. 5/14 p 34.

Middletown Oaks, Charlestown, S.C. 3/26 p 62.

Middletown Pony Club, Middletown, De. 6/11 p 45.

Middletown Trailblazers 4-H, Holmdel, N.J. 4/23 p 48.

Midwest Farm, Elgin, Il. 6/4 p 20.

Miles River Riding School, Easton, Md. 5/14 p 43, 5/21 p 44.

Mission Valley Pony Club, Kansas City, Mo. 4/30 p 24.

Monmouth County Park System, Lincroft, N.J. 6/11 p 28.

Montclair Jaycees, West Orange, N.J. 6/11 p 35.

Morrisville-Bristersburg, Ruritan Club, Casanova, Va. 6/25 p 31.

Mountain Valley Equestrian Center, South Britain, Ct. 2/6 p 18, 2/27 p 31, 4/9 p 31.

Mounted Patrol of San Mateo, Woodside, Ca. 6/18 p 28.

Mount Holyoke College Invitational, South Hadley, Ma. 4/2 p 46.

Murphy's Jim, Riding School, Cedar Lake, In. 6/25 p 28.

Musketaquid Pony Club, Concord, Ma. 6/18 p 46.

Nanticoke, Seaford, De. 6/4 p 20.

Napa Valley Horsemen's Ass'n, 6/11 p 21.

Naperville Saddle Club, Naperville, Il. 6/25 p 34.

Nashoba Valley Hunt, Pepperell, Ma. 6/11 p 33, 6/18 p 26.

National Western, Denver, Co. 2/27 p 30.

Newark High School Equestrian Club, Kemblesville, Pa. 6/18 p 46.

New Canaan Mounted Troop, New Canaan, Ct. 4/23 p 46.

N.F.H.A.I. English, Clarence Center, N.Y. 6/4 p 24.

Nimrod Farm, Weston, Ct. 6/18 p 27.

Noth Folk Hunt, Medfield, Ma. 6/18 p 44.

North Carolina Veterinary Research Foundation, Southern Pines, N.C. 4/30 p 30.

North Florida Hunter Ass'n, Jacksonville, Fl. 2/20 p 24.

North Fork School of Equitation, Purcellville, Va. 5/28 p 42.

North Shore Equestrian Center, Greenvale, N.Y. 4/30 p 24.

Notre Dame Academy Jr. Horse & Pony, Middleburg, Va. 6/4 p 44.

Oak Brook Hounds Pony Club, Naperville, Il. 6/11 p 40.

Old Pueblo, Tucson, Az. 5/21 p 38.

Old Rose Tree Pony Club, York, Pa. 6/11 p 27.

Olympia Farms, Cazenovia, N.Y. 2/6 p 32, 3/26 p 51.

Orange Schooling, Somerset, Va. 5/14 p 30.

Outland Stables, Birmingham, Mi. 3/5 p 39, 3/26 p 51, 5/28 p 35.

Over The Hill, Malvern, Pa. 5/21 p 31.

Ox Ridge Hunt Club, Darien, Ct. 1/30 p 28, 1/30 p 36.

Palm Beach, Palm Beach, Fl. 3/26 p 30.

Palmetto, Charleston, S.C. 4/30 p 35.

Parsons' Mounted Cavalry, College Station, Tx. 4/30 p 29.

Pegasus Farm, Westford, Ma. 1/9 p 17, 4/30 p 34.

Pensacola Hunter Jumper Ass'n, Pensacola, Fl. 5/28 p 31.

Perry Cabin, St. Michaels, Md. 5/28 p 40.

Pickering Hunt Pony Club, Pottstown, Pa. 4/23 p 34.

Pine Hill, Framingham, Ma. 1/2 p 24, 3/5 p 30, 4/23 p 27, Riding Center 2/6 p 30.

Pine Hollow Stables, Humble, Tx. 3/26 p 55.

Pine Island Stables, Charleston, S.C. 2/20 p 28.

Pine Lane Stables, Clarence, N.Y. 3/26 p 56.

Pine Run, Doylestown, Pa. 1/2 p 24, 2/13 p 47, 2/13 p 45, 2/27 p 37, 3/26 p 61, 4/2 p 47, 4/9 p 39, 6/4 p 41.

Pin Oak Charity, Houston, Tx. 6/25 p 26.

Pleasant Hollow Farm, Coopersburg, Pa. 4/2 p 26.

Pleasant Hollow Farms, Pleasant Valley, Pa. 2/6 p 36, 3/5 p 34, 5/14 p 31.

Pleasant Valley Hounds, Hopewell, N.J. 3/26 p 33.

Portable & Four Seasons Riding Club, Wayne, Pa. & Malvern, Pa. 1/9 p 24.

Portable Jr., Malvern, Pa. 4/30 p 37.

Portola Valley Pony Club, Portola Valley, Ca. 6/4 p 33.

Potomac Pony Club, Potomac, Md. 5/28 p 44.

Pounds Stables, Doraville, Ga. 4/16 p 28.

Powhatan 4-H, Midlothian, Va. 6/11 p 39.

Prettyboy Hunt Club, Hampstead, Md. 5/21 p 29.

Primrose Farms, Somers, N.Y. 6/11 p 29.

Princess Anne, Princess Anne, Md. 5/21 p 20.

Princess Anne Stables, Virginia Beach, Va. 2/6 p 36, 2/13 p 25, 3/5 p 36, 3/5 p 40, 3/26 p 60, 4/16 p 46.

Princeton Riding Center, Princeton, N.J. 3/5 p 35.

Prix de Villes of North America, Mentor, Oh. 5/28 p 40, p 41.

Purchase Fair, Purchase, N.Y. 5/28 p 45.

**Horse Shows - U.S. - Alphabetical Listing - Continued**

Putnam-Westchester 4-H. Yorktown, N. Y. 5/28 p 41.  
 Quail Valley Stables, Missouri City, Tx. 3/5 p 40. 5/28 p 36.  
 Quentin Riding Club, Quentin, Pa. 5/28 p 20.  
 Radford Farm, Jones, Ok. 5/21 p 36.  
 Radnor Hunt Pony Club, Malvern, Pa. 5/21 p 49.  
 Ramblewood, Aiken, S. C. 1/9 p 28, 2/6 p 25, 3/26 p 54, 5/14 p 30, 6/18 p 31.  
 Ranche Allegre Santa Rosa, Ca. 5/21 p 15.  
 Ravenhill Academy, Philadelphia, Pa. 6/11 p 43.  
 Red Mountain Foxhounds, Hillsborough, N. C. 6/18 p 25.  
 Renfrew Stables, Athens, Ga. 5/21 p 34.  
 Rice Farms, Middle Island, N. Y. 5/21 p 24.  
 Ridgewood Stables, Medina, Oh. 3/12 p 38, 4/9 p 26, 5/14 p 32.  
 Rippowam Cisqua School, Bedford, N. Y. 6/18 p 43.  
 River Ridge, Columbus, Oh. 5/21 p 40.  
 Robertson, Jerome, Collierville, Tn. 6/18 p 32.  
 Rochester Hills Riding School, Rochester, Mi. 1/2 p 30, 2/13 p 36, 4/9 p 42, 6/18 p 46.  
 Rockbridge Hunt, Lexington, Va. 5/28 p 35.  
 Rock Meadow Farm, Newbury, Ma. 2/20 p 26.  
 Rolling Acres Stable, Belleville, Il. 4/2 p 40, 4/23 p 30.  
 Rolling Rock - Westmoreland Hunt, Ligonier, Pa. 6/4 p 21.  
 Roosevelt-Firebird Stables, Perry, Oh. 1/30 p 34, 3/20 p 31, 5/7 p 39.  
 Rose Mount, Fredericksburg, Va. 6/18 p 34.  
 Rose View Farm, Poughkeepsie, N. Y. 2/6 p 20, 2/20 p 22, 3/26 p 54, 4/23 p 47.  
 Rosewood, Miami, Fl. 2/6 p 20, 2/13 p 32.  
 Roving Rootstown, Oh. 2/23 p 38.  
 Royal Crest Farm, Saylorsburg, Pa. 5/7 p 21, 6/25 p 25.  
 Royalwood, West Chester, Pa. 1/16 p 30, 2/6 p 37, 2/20 p 37, 3/5 p 34, 4/2 p 44, 4/16 p 28.  
 Ryder Brook, Stowe, Vt. 2/13 p 24.  
 Morrisville, Vt. 4/9 p 27.  
 Sacramento Horsemen's Ass'n, North Highlands, Ca. 6/11 p 28.  
 Sa-Hi, Savannah, Ga. 1/2 p 22.  
 St. Christopher's Hospital, W. Chester, Pa. 6/11 p 18.  
 St. James' Academy Jr., Monckton, Md. 4/30 p 38.  
 St. John's, Tampa, Fl. 6/4 p 22.  
 St. Lawrence University, Canton, N. Y. 3/26 p 32, 4/30 p 34.  
 Salem County Hoofbeats, Woodstown, N. J. 6/4 p 44.  
 San Antonio Charity, San Antonio, Tx. 5/21 p 20.  
 Sandspur Pony Club, Merritt Island, Fl. 1/9 p 27.  
 Santa Barbara National, Santa Barbara, Ca. 1/2 p 17.  
 Santa Cruz County Pony Club, Santa Cruz, Ca. 5/21 p 46.  
 Saratoga Springs, Saratoga Springs, N. Y. 6/11 p 32.  
 Savannah, Savannah, Ga. 4/30 p 40.  
 Sedgefield Charity, Greensboro, N. C. 5/14 p 38.  
 Sewickley, Sewickley, Pa. 6/4 p 43.  
 "1776" Hunter-Jumper Classic, College Park, Md. 6/4 p 24.  
 Shakespeare Acres, Rootstown, Oh. 6/25 p 21.  
 Shallowbrook, Somers, Ct. 2/13 p 27, 2/20 p 39, 4/23 p 28, 4/30 p 26, 5/28 p 24.  
 Shamrock Stables, Tabb, Va. 3/12 p 38, 5/28 p 24.  
 Shenandoah Farms, Staunton, Va. 1/9 p 19.  
 Show Valley Farm, Ortonville, Mi. 2/20 p 34.  
 Silvergate Riding Club, Bonita, Ca. 6/11 p 21.  
 Simsbury, Spring, Simsbury, Ct. 4/30 p 31.  
 Sign of the Dove Retreat Center, Temple, N. H. 6/25 p 26.  
 Skidmore College, Saratoga Springs, N. Y. 2/27 p 40.  
 Sky Step Farm, Clinton, N. Y. 3/26 p 33.  
 Smith College Intercollegiate, Northampton, Ma. 4/30 p 40.  
 Snohomish County, Woodinville, Wa. 4/23 p 28.  
 Somerset Stable Schooling, Morris, Ct. 2/20 p 21, 3/12 p 40.  
 Somerset Stable, Olathe, Ks. 2/20 p 26.  
 South Anna, Ashland, Va. 5/7 p 42.  
 Southern Seminary Jr. College Intercollegiate, Buena Vista, Va. 2/27 p 40. S. S. J.C. 5/14 p 45.  
 South Florida Fair, West Palm Beach, Fl. 2/13 p 30.  
 Spartanburg, Spartanburg, S. C. 5/21 p 23.  
 Spartanburg, Horsemen's Ass'n, Spartanburg, S.C. 2/6 p 17, 3/26 p 49.  
 Spring Brook Farms, Chester, N. Y. 1/16 p 19, 2/27 p 24, 3/12 p 26, 4/30 p 33.  
 Springfield College - American International College Intercollegiate, Suffield, Ct. 4/9 p 41.  
 Spring Hill, Forest Hill, Md. 1/30 p 23, 1/30 p 32, 1/30 p 34.  
 Spring Hill Farm, Algonquin, Il. 2/6 p 20, 3/12 p 33, 4/23 p 24, 5/21 p 37.  
 Spring Hill Horse Center, Forest Hill, Md. 3/5 p 24, 5/21 p 48.  
 Springtime Tallahassee, Tallahassee, Fl. 5/7 p 22.  
 Spruceland Riding Center, Java Center, N.Y. 1/9 p 21, 2/27 p 29, 4/16 p 37, 4/30 p 25.  
 Stomback's, Oakton, Va. 6/25 p 32.  
 Stoneleigh Burnham School, Greenfield, Ma. 5/28 p 26.  
 Stoney Ridge Farm, Interschooling, Chelsea, Mi. 2/6 p 18, 3/5 p 36. S.R.F. 2/27 p 23, 4/2 p 40, 4/16 p 34, 5/14 p 31.  
 Stony Brook University, Stony Brook, N.Y. 5/14 p 42.  
 Stratford Stables, Port Chester, N.Y. 6/18 p 34.  
 Suburban Essex Riding Club, West Orange, N.J. 2/13 p 24, 2/13 p 30, 3/12 p 32, 4/16 p 34, 4/16 p 36.  
 Suffolk Farm, Bayport, N.Y. 2/20 p 28.  
 Summerduck Run Farm, Culpeper, Va. 5/28 p 36.  
 Suncoast Pony Club, Tampa, Fl. 4/30 p 26.  
 Sunnyfield Farm, Bedford, N.Y. 5/21 p 36.  
 Suncoast Tournament of Champions, Palmetto, Fl. 5/7 p 26.  
 Sun Valley, Sun Valley, Id. 6/25 p 27.  
 Sunshine, North Salem, N.Y. 5/28 p 28.  
 Surprise Acres Riding Stables, Charleston, S.C. 4/16 p 30.  
 Sweet Briar Breeding, Sweet Briar, Va. 5/14 p 31.  
 Sweet Briar College, Sweet Briar, Va. 2/13 p 43, 3/26 p 32, 4/23 p 46. Intercollegiate 3/12 p 34.  
 Sylvan Stables, Powell, Oh. 1/2 p 28.  
 Syracuse PHA, Syracuse, N.Y. 5/28 p 32.  
 Tewksbury Farms, Tewksbury, N.J. 1/30 p 36, 2/13 p 31, 3/5 p 24, 4/16 p 46.  
 Therapeutic Invitational, Columbia, Md. 1/2 p 31.  
 Thorncroft Equestrian Center, Malvern, Pa. 1/16 p 30, 4/30 p 30.  
 Timberlane Horse Center, Titusville, N.J. 1/9 p 18.  
 Tim-Bur Acres Farm, Crete, Il. 6/11 p 22.  
 Tongg Ranch Stables, Honolulu, Ewa, Hi. 5/7 p 28.  
 Trilogy Farm, Milford, Mi. 6/11 p 40.  
 Triton Stables, Raleigh, N.C. 4/30 p 32, 4/30 p 32.  
 Tropical Park, Miami, Fl. 3/12 p 26, 4/16 p 40, 5/14 p 24.  
 Tropical Park Hunter & Jumper, Ft. Lauderdale, Fl. 6/25 p 30.  
 Tryon, Tryon, N.C. 6/25 p 24.  
 Tuckahoe Pony Club, Centreville, Md. 1/30 p 33, 2/20 p 37, 3/26 p 58.  
 Tufts Intercollegiate, Medway, Mass. 4/30 p 38.  
 Twin Brook Schooling, Ham, Sq., N.J. 2/6 p 37.  
 Twin Creek Farm, Aiken, S.C. 2/20 p 37.  
 Union County Hoofbeats, Union County, N.J. 6/18 p 41.  
 United States Air Force Academy, USAFA, Co. 5/14 p 44.  
 United States Military Academy Intercollegiate, West Point, N.Y. 4/2 p 46.  
 Univ. of Connecticut Intercollegiate, Storrs, Ct. 5/14 p 45.  
 Univ. of Delaware Equestrian Club, Newark, De. 4/30 p 37.  
 Univ. of Illinois, Champaign, Il. 5/21 p 37.  
 Univ. of Minnesota Gopher, Chaska, Mn. 6/4 p 21.  
 University of the South, Sewanee, Tn. 5/7 p 33.  
 Upland, Unionville, Pa. 5/14 p 26.  
 Upperville Colt and Horse Show, Upperville, Va. 6/25 p 17.  
 United States Dressage Federation, Canoga Park, Ca. 6/25 p 34.  
 U.S. Eastern National Jousting Club, Bel Air Md. 6/11 p 38.  
 Valcrest Farm, Wind Lake, Wi. 2/27 p 32.  
 Vance View Holiday, San Antonio, Tx. 1/30 p 21.  
 Vestavia Country Club, Birmingham, Al. 4/23 p 40.  
 Virginia Beach, Virginia Beach, Va. 3/5 p 33, 4/9 p 32.  
 Virginia Federation of Intercollegiate Sports For Women, Hollins College, Va. 5/7 p 44.  
 Virginia Intermont College Intercollegiate, Bristol, Va. 1/12 p 30.  
 Warren Hunt, Warrenton, Va. 4/30 p 35.  
 Warwick Township Lions, Rothsville, Pa. 5/7 p 34.  
 Walker Farm, No. Miami Beach, Fl. 1/30 p 22, 6/11 p 22.  
 Washington State Hunter & Jumper, Monroe, Wa. 5/21 p 26.  
 Watchung Riding & Driving Club, Summit, N.J. 5/21 p 34.  
 Waterfall Farm, Ridgfield, Ct. 1/2 p 25, 3/26 p 55.  
 Waterloo Hunt, Grass Lake, Mi. 6/18 p 28.  
 Wawasee Hunter, West Chester, Pa. 5/14 p 34.  
 Westbrook Hunt Club, Westbrook, Ct. 1/16 p 20, 2/20 p 21, 4/2 p 30, 5/14 p 27.  
 West Hills Hunt, Westlake Village, Ca. 6/25 p 30.  
 Westminster Jr., Atlanta, Ga. 2/27 p 38.  
 West Nottingham Trotters 4-H, Port Deposit, Md. 6/11 p 44.  
 West Wind, Lexington, Ky. 3/26 p 30, 4/9 p 28.  
 Whimsey Hill Farm, Middleburg, Va. 2/6 p 18, 3/26 p 52.  
 Whiteford Stables Schooling, Toledo, Oh. 1/2 p 26, 2/27 p 29, 4/2 p 40, 4/23 p 30.  
 Wildewood, Columbia, S.C. 4/30 p 40.  
 Williamsburg Stirrup Club, Gloucester, Va. 6/11 p 45.  
 Willow Bend Polo & Hunt Club, Plano, Tx. 2/6 p 32.  
 Wilton Pony Club, Wilton, Ct. 6/11 p 44.  
 Woman's Law Ass'n, Fairfax Station, Va. 5/14 p 28.  
 Woodbine Pony Club, Moreland, Ga. 4/2 p 48.  
 Woodedge Stables, Moorestown, N.J. 4/2 p 36, 4/23 p 28, 4/23 p 29, 5/7 p 40, 5/21 p 33.  
 Woodland Acres, Ann Arbor, Mi. 6/25 p 24.  
 Woodland Springs Riding Academy, Carmel, In. 3/26 p 30, 4/16 p 30, 5/21 p 31.  
 Woodlyn Stables, Slingerlands, N.Y. 1/16 p 20.

Woods, William, College, Fulton, Mo. 4/23 p 45.  
 Worthington Valley, Monkton, Md. 6/4 p 42.  
 Zonta, Basking Ridge, N.J. 6/25 p 38.

**Special Articles & Notes**

American Horse Council panel discussion on show classification 6/11 p 54.  
 A.H.S.A., High Score Awards In Hunter Breeding Divisions, editorial 1/8 p 2, Convention 1/20 p 19.  
 American Invitational, 9 of the 33 riders were girls 4/2 p 59.  
 BR Show Horses And Ponies: What Makes A Winner, Phyllis Hinton and John Nestle 1/9 p 34.  
 BR Show Jumping: Officers' Hobby Into International Sport, Pamela Macgregor-Morris 4/23 p 42.  
 BR Week Down In Devon - A History of the Devon Horse Show, A. Christopher S. Hyde 6/4 p 46.  
 Championship Record, 1975 3/19 p 101.  
 Championship Record Index, 1975 3/19 p 3.  
 Church services, at Florida shows 4/30 p 51.  
 Dates, 1976 Horse Show 3/26 p 40.  
 Dollar Bareback Circuit, Riding the 4/9 p 36.  
 Duckworth, Jessie, at 5 years, was the youngest rider at the Junior Grand National and has been deaf since birth 8/11 p 46.  
 Excuses, The Game of, anecdote 4/23 p 49.  
 Equipment to take, Practical 6/25 p 55.  
 Grand Prix Leaders 1975: Number One Spy, Caesar, Sundancer, Grande, Antar and Idle Dice 2/27 p 24.  
 Groom, The 5/28 p 45.  
 Idle Dice, racing two seasons under the name of Jonyle won only \$1,067 but has won over \$150,000 as a show jumper 1/23 p 95.  
 Illinois jumping record set at seven feet, one-half inch by Mr. and Mrs. Ned Long's Bay Charlie, ridden by Karen Narda 2/13 p 39, 3/5 p 23.  
 Jenkins, Rodney, comments on the desire to win 3/5 p 35.  
 Keelo, popular sire of show horses, won breeding classes as a yearling at Devon and Upperville, raced successfully at Aqueduct and Laurel and later won ribbons in performance classes at Devon and Upperville 1/23 p 95.  
 Keeping The Foxes Out Of The Henhouse, guest editorial by Richard E. McDevitt, President, A.H.S.A. 4/9 p 2.  
 Leased horses in international competition 2/6 p 50.  
 LE A Concerned Exhibitor, Small Hunter division 3/12 p 48.  
 LE An Exhibitor, poling and other abuses 2/13 p 55.  
 LE Bishop, Laurie, horses not abused 2/20 p 47.  
 LE Bloodgood, Lida Fleitman, "modern" horses and ponies 4/16 p 2.  
 LE Bryant, Susan, small hunters 4/2 p 55.  
 LE Canadian Subscriber, A. small hunters 4/2 p 50.  
 LE Chapot, Frank, against unsupervised poling 2/6 p 47.  
 LE Deas, Mrs. Tony, Senior Owner division wanted 3/26 p 2.  
 LE Doty, Mrs. Jean Slaughter, ponies suitable for children 1/30 p 43.  
 LE Dugan, Vincent J., proposes a new system for breeding classes 3/5 p 47.  
 LE Gascoyne, Ann E., extolling small horses 2/13 p 2.  
 LE Johnson, Sara R., small hunters & jumpers 3/19 p 2.  
 LE Lesher, Lea, the abused show horse 1/9 p 2.  
 LE Maloney, Lisa, small hunters 2/27 p 47.  
 LE Miller, Jenny, AHSA drug testing 6/4 p 2.  
 LE Old Barn Hand, loves showing 4/16 p 51.  
 LE Rose, Margaret, unfair cross-entering and rudeness 2/20 p 47.  
 LE Rosenberg, Robin M., small hunter division, 4/16 p 55.  
 LE Schierek, Joyce E., replace amateur division with senior rider division 1/30 p 43.  
 LE Sobchak, Marianne, advocates patience towards the novice rider 1/30 p 2.  
 LE Swinerton, Polly, hunters and jumpers should be separated 4/16 p 55.  
 LE Thayer, Jane, small hunters 4/2 p 55.  
 LE Villard, Anna, AHSA drug testing 4/23 p 50.  
 LE Wilson Beth, advantages of small horses 2/6 p 47.  
 National Horse Show, officers elected 2/13 p 36.  
 New Year's Quiz 1/9 p 17, Answers 1/9 p 42.  
 Novice Riders in the Show Ring 1/16 p 17.  
 Questions For Better Horse Shows 5/21 p 39.  
 Rapping And Poling, editorial 1/9 p 2.  
 Rucker, The late Mrs. Deane, salves an egg 3/26 p 74.  
 Sadistic Ritual of Horse Showing, The 1/9 p 22.  
 Show Jumping 1975: Review and Rating 2/13 p 19.  
 Showmanship, anecdote 3/19 p 126.  
 Size, editorial 1/16 p 2.  
 So You Want To Have A Horse Show? - Part I 2/13 p 42, Part II 2/20 p 33.  
 Spectator who meant to go to the races, The 6/4 p 55.  
 Spectator interest in jumpers would be increased if

**Horse Shows - Special Articles and Notes - Continued**  
 hunter classes were not held at the same shows  
 3/12 p 50.  
**USET Equestrian Team Equitation Class, 1976 rule changes** 2/13 p 43.  
**Vicomte Aubinier, some history** 3/26 p 74.  
**Women and the Horse Shows (1883-1930)** 2/13 p 40.

#### High Score Awards

**Alabama, Hunter Jumper Ass'n of** 2/27 p 24. photos 3/19 p 40.  
**American Horse Shows Ass'n** 2/6 p 33, photos 3/19 p 25.

**Arizona Horse Exhibitors Ass'n** 2/20 p 32.  
**Associated Horse Shows Ass'n** 2/13 p 30, photos 3/26 p 46.

**Boulder Hunter Jumper Ass'n, 1 photo** 3/26 p 42.  
**Capital District Hunter Jumper Council** 4/2 p 37.  
**Capital Horse Shows Ass'n** 2/13 p 33.

**Central Florida Hunter Jumper Ass'n** 2/13 p 32.  
**Central Ohio Saddle Club Ass'n** 2/20 p 31. photos 3/19 p 40.

**Central Texas Hunter & Jumper Ass'n** 2/20 p 31, photos 3/26 p 52.

**Cleveland Chapter P.H.A.** 2/13 p 38. photos 3/26 p 52.

**Colorado Hunter Jumper Ass'n** 2/20 p 31. photos 3/19 p 70. **Class II** 2/20 p 31. photos 3/19 p 86.

**Combined Eastern Horse Shows Ass'n, 2 photos** 3/26 p 36.

**Connecticut Hunter & Jumper Ass'n** 2/20 p 26, photos 1/19 p 32.

**Desert Show Horse Ass'n** 2/13 p 35. photos 3/19 p 46.  
**English Circuit of South Jersey** 2/20 p 31. photos 3/26 p 50.

**Florida Hunter & Jumper Ass'n** 2/13 p 38. photos 1/19 p 36.

**Florida State Hunter & Jumper Ass'n** 2/13 p 38, photos 3/19 p 58.

**Georgia-Carolina Hunter Ass'n** 2/20 p 31. photos 3/19 p 42.

**Georgia Hunter Jumper Ass'n** 2/13 p 26. photos 3/19 p 72.

**Germantown Hunter-Jumper Ass'n** 2/13 p 30. photos 3/19 p 108.

**Hawaii Horse Show Ass'n Zone II** 2/27 p 23. photos 3/19 p 42.

**Idaho Hunter Jumper Ass'n** 2/20 p 30. photo 3/19 p 78.

**Illinois Hunter & Jumper Ass'n, A & B Divisions** 2/13 p 33. photos 3/19 p 72. photos. **B Division** 3/19 p 16.

**Indiana Hunter & Jumper Ass'n** 2/20 p 30. photos 3/19 p 44.

**Intermountain Horse Show Ass'n** 2/13 p 37. 1 photo 3/26 p 36.

**Inter-State Horse Show Ass'n** 2/13 p 35. photos 3/19 p 60.

**Iowa-Nebraska Hunter Jumper Ass'n** 2/13 p 37. photos 3/19 p 100.

**Kentucky Ass'n of Fairs and Horse Shows** 2/20 p 22.

**Kentucky Hunter & Jumper Ass'n** 2/20 p 32. photos 3/19 p 80.

**Long Island P.H.A.** 1/16 p 23. photos 3/19 p 84.

**Louisiana Hunter Jumper Ass'n** 3/12 p 30.

**Maine Horse Ass'n** 2/13 p 38.

**Martha's Vineyard Horse Council** 2/13 p 33.

**Maryland Horse Shows Ass'n** 2/6 p 31. photos 3/19 p 106.

**Maryland Saddle Ass'n** 2/13 p 38. photos 3/26 p 34.

**Massachusetts Horsemen's Council** 2/13 p 38. photos 3/19 p 108.

**Michigan Horse Show Ass'n** 2/13 p 32. photos 3/19 p 94.

**Michigan Hunter Jumper Ass'n** 2/13 p 30. photos 3/19 p 66.

**Minnesota Hunter & Jumper Ass'n** 2/13 p 37. photos 3/19 p 68.

**Missouri Horse Shows Ass'n** photos 3/19 p 48.

**Montana State Horse Show Ass'n** 1/16 p 23. photos 3/19 p 92.

**New England Horsemen's Council** 2/13 p 30. photos 3/19 p 98.

**Nevada State Horsemen's Ass'n** 2/13 p 37.

**New Hampshire Horse & Trail Ass'n** 1/16 p 28. photos 3/19 p 62.

**New Jersey Bred Hunter Ass'n** 2/13 p 36. 2 photos 3/26 p 42.

**New Jersey Horse Shows Ass'n** 2/27 p 24. photos 3/19 p 62.

**New Jersey Tri-County Horse Show Ass'n** 2/27 p 26.

**New Mexico Hunter-Jumper Ass'n** 1/16 p 28. photos 3/19 p 44.

**New Mexico Horse Shows Ass'n** 2/13 p 36. photos 3/19 p 34.

**North Carolina Hunter & Jumper Ass'n** 2/27 p 23. photos 3/19 p 88.

**Northeast Welsh Pony Ass'n** 2/13 p 38.

**North Florida Hunter-Jumper Ass'n** 3/5 p 28.

**North Shore Horsemen's Ass'n** 2/13 p 31. photos 3/19 p 104.

**Oklahoma Hunter and Jumper Ass'n** 2/13 p 28. photos 3/19 p 58.

**Pacific Coast Hunter Jumper & Stock Horse Ass'n**

**A Division** 2/20 p 24. photos 3/19 p 98. **B Division** 2/20 p 21. photos 3/26 p 42.

**Pennsylvania Horse Breeders Ass'n** 3/26 p 56.  
**Peninsula Horse Show Ass'n of Virginia** 3/5 p 31.  
**Pennsylvania Jumper Ass'n** 2/27 p 24.  
**Rhode Island Horsemen's Ass'n** 2/13 p 33. photos 3/19 p 48.

**Seminole Hunter & Jumper Ass'n** 2/20 p 31. photos 3/26 p 50.

**South Florida Hunter & Jumper Ass'n** 3/5 p 28.

**Syracuse Chapter PHA** 2/27 p 23.

**Tennessee Hunter & Jumper Ass'n** 2/13 p 38.

**Texas Hunter & Jumper Ass'n** 2/20 p 30. photos 3/19 p 46.

**Town & Country Equestrian Ass'n** 1/16 p 27. photos 3/26 p 48.

**Tri-State Horsemen's Ass'n** 3/12 p 25.

**Tri-State Horse Shows Ass'n** 2/13 p 33. photos 3/19 p 90.

**Utah Hunter & Jumper Ass'n** 2/13 p 31. photos 3/12 p 38.

**Virginia Horse Shows Ass'n** 2/13 p 26. photos 3/19 p 80.

**Washington Horse Show Ass'n** 2/13 p 36. photos 3/19 p 50.

**Washington Bridle Trail Ass'n** 1/30 p 21. photos 3/26 p 44.

**Washington State Horsemen's A System** 1/16 p 22. photos 3/19 p 50. **B System** 1/16 p 22. p 23. photos 3/26 p 36.

**Washington State Hunter & Jumper** 2/20 p 32.

**Western Pennsylvania P.H.A.** 2/6 p 29. photos 3/26 p 32.

**West Virginia Horseman's Ass'n** 1/9 p 27.

**Wisconsin Hunter & Jumper Ass'n** 1/16 p 27. photos 3/19 p 52. **B Circuit** photos 3/26 p 48.

#### Canada

**Bolton, Grand Prix of, Palgrave, Ont.** 6/11 p 55. District 6/25 p 20.

**BR Canada's International Equestrians, Zita Barber** May 4/16 p 24.

**Canadian Horse Show Ass'n High Score Awards** 2/20 p 28. photos 3/19 p 102.

**Course Design Clinic, Ontario, Robert Jolicouer, instructor** 5/28 p 55.

**Hamilton, The Grand Prix of, Hamilton, Ont.** 6/25 p 29.

**Hamilton Hunt, Caledonia, Ont.** 6/25 p 32.

**Red Deer, Red Deer, Alt.** 6/25 p 31.

**Saskatoon, Saskatoon, Sask.** 6/4 p 33. 6/18 p 45.

**Whiskey Jack Ranch, Lumby, B.C.** 6/11 p 33.

#### Foreign

**Aachen CHIO 1976, Jumping** at 6/18 p 22.

**Amateurism as dead** 6/4 p 55. 6/11 p 38.

**Bloecker, Herbert, Germany's Silver Laurels** conferred on 1/30 p 46.

**Bradley, Caroline, injured** 5/7 p 55.

**BR Show Jumping: Officers' Hobby Into International Sport** Pamela Macgregor-Morris 4/23 p 42.

**Broad Jump Record - see Long Jump Record.**

**Dortmund International** 4/23 p 35.

**Dublin, Capt. Tom Morgan appointed course designer** 5/14 p 54.

**El Salvador, San Salvador, El Salvador** 6/11 p 28.

**Fletcher, Graham, injured** 5/7 p 55.

**International Match, Great Britain vs. the United States, Harwood Hall, Essex** 2/6 p 17.

**Irish International Show Jumping Award** won by Easter Light 4/23 p 41.

**Leased horses in international competition** 2/6 p 50.

**Long Jump Record set at Johannesburg, South Africa** by Andre Ferreira 4/2 p 38.

**Lucerne CSIO, Switz.** 6/25 p 26.

**Madrid CSIO, Spain** 6/25 p 54.

**Mergler, Kurt, Germany's Silver Laurels** conferred on 1/30 p 46.

**Mould, David, retired from steeplechase riding, chooses to help with wife's show horses instead of training race horses** 3/12 p 47.

**Prince of Wales Cup, The, Hickstead, Eng.** 5/7 p 55.

**Rome CSIO, Italy** 6/4 p 24.

**St. Croix, St. Croix, Virgin Islands** 5/21 p 35.

**Schockemoehle, Werner, brother of Alwin and Paul, a lawyer** 2/13 p 58.

**Show Jumping 1975: Review and Rating** 2/13 p 19.

**Soeken, Soeken, Germany's Silver Laurels** conferred on 1/20 p 46.

**Working Hunter Course, A Real (British Show Pony Society Championships 1975)** 2/13 p 45.

#### HUNTER PACE EVENTS

**Adjacent Hunts' Series, N.Y., Conn.** 1/16 p 12. LE Davis, Mrs. Putnam, Jr.-MFH, Romblout Hunt 2/6 p 47.

**Arapahoe Hunt** 4/30 p 14.

**Blue Ridge Hunt** 3/12 p 7.

**Casanova Hunt, The Longwood** 2/27 p 6. p 7.

**Goshen Hunt Pair Race**, 3/26 p 17.

**Hickory Creek Hunt, Corinth, Tx.** 1/9 p 13.

**Juan Tomas Hounds** 5/14 p 16.

**Los Altos-Pebble Beach, Del Monte Forest** 4/23 p 18.

5/7 p 16. p 17.

**Marlborough Hunt, Robert Lee Hall Memorial** 3/12 p 48. p 49.

**Middleton Place Hounds, Charleston, S.C.** 3/12 p 14.

**Middletown Valley** 4/30 p 7.

**New Britton Hunt, Ind.** 6/11 p 10. p 11.

**Potomac Hunt, Anne Christmas Perpetual Trophy** 4/2 p 11. p 12.

**Radnor Hunt** 4/23 p 56.

**Rappahannock Hunt Pair Race** 3/5 p 8.

**Warrenton Hunt** 4/2 p 18. p 19.

**Windy Hollow Hunt, Florida, N.Y.** 1/30 p 15.

#### HUNTER TRIALS

**Camden Hunt, Camden, S.C.** 4/16 p 21. note 5/21 p 40.

**Grenadier Farm-Averett College, Danville, Va.** 4/2 p 42.

**Hickory Creek Hunt, Corinth, Tx.** 1/9 p 13.

**Longgreen, Germantown, Tn.** 5/28 p 16.

**Moore County Hounds, Southern Pines, N.C.** 3/26 p 38. (actually Camden) 4/16 p 21.

**North Hills Hunt Spring, Omaha, Neb.** 4/30 p 14.

**Radnor Hunt** 4/23 p 8. p 56.

**Sedgefield Hunt, Greensboro, N.C.** 4/9 p 16. Junior 3/26 p 62.

**Smithtown Hunt** 5/7 p 15.

**Waterloo Hunt, Grass Lake, Mich.** 5/14 p 14.

**Warrenton Hunt** 4/2 p 18. p 19.

#### JUDGING

**Learner Dressage Judges Programs** 3/5 p 49.

**LE An Honest Judge, Who To Pin?** 2/27 p 42.

**Univ. of Connecticut Judging Team wins Collegiate Horse Judging Contest, Harrisburg, Pa.** 1/2 p 41.

**Classical Classes at Hound Shows** 5/21 p 13.

**Standard for Judges, First American** 6/18 p 53.

**Washington Dressage Clinic** 4/2 p 37.

#### LETTERS TO THE EDITOR

**Abrams, Linda, boarding stable vs. home horse keeping controversy** 5/28 p 2.

**Anderson, Barbara E., Ph.D., EIA and the Coggins test** 1/16 p 2.

**Allen, Howard O., stallion pictures** 2/6 p 47.

**A Concerned Exhibitor, Small Hunter division** 3/12 p 48.

**An Exhibitor, poling and other abuses at shows** 2/13 p 55.

**An Honest Judge, Who To Pin?** 2/27 p 42.

**Babcock, Betty, chewed up tail, note on Raleigh Burroughs article of Feb. 20, 1976** 3/12 p 48.

**Bishop, Laurie, show horses not abused** 2/20 p 47.

**Bloodgood, Lida Fleitmann, "modern" show horses and ponies** 4/2 p 2.

**Bryant, Susan, small hunters** 4/2 p 55.

**Burket, Buffie, blood typing** 3/26 p 71.

**C., M.P. Coggins Test A Hoax?** 4/30 p 2.

**Canadian Subscriber, A. small hunters** 4/2 p 50.

**Carlton, Mrs. Aliceann, pellet feeding** 2/27 p 47.

**Carmichael, Elizabeth R., horse keeping at home** 4/2 p 2.

**Chamblin, R. Anthony, Conn. Off-Track Betting** 6/4 p 2.

**Chapot, Frank, against unsupervised poling** 2/6 p 47.

**Cheff, Ted, M.F.H., enjoyed Brazilian Diary** 2/20 p 47.

**Crane, Alden McKim, the mysterious universe** 2/27 p 47.

**Crawford, Mrs. B.L., horse theft** 1/30 p 15.

**D., R. enjoys The Chronicle** 1/30 p 2.

**Dalton, Joseph W., Jr., Saratoga Chamber of Commerce responds on the "Great American Horse Race"** 6/25 p 2.

**Dane, Eva Maria, care of horses** 3/5 p 47.

**Davis, Mrs. Putnam, Jr.-MFH, Romblout Hunt, Adjacent Hunts' Hunter Pace Series** 2/6 p 47.

**Deas, Mrs. Tony, Senior Owner division in shows** 3/26 p 2.

**Doty, Mrs. Jean Slaughter, show ponies suitable for children** 1/30 p 43.

**Drayer, Mary Virginia, likes Olympic coverage** 1/16 p 39.

**Dugan, Vincent J., proposes a new system for breeding classes** 3/5 p 47.

**Eckman, Beverly, small field hunters** 3/26 p 71. indoor arena issue decides boarding stable vs. home horse keeping 6/4 p 2.

**Folk, Mrs. Ben P., Jr., skeptical about Coggins Test** 1/16 p 2.

**Gascoyne, Ann E., extolling small horses** 2/13 p 2.

**Gilman, Richard A., M.D., scarlet hunting coats** 4/9

**Letters To The Editor - Continued**

p 2.  
 Glass, Ameil, M.D., added opposition to Coggins Test 2/13 p 55.  
 Grant, Chuck, the Thoroughbred as a dressage horse 3/5 p 47.  
 Graver, Julie, boarding stable vs. home horse keeping 5/14 p 2.  
 Graustark, Helene, knowledge gained from The Chronicle 1/9 p 2.  
 Green, Eugenie, Senior Rider Division in Horse Shows 3/5 p 2.  
 Austin, Jan, more on EIA 5/28 p 2.  
 Hazel, Leigh Ann, keeping Pony Club standards high 4/16 p 49.  
 Henderson, Mrs. C. R., small hunter division needed 2/27 p 42.  
 Hindle, Robert, supervision of equine euthanasia 1/2 p 2.  
 Horselover in Every Sense, A. horse keeping at home and enjoying show preparation 3/19 p 2.  
 Jaffe, Anna, boarding stable vs. home horse keeping 4/23 p 50.  
 Johnson, Sara R., small hunters & jumpers 3/19 p 2.  
 Jones, James S., M.H., hound yummies 6/11 p 2.  
 Kennedy, Mrs. M. E., How do you measure a side-saddle? 2/6 p 47.  
 Kenney, Blair G., equine euthanasia 1/16 p 39.  
 Knott, Joan H., Connecticut OTB problem 6/11 p 53.  
 Kuehn, Mary Jane, keeping the high standards of Pony Club 3/26 p 71.  
 LaBauve, Carroll, E.I.A. in New Iberia, La. 4/2 p 50.  
 Lesser, Lea, the abused show horse 1/9 p 2.  
 Lewis, Dr. Bernard M., protests cruelty 5/7 p 5.  
 Maloney, Lisa, small hunters 2/27 p 47.  
 Matterny, C. R., points out mistake 6/11 p 53.  
 Matthews, George, Jr., Polo Then And Now 2/6 p 42.  
 McLean, Spencer, advice to Pony Club workers 5/21 p 2.  
 Mento, Jacky, prefers home to boarding stable for horse keeping 3/12 p 48.  
 Mickel, Sara C., penalties too light for horse theft 2/20 p 47.  
 Miller, Jenny, AHSA drug testing 6/4 p 2.  
 Morse, Alice H., II, changing order of events in a 2 day event as detrimental to soundness 2/13 p 55.  
 Old Barn Hand, horse keeping at home and enjoys showing 4/16 p 50.  
 O'Leary, William F., V.M.D. EIA and the Coggins Test 4/16 p 49.  
 Packard, Warren, Snobbery No Asset to the Sport Of Hunting 2/6 p 2.  
 Parry, C. N. deCourcey, "Dalesman" comments on The Chronicle 1/2 p 37.  
 Patterson, Margaret H., Pony Club rating procedure 3/5 p 2.  
 Pittinger, Peggy Jett, fair prices for field hunters 1/23 p 2.  
 Pony Club Booster, A. keep the standards high 3/5 p 47.  
 Prunaret, Henri, President National Beagle Club, Michael Wilson's article of Dec. 12, 1975 1/30 p 43.  
 Pulisifer, Mrs. Nathaniel, combined driving 4/2 p 55.  
 Ranney, Harland, tick parasites 5/21 p 2.  
 Read, Charlotte, horse van from a potato chip truck 3/5 p 47.  
 Reed, Mrs. L. C., against the Coggins Test 2/27 p 2.  
 Riggs, Annie E., Federico Tesio's opinion on artificial insemination 1/23 p 2.  
 Roden, Mrs. Alice, pellets choke 1/30 p 43.  
 Rose, Margaret, unfair cross-entering and rudeness at shows 2/20 p 47.  
 Rosenberg, Robin M., small hunter division, 4/16 p 55.  
 Ross, Charles C., Col. U.S. Army (Ret'd), Chronicle esteemed 4/9 p 2.  
 Russell, Bette, enjoys The Chronicle 2/20 p 47, 3/5 p 46.  
 Schierek, Joyce E., replace amateur division with Senior Rider division 1/30 p 43.  
 Scholten, James R., for those who ride alone 2/20 p 2, pseudonyms in "Letters to the Editor" 3/26 p 2.  
 Schwenk, Mrs. Edwin M., identifies Spider, 2 photos 1/30 p 12, 2/20 p 47.  
 Shoemaker, Daniel W., Christian T. Goeldner's dissertation on "Fox Hunting and the Major Strains of Hounds" 2/27 p 47.  
 Sourpuse II, isolate and retest, 5/21 p 2.  
 Shriver, Polly, Pony Club ratings 4/2 p 50.  
 Sidenberg, Lois S., Raleigh Burroughs fan 2/6 p 47.  
 Smoller, Nancy L., Quarter Horse birthdays 5/28 p 2.  
 Smith, Mrs. D., admires "Riding Alone" article 2/20 p 47.  
 Sobchak, Marianne, advocates patience towards the novice rider 1/30 p 2.  
 Stevens, David S., a name for Paul Revere's horse 6/18 p 2.  
 Stone, Marion R., Coggins Test 3/12 p 2.  
 Swinerton, Folly, separating show hunters and jumpers 4/16 p 55.  
 Tate, Mrs. Robert H., enjoyed Brazilian Diary 1/9 p 37.  
 Thayer, Jane, boarding stable vs. home for keeping horses & small hunters 4/2 p 55.

Truitt, Evelyn, conformation of a side-saddle horse 6/25 p 2.  
 Turner, Elizabeth, measuring side saddles 2/27 p 42.  
 Van Lennep, Lynn W., thoughts on EIA 4/16 p 50.  
 Villard, Anna, A.H.S.A. drug testing 4/23 p 50.  
 Walker, Maryl and John, enjoy The Chronicle 1/9 p 37.  
 Warner, Lois, enjoys The Chronicle 3/26 p 71.  
 Welch, Ann, correction on Ship's Quarters Horse Trials 5/14 p 2.  
 Welch, Joseph, Jr., Spittin' Image in the British Grand National 5/7 p 2.  
 Wertheim, Francesca, suggestion for eye glass wearers 6/11 p 2.  
 Willcox, Sheila, British and American Dressage coaching 4/23 p 50.  
 Williams, Mary H., Pony Club A & B Ratings 3/12 p 48.  
 Wilson, Beth, advantages of small horses 2/6 p 47.  
 Yosell, Justin C., thoughts on racing 4/23 p 2.

**MISCELLANEOUS**

Air Travel, Equine, 4/23 p 37, 6/18 p 52.  
 Australian ranching economy 5/7 p 41.  
 Baron I and Chouka, corn picking, story & photo 1/22 p 96.  
 Basket Saddle, The 1/9 p 10.  
 Bear Hunting, Riding To Hounds - Western Style 1/16 p 7.  
 Bicentennial Animal chosen by the young people of the U.S. in the horse, with the Bald Eagle a close second 3/5 p 50, 4/2 p 48.  
 Billy The Saddle Facer 5/21 p 15.  
 Brasses, Collecting Horse 4/16 p 47.  
 Brooklyn tenement housing a pony discovered 3/12 p 50.  
 Buffalo, description of his gaits 1/16 p 32.  
 Bulls, Testing future mothers of brave (from Diary From Spain - Part III) 4/16 p 36.  
 Coventry's Famous Horsewoman 6/25 p 42.  
 Cowboy schools 4/30 p 51.  
 Curse of the Hounds, The, ghost story 5/28 p 15.  
 Delights of Hunting (Isaac Walton) 5/7 p 54.  
 Diapers, Judge in Charleston, S. C. decrees that horses do not have to wear 1/30 p 46.  
 Donkeys, Burro legend, Indian 2/20 p 40, Driving 2/6 p 40. St. Jerome, The Lion and The Donkey 1/2 p 37.  
 Danks, Clayton, Rides Steamboat, illustrated article 6/14 p 26.  
 Exports - see Import-Export  
 Fire at Fair Hill 5/14 p 54.  
 Funeral Horses 1/2 p 34.  
 Ghost Riders of the Past 6/25 p 12.  
 God-Horse, Legend of the 1/2 p 39.  
 "Horse Power," defined 1/16 p 42.  
 Hunting, General, England and Ireland have 446 hunts of various kinds 1/23 p 95.  
 Import - Export of horses, USDA approves Cincinnati airport for exports: other air and ocean parts listed 1/9 p 41. Coggins Test required for imports 5/21 p 10.  
 Intelligence of the Horse, The 1/9 p 32.  
 John, King, and the "Mad" Villagers' Horses 6/25 p 11.  
 Marriages, Curtes Constance, and Frank Willard 4/9 p 54. Tamposi, Trudi, and Paul Maxwell 4/30 p 50.  
 Mathematical Diary's Horse Riddle 1/2 p 43.  
 Mechanical steed manufactured in Japan 1/9 p 43.  
 Morocco (or Marocco) exhibited by Scotaman Matthew Banks is believed to be the horse referred to by Shakespeare in Love's Labour Lost 2/27 p 38.  
 Oddities, Horse 5/21 p 47.  
 Old-Timer, The 5/28 p 54.  
 Politics of the Horse World, The 4/2 p 33.  
 Populations and censuses, Equine, The Numbers Game, editorial 1/19 p 2, Brazil ranked first followed by the U.S.A. and Russia 3/19 p 126. Draft horse stallions lead in Quebec 4/23 p 58, in two British counties 5/21 p 58.  
 Proverb and Phrase, The Horse in 3/12 p 49.  
 Right Versus Left Sides of Horses and Roads, historically 3/12 p 13.  
 Seashore, Working Horses on the 6/18 p 5.  
 See Voyages, 16th century equine 4/23 p 45.  
 Semantics, Equine 1/30 p 5, 4/16 p 45.  
 Sheepskin Helped Father Viguer Find His Horse, How a 2/20 p 39.  
 Spain, Diary From, - Part I 4/2 p 28, - Part II 4/9 p 30, - Part III 4/16 p 32, - Part IV 4/23 p 32.  
 Stag Hunt in France, A. article & 2 drawings 3/5 p 12, p 13.  
 White Horse Inn 1/2 p 13.  
 White Horse Superstitions 1/2 p 32.

**MUSEUMS AND LIBRARIES**

National Museum of Racing, The, editorial 5/21 p 2.  
 National Sporting Library, The, has recently received important gifts of books from Mrs. Redmond

Toerge and the Masters of Foxhounds Ass'n of America 1/30 p 46. County maps (Culpeper, Fauquier & Loudoun) donated to 4/2 p 48. Smith, Mrs. Sydney, donates two very important gifts pertaining to the Harry Worcester Smith collection 4/9 p 54. Foxhunting Collections Of The 5/21 p 11. Skeletons And Skins, A Tourist's Guide To Famous Equine, article & 3 photos 2/27 p 86, p 29.

**OBITUARIES****People**

Cardy, Vernon, G. 3/26 p 74.  
 Carpenter, Mrs. Louisa d'A. 2/20 p 51.  
 Clancy, John Joseph 4/16 p 58, 4/30 p 50.  
 Colestrain, James Alfonso 6/11 p 55.  
 Counselman, Frank 1/9 p 42.  
 Dalmar, Hugo, Jr. 3/12 p 50.  
 De Mawby, Harry, Jr. 2/6 p 50.  
 Fairfax-Blakeborough, Major John 1/23 p 94.  
 Fenwick, H. Robertson 1/16 p 42.  
 Green, Marguerite Bach 5/21 p 58.  
 Hanger, W. Arnold 6/11 p 55.  
 Hurdman, Ruth Alice 2/20 p 51.  
 Jackson, Dr. R. Scott 6/11 p 55.  
 Jolley, Moody 2/13 p 4.  
 Kenney, Charles A. 5/7 p 55.  
 Loftus, Johnny 4/2 p 59.  
 Mackey, Joseph B. 2/13 p 58.  
 Mahoney, H. Patrick 4/2 p 59.  
 McLennan, Mary Hirsch 3/12 p 50.  
 Mersinger, Mrs. Marjorie 2/6 p 50.  
 Mills, Mrs. Josephine Tutt 3/5 p 50, 3/26 p 74.  
 Petruolas, Tim 4/16 p 58.  
 Phipps, Lawrence C., Jr., M.F.H. 5/28 p 52.  
 Pike, Ben 5/28 p 54.  
 Rand, Frank C. 1/9 p 42.  
 Richardson, William E. 5/21 p 58.  
 Robinson, William C. 2/27 p 51.  
 Rucker, Mrs. J. Deane 2/27 p 51.  
 St. Pierre, Simon 3/12 p 50.  
 Shroud, Major Ambrose 1/30 p 44.  
 Sifton, Lt. Col. Clifford 6/11 p 54.  
 Smith, Ralston Fox, Jr. 2/20 p 51.  
 Wanamaker, Rodman 2/27 p 50.  
 Wettsch, Fred E., Jr. 1/16 p 42.  
 White, Aubrey D. 2/27 p 50.  
 White, W. Holden 4/2 p 58.  
 Wilding-Davies, Theron 4/30 p 50.  
 Williams, John S., Jr. 5/7 p 48.

**Horses**

Black Jack 3/12 p 50.  
 Canadian Club 6/18 p 54.  
 Cornish Gold 2/13 p 39.  
 Fiorello II 2/13 p 41.  
 Furtive 3/26 p 75.  
 Gay Hostess 6/25 p 54.  
 Hail to Reason 3/5 p 49.  
 Harley 5/7 p 55.  
 In The Know, 3/26 p 74.  
 Iron Bit 4/23 p 9.  
 Lost the Hem 5/28 p 4.  
 Regal Gleam 4/30 p 5.  
 Star Salome 2/27 p 5.  
 Sundancer 2/20 p 56.  
 This Evening 1/23 p 94.  
 Wideawake 4/16 p 58.

**OLYMPIC & PAN AMERICAN GAMES**

Amateurism, 6/4 p 55, 6/11 p 38.  
 Argentina's Teams 6/18 p 55.  
 Australian Olympic Jumping Short List 1/2 p 43, 2/27 p 50. Team named 4/16 p 48, 6/11 p 54. Olympic news 6/11 p 37.  
 British Dressage Team, short list 3/26 p 75, Team named 6/17 p 38.  
 British Jumping Team, short list named for Olympics 1/18 p 42, 4/23 p 40.  
 Combined Training And The Olympic Games, editorial 4/23 p 2.  
 Darragh, Paul, to ride Pele for Ireland in Olympics 4/30 p 50.  
 Dressage, Gold Medals in past won by Sweden, Germany, USSR, France and Switzerland 5/28 p 38. French Prospects for Montreal 2/13 p 37.  
 Gayford, Tom, Olympic course designer discusses courses for Bromont 5/21 p 59.  
 Jenkins, Rodney, speaks on professionalism 2/27 p 50.  
 LE Drayer, Mary Virginia, likes Olympic coverage 1/16 p 39.  
 New Zealand Jumping Team for Montreal 2/20 p 50. Olympic Flame Bowl of 1936 4/2 p 58.  
 Olympic jumping favorites "on the book" are the Germans and the Americans as of March 26, 1976 4/23 p 58.  
 Pan American Games, Hilda Gurney (USEF Dres-

**Olympic & Pan American Games - Continued**

age Silver Grand Prix Medal winner) comments on the competition 1/9 p 20.  
**Russian Dressage Team** 6/18 p 38.  
**St. Pierre, Simon**, organization manager of the Summer Olympic Games at Montreal, hospitalized following a serious fall from a horse 2/27 p 50.  
**Schlockemoshie, Paul**, after difficulties, will represent West Germany in the 1976 Olympics 1/2 p 42.  
**Takeda, Prince**, of Japan to ride Fink, Westphalian Horse, in Olympics 6/25 p 54.  
**Women in the Olympics**, not allowed to compete in show jumping until Stockholm, 1956 and three-day competition until Tokyo, 1964 2/27 p 50.

**ORGANIZATIONS**

**American Alliance of Health Physical Education and Recreation National Riding Committee conference**, Sweet Briar, Va. 5/14 p 54.  
**American Endurance Ride Conference** 4/2 p 27.  
**American Horse Council**, annual meeting 6/11 p 54.  
**American Horse Shows Association**, Convention 1/30 p 19, Dressage Committee 3/5 p 23. Elections 1/16 p 41. Fallon, James J., named executive secretary 2/27 p 51. High Score Awards in Hunter Breeding Divisions, editorial 1/2 p 2. Hunter Breeding Class annual awards 2/13 p 41. Keeping The Foxes Out Of The Henhouse, guest editorial by Richard E. McDevitt, President, A.H.S.A. 4/9 p 2. Riding Establishment Standards Committee formed 2/13 p 41. Teaching and Professionalism, editorial 2/27 p 2.  
**American Saddle Horse Breeders Ass'n**, appoints James H. Blackwell assistant executive secretary 5/7 p 2.  
**British Jockey Club**, to allow commercial names for horses foaled in Great Britain and Ireland 1/9 p 8.  
**California Thoroughbred Breeders Association** names Mrs. Ethel D. Kirkland's Ancient Title "Horse of the Year," other California-bred champions are Modus Vivendi, Messenger of Song, Our First Delight, Telly's Pop and Walk in the Sun 2/20 p 5.  
**County Trails Councils** 3/12 p 41.  
**Empire State Horsemen's Association**, changes name to New York State Horse Council 3/26 p 75.  
**Federation Equestre Internationale (F.E.I.)**, Abbreviations 6/25 p 38. Amateur definition dropped 2/13 p 59. Amateur Questionair Reissued 1/2 p 32. Bulletin on Olympic Games rules 1/2 p 42. General Assembly 2/2 p 48. Leased horses in international competition 2/6 p 50. Phillip, Prince, on professionalism 4/30 p 50. Teaching and Professionalism, editorial 2/27 p 2. terminology 6/18 p 39.  
**Florida Thoroughbred Breeders' Ass'n** honor Fred W. Hooper and Saul Rosen 4/20 p 10.  
**4-H Clubs**, Lakewood Club gives demonstration at Eastern State Hospital, Williamsburg, Va. 3/12 p 37.  
**Horsemen's Benevolent and Protective Association**, TRA Board will study alleged "Conflict of Interest" in 6/4 p 54.  
**International Equestrian Organization (York, Pa.)**, elections 2/6 p 50.  
**International Side-Saddle Organization, Advisory Board** named 2/20 p 50.  
**Jockey Club**, The, appointments, recent 1/9 p 42, elections 6/4 p 55. history of the asterisk in the stud book 2/6 p 5. officers and stewards appointed 2/20 p 50.  
**Jockeys Guild**, Bill Shoemaker appointed president 1/9 p 7.  
**Maryland Horse Breeders Ass'n**, elects Frank A. Bonsal president 6/18 p 9.  
**Midwest Hunt Race Ass'n**, annual meeting and elections 1/2 p 42.  
**Montreal Olympic officers** appointed 3/19 p 127.  
**National Horse Show**, officers elected 2/13 p 36.  
**National Steeplechase and Hunt Association**, annual members' meeting, McLean, Va. 1/16 p 4. Charles T. Colgan to succeed John E. Cooper as executive secretary 6/11 p 54.  
**National Turf Writers Ass'n**, elections 5/14 p 10.  
**New York State Horse Council**, formerly Empire State Horsemen's Association, 3/26 p 75.  
**North American Riding For The Handicapped Ass'n**, annual meeting and elections 2/27 p 39.  
**Ox Ridge Hunt Club** names Samuel C. Register as manager 3/12 p 51.  
**Pennsylvania Horse Breeders Association**, names Mark McDermott as head 2/6 p 50. elections. Russell B. Jones, Jr., Pres. 5/28 p 54.  
**Saint Hubert Clubs** 2/13 p 15.  
**Thoroughbred Breeders of Kentucky** names William C. Coman Executive Director 5/28 p 55.  
**Thoroughbred Club of America**, elections 4/2 p 59.  
**Thoroughbred Racing Association**, Board will study alleged "Conflict of Interest" in H.B.P.A. 6/4 p 54. elections 2/13 p 56. Grantland Rice Scholarship to Vanderbilt Univ. awarded to Michael J. Jackson

5/21 p 10. Morris, John A., recently chosen as Man of the Year by 2/13 p 58.  
**United States Combined Training Association**, annual meeting 2/13 p 26, 3/5 p 23. Area II Seminar for organizers, secretaries, scorers, test stewards and course designers, Leesburg, Va. 3/5 p 51.  
**United States Equestrian Team**, elections 1/30 p 45. Meeting 1/30 p 20. Steinckraus re-elected president 1/16 p 41.  
**United States Pony Clubs**, Board of Governors meetings 3/26 p 59.  
**Virginia Foxhound Club**, The, annual meeting 2/20 p 16.  
**Virginia Thoroughbred Ass'n**, elections 6/4 p 50.

**PERSONALITIES**

Blum, Mrs. Maribel, racing-stable owner, victim of unsuccessful extortion attempt 3/12 p 10.  
**Burroughs**, Raleigh, celebrate fiftieth anniversary 4/30 p 51.  
**Craven, C.L. "Honey"**, one of the foremost experts in this country on the English coaching horn 4/16 p 58.  
**Elizabeth II**, monarch of Great Britain, "The Queen's Horsemen" 4/23 p 10.  
**Gordon-Watson, Mary**, former World and European Three-Day Event Champion and 1972 Olympic team gold medalist awarded the M.B.E. in New Year Honours for services to riding 2/6 p 51.  
**Harrison, President Benjamin**, had fine horses stabled at the White House 4/2 p 40.  
**Hay, Georgiana Barbara**, top British horse-woman of the 1900's and great-great-aunt of Miss Anneli Drummond Hay 2/13 p 58.  
**Hoelzel, Wolfgang**, new head of Deutsche Reitschule 3/19 p 127.  
**Knievel, Evel**, keeps some 60 horses on his Montana ranch, mostly Appaloosas 1/30 p 47.  
**Napoleon's white charger**, Marengo 2/20 p 49.  
**Newton, Wayne**, speaks to California Livestock Symposium on the equine industry 6/25 p 55.  
**Prior-Palmer, Lucinda**, Britain's sportswoman of the year (1975), invited to inspect the Shah of Persia's stables 1/16 p 42. Badminton Tragedy 4/16 p 58.  
**Revere, Paul**, horseman 4/23 p 43. LE Stevens, David S., a name for Mr. Revere's horse? 6/18 p 2.  
**Whitney, John Hay**, recuperating well following a recent heart attack 2/6 p 50.

**PHOTOGRAPHS****Beagling Photographs**

Albin, William, National Beagle Club Spring Pack Trials 5/14 p 11.  
**Ardrossen Beagles & staff** 5/7 p 12.  
**Ashland Bassets**, hounds, staff & Field, 2 photos 2/27 p 14.  
**Coldstream Bassets**, joint meet with Strathalbyn Bassets, 2 photos 4/9 p 18.  
**Cottesmore Lambton**, Peterborough 1975 Foxhound champion, related to the "Evolving British Beagle" article 3/12 p 11.  
**Edwards, Cathy**, at National Beagle Club Spring Pack Trials 5/14 p 12.  
**Edwards, Dillon**, at National Beagle Club Spring Pack Trials 5/14 p 12.  
**Fincastle Beagles & staff**, National Beagle Club Spring Pack Trials 5/14 p 12.  
**Garrison**, Master and Huntsman, Coldstream-Strathalbyn Bassets joint meet 1/9 p 18.  
**Hagg, Charles**, Field Master, Coldstream-Strathalbyn Bassets joint meet 4/9 p 18.  
**Howard, Reese**, judge, National Beagle Club Spring Pack Trials 5/14 p 11.  
**Humphrey, Mrs. Gilbert, M.B.**, Woodfield Beagles 2/20 p 14.  
**Illoway, Catherine**, Whipper-in, Ardrossen Beagles, 2 photos 5/7 p 12, p 13.  
**Illoway, L. Stockton**, Joint Master & Huntsman, Ardrossen Beagles, 2 photos 5/7 p 12, p 13.  
**Jackson, Millard**, Whipper-in Ardrossen Beagles, 2 photos 5/7 p 12, p 13.  
**Kaas, G.M.**, Whipper-in, Coldstream-Strathalbyn Bassets joint meet 4/9 p 18.  
**"Kerry Bagles"**, trencher-fed hounds in Southern Ireland 4/23 p 11. Huntsman calling his hounds home 4/23 p 12.  
**King, Bill, MB**, Fox Valley Beagles, National Beagle Club Spring Pack Trials 6/23 p 11.  
**LeGoff, Jack**, with the Woodfield Beagles 2/20 p 14.  
**Lees, Scottie**, Huntsman, Ashland Bassets 2/27 p 14.  
**Ligonier Valley Beagles**, National Beagle Club Spring Trials 6/23 p 12.  
**Mackay-Smith, A.**, with the Woodfield Beagles 2/20 p 14.  
**McKenna, Joseph J.**, Master and Huntsman, Coldstream-Strathalbyn Bassets joint meet 4/9 p 18.  
**Merry Beagles**, National Beagle Spring Pack Trials 5/14 p 12.  
**Middleburg-Orange County Beagles**, the field, hounds & Huntsman, 3 photos 1/2 p 7, a member of the pack 1/2 p 8.  
**Myers, David**, with the Ashland Bassets 2/27 p 14.  
**Nantucket-Treweryn** 8-couple & staff at National Beagle Club Spring Pack Trials 5/14 p 12.  
**Reeser, A. Lee, Jr.**, Whipper-in, Coldstream-Strathalbyn Bassets joint meet 4/9 p 18.  
**Reeser, Mrs. A. Lee**, Whipper-in Coldstream-Strathalbyn Basset joint meet 4/9 p 18.  
**Rodes, Patrick**, at National Beagle Club Spring Pack Trials 5/14 p 12.  
**Rodes, Ruby, Jr.-MB**, Fincastle Beagles, National Beagle Club Spring Pack Trials 5/14 p 12.  
**Sandhurst Factor**, Peterborough 1973 champion beagle dog 3/12 p 11.  
**Sharp, David B., Jr.-MB**, at National Beagle Club Spring Pack Trials 5/14 p 12.  
**Stone, Fred, Huntsman**, Wolver Beagles, National Beagle Club Spring Pack Trials 5/14 p 11.  
**Stowe Saintly**, Peterborough 1975 champion beagle bitch 3/12 p 11.  
**Strathalbyn Bassets**, joint meet with Coldstream Bassets 4/9 p 18.  
**Warwickshire Triumph**, Peterborough 1948 champion beagle 3/12 p 11.  
**Wayne-DuPage Foot Bassets**, hounds and staff, 1 photo 3/26 p 21.  
**Windsor, David A.**, Whipper-in, Coldstream-Strathalbyn Bassets joint meet 4/9 p 18.  
**Windsor, William T.**, Field Secretary, Coldstream-Strathalbyn Bassets joint meet 4/9 p 18.  
**Windsor, Mrs. W.T., Jr.-Master**, Coldstream-Strathalbyn Bassets joint meet 4/9 p 18.  
**Wiseman, Buck**, at National Beagle Spring Pack Trials 5/14 p 12.  
**Woodfield Beagles** with Mrs. Gilbert Humphrey M.B. 2/20 p 14.

**Breeding - Thoroughbred Photographs**

Amazing, SI 1/23 p 39.  
**Amber Duke**, SI 1/23 p 39.  
**And Behold**, SI 1/23 p 34.  
**Another Bully**, SI 1/23 p 22.  
**Arbees Boy**, SI 1/23 p 27.  
**Assagai Jr.**, SI 1/23 p 40.  
**Avvitate**, SI 1/23 p 70.  
**Barachois**, SI 1/23 p 39.  
**Battleasmal**, SI 1/23 p 57.  
**Battle Bob**, SI 1/23 p 34.  
**Bell Bird**, SI 1/23 p 34.  
**Best Award**, SI 1/23 p 58.  
**Big Holiday**, SI 1/23 p 52.  
**Big Jess**, SI 1/23 p 45.  
**Black Joker**, SI 1/23 p 45.  
**Blue Host**, SI 1/23 p 57.  
**Blue Request**, SI 1/23 p 64.  
**Blue Request Jr.**, SI 1/23 p 57.  
**Blue Weasle**, SI 1/23 p 58.  
**Blue Wonder**, SI 1/23 p 69.  
**Blue York**, SI 1/23 p 45.  
**Bold Legend**, SI 1/23 p 21.  
**Bold Mike**, SI 1/23 p 22.  
**Bold Sword**, SI 1/23 p 52.  
**Bonnie Tim**, SI 1/23 p 39.  
**Carbonado**, SI 1/23 p 57.  
**Casrah**, SI 1/23 p 69.  
**Catch On Fire**, SI 1/23 p 28.  
**Chichester**, SI 1/23 p 46.  
**Clouds Hill**, SI 1/23 p 27.  
**Coed of Rules**, SI 1/23 p 52.  
**Cohee**, SI 1/23 p 39.  
**Colonel C.**, SI 1/23 p 39.  
**Count Rhodes**, SI 1/23 p 28.  
**Deer Isle**, SI 1/23 p 28.  
**Defensor**, SI 1/23 p 57.  
**Del Bee**, SI 1/23 p 40.  
**Diamond Bracelet**, SI 1/23 p 40.  
**Directive**, SI 1/23 p 46.  
**Don't Shoot**, SI 1/23 p 40.  
**Dr. Nadier**, SI 1/23 p 28.  
**Duffy's Boy**, SI 1/23 p 28.  
**Dust Boy**, SI 1/23 p 58.  
**El Tabu**, SI 1/23 p 45.  
**Eurasian**, SI 1/23 p 34.  
**Fashion Center**, SI 1/23 p 40.  
**Fast Hilarious**, SI 1/23 p 51.  
**Fleet Paaba**, SI 1/23 p 58.  
**Follow Through**, SI 1/23 p 52.  
**Fortunate Harbor**, SI 1/23 p 21.  
**Gate Smasher**, SI 1/23 p 51.  
**Gaylord's Feather**, SI 1/23 p 51.  
**Gold and Myrrh**, SI 1/23 p 27.  
**Good News**, SI 1/23 p 22.  
**Good Twist**, SI 1/23 p 22.  
**Grand Prospect**, SI 1/23 p 28.  
**Grecian Isle**, SI 1/23 p 27.  
**Greek Vision**, SI 1/23 p 57.  
**Hamurabi**, SI 1/23 p 21.  
**Hay Hook**, SI 1/23 p 21.  
**High Drag**, SI 1/23 p 34.  
**Honduras**, SI 1/23 p 57.  
**Hi Swaps**, SI 1/23 p 46.

**Photographs - Breeding - Thoroughbred - Continued**

Idolater, SI 1/23 p 45.  
If Only, SI 1/23 p 69.  
Imirage, SI 1/23 p 46.  
Imperator, SI 1/23 p 40.  
Independence, SI 1/23 p 52.  
Indian Emerald, SI 1/23 p 51.  
Jungle Cove, SI 1/23 p 51.  
Kalmondon, SI 1/23 p 28.  
Lee B.B. Roadrunner, SI 1/23 p 27.  
L'Enjoleur, SI 1/23 p 40.  
Le Touquet II, SI 1/23 p 21.  
Little Tytus, SI 1/23 p 46.  
Lord Robert, SI 1/23 p 27.  
Madison's Mystic, SI 1/23 p 45.  
Mello Air, SI 1/23 p 45.  
Meravis, SI 1/23 p 46.  
Moonflood, SI 1/23 p 52.  
Much Motion, SI 1/23 p 69.  
Mygypsey, SI 1/23 p 34.  
Nasrulluck, SI 1/23 p 57.  
Native Buck, SI 1/23 p 45.  
Navy Patrol, SI 1/23 p 27.  
Nehoc's Brother, SI 1/23 p 46.  
Neptuno, SI 1/23 p 22.  
News Director, SI 1/23 p 64.  
Night Before Last, SI 1/23 p 22.  
North Flight, SI 1/23 p 21.  
Often Ruler, SI 1/23 p 34.  
Open Season, SI 1/23 p 51.  
Over Twice, SI 1/23 p 40.  
Oxford Accent, SI 1/23 p 46.  
Palamont, SI 1/23 p 69.  
Palestro, SI 1/23 p 52.  
Penatrater, SI 1/23 p 70.  
Par Excellence, SI 1/23 p 69.  
Parmeno, SI 1/23 p 28.  
Perfec Charger, SI 1/23 p 58.  
Pertinax, SI 1/23 p 58.  
Piave, SI 1/23 p 58.  
Princepe, SI 1/23 p 28.  
Promotion, SI 1/23 p 21.  
Quadravan, SI 1/23 p 39.  
Race The Wind, SI 1/23 p 69.  
Ramao Spy, SI 1/23 p 34.  
Random Shot, SI 1/23 p 69.  
Rapid Chase, SI 1/23 p 57.  
Reported Ready, SI 1/23 p 58.  
Return To Camelot, SI 1/23 p 58.  
Roman Lighting, SI 1/23 p 69.  
Royal Chat, SI 1/23 p 57.  
Royal Outcast, SI 1/23 p 51.  
Rigorous, SI 1/23 p 21.  
Rockover, SI 1/23 p 39.  
Roman Fleet, SI 1/23 p 51.  
Roman Steps, SI 1/23 p 28.  
Rough Justice, SI 1/23 p 40.  
Royal Gallant, SI 1/23 p 39.  
Royal Rout, SI 1/23 p 27.  
Run Through, SI 1/23 p 57.  
Sabre Lea, SI 1/23 p 58.  
Sea O' War, SI 1/23 p 39.  
Seas E Indian, SI 1/23 p 34.  
Sidar II, SI 1/23 p 45.  
Silver Challenge, SI 1/23 p 33.  
Siren, SI 1/23 p 52.  
Sleep Tyte, SI 1/23 p 46.  
Son Excellence, SI 1/23 p 69.  
Sonofaghost, SI 1/23 p 46.  
Sort Out, SI 1/23 p 51.  
Stacy F., SI 1/23 p 34.  
St. Columba, SI 1/23 p 51.  
St. Kirts, SI 1/23 p 27.  
St. Raphael, SI 1/23 p 57.  
Successfully, SI 1/23 p 28.  
Sunshine Way, SI 1/23 p 64.  
Sunny South, SI 1/23 p 64.  
Super Joe, SI 1/23 p 22.  
Taravari, SI 1/23 p 45.  
Tashua, SI 1/23 p 40.  
Tatoi, SI 1/23 p 21.  
Tehachapi-C, SI 1/23 p 46.  
The Executive, SI 1/23 p 51.  
The Very Thing, SI 1/23 p 69.  
Tinsel Time, SI 1/23 p 64.  
Turn To Mars, SI 1/23 p 27.  
Twenty Back, SI 1/23 p 39.  
Twice Bold, SI 1/23 p 39.  
Uncle Mark, SI 1/23 p 40.  
Van Alstar, SI 1/23 p 52.  
Vimy Ridge, SI 1/23 p 27.  
Volunteer Sun, SI 1/23 p 27.  
Walk Out, SI 1/23 p 52.  
War Drums, SI 1/23 p 21.  
War Maker, SI 1/23 p 45.  
Well Spent, SI 1/23 p 58.  
What's Cooking, SI 1/23 p 52.  
White Spangles, SI 1/23 p 52.  
Whodunit, SI 1/23 p 45.  
Wind Driven, SI 1/23 p 34.  
Winged T, SI 1/23 p 51.  
Winter War, SI 1/23 p 69.  
Wiserock Road, SI 1/23 p 46.  
Worth The Price, SI 1/23 p 58.

Yankee Passover, SI 1/23 p 21.  
Zerma, SI 1/23 p 40.

**Breeding - Other Than Thoroughbred Photographs**

Abdullah, Trakehner, SI 1/23 p 70.  
Adios, Standardbred, dominant sire of pacers 5/28 p 8.  
Al-Nahr Neymo, SI 1/23 p 21.  
Ana Gran Glander, Hanoverian, SI 1/23 p 34.  
Andalusian Horses, mares and foals at Vicos Stud Farm, Spain, 4/2 p 28, stallion at Vicos Stud Farm, Spain 4/2 p 28, p 29.  
Anstrum, Hanoverian, SI 1/23 p 22.  
Antritt, Trakehner, SI 1/23 p 63.  
Artic, Trakehner, SI 1/23 p 63.  
Bagatell, Trakehner, SI 1/23 p 70.  
Bangor Joe, Paint, SI 1/23 p 33.  
Bayref, Arabian, SI 1/23 p 33.  
Beaute, Trakehner, SI 1/23 p 22.  
Blarney Stone, Morgan, SI 1/23 p 75.  
Branibor, Trakehner, SI 1/23 p 70.  
Can Jet, Quarter Horse, SI 1/23 p 64.  
Carajan II, Trakehner, SI 1/23 p 63.  
Cholderon Yeoman, Cleveland Bay, SI 1/23 p 70.  
Count V. Bijou, Trakehner, SI 1/23 p 63.  
Duquesne Benin Vona, Morgan, SI 1/23 p 63.  
Enhanced, Quarter Horse, SI 1/23 p 63.  
Gueldenstein, Hanoverian, SI 1/23 p 70.  
Handel, Trakehner, SI 1/23 p 63.  
Hexenmeister, Trakehner, SI 1/23 p 70.  
Hideaway's Bantry Pride, Connemara, SI 1/23 p 33.  
Hideaway's Erin Smithmire, Connemara, SI 1/23 p 33.  
High Fidelity De L'Hermitte, Hanoverian, SI 1/23 p 70.  
Hurry Home Jupe, Hanoverian, SI 1/23 p 70.  
Kennebec Cornwallis, Morgan, SI 1/23 p 64.  
Krescendo, Trakehner, SI 1/23 p 63.  
Lighting Rey, Quarter Horse, SI 1/23 p 63.  
Long Tall Texan, Paint, SI 1/23 p 33.  
Magnet, Trakehner, SI 1/23 p 22.  
Maestoso-Romania, Lipizzan, SI 1/23 p 22.  
Mikado, Trakehner, SI 1/23 p 63.  
Orleand Bold Admiral, Morgan, SI 1/23 p 75.  
Pink Carnation, Champion Irish Draught at the Royal Dublin Show, 1975 7/1 p 11.  
Preussengeist, Trakehner, SI 1/23 p 70.  
Rancher's Buddy, Quarter Horse, SI 1/23 p 33.  
Roland, Trakehner, SI 1/23 p 63.  
Royal Fleetscon, Morgan, SI 1/23 p 64.  
Rysdyk's Hambletonian (1849-1875), left 1,331 sons and daughters and is the foundation sire of the Standardbred Horse 5/28 p 8.  
Schilke, Dr. Fritz, of Hamburg, Germany, made a Distinguished Member of the American Trakehner Ass'n for rebuilding the breed in Germany after World War II 1/20 p 46.  
Sirispaniard, Appaloosa, SI 1/23 p 64.  
Sun Bueno, Quarter Horse, SI 1/23 p 63.  
Sutter's Berseem, Quarter Horse, SI 1/23 p 75.  
The Ole Man, Quarter Horse, SI 1/23 p 64.  
Valharin, Arabian, SI 1/23 p 33.  
Vandy, Quarter Horse, SI 1/23 p 33.  
Virgil, Trakehner, SI 1/23 p 70.  
Vorsprung, Trakehner, SI 1/23 p 22.  
Wandering Red, Quarter Horse, SI 1/23 p 64.  
Whiner, Leo H., president of the American Trakehner Ass'n 1/30 p 46.  
Yellow Santoni, Paint, SI 1/23 p 33.

**Combined Training Photographs**

Anderson, Clarice, & That A Dream, Ram Tap Spring Horse Trials 5/21 p 42.  
Anne, H.R.H. Princess, at the Badminton Three Day Event 5/28 p 52.  
Autumn Mist, Kathy Ohirogge, Mumford Farms Horse Trials 6/18 p 36.  
Ayer, Neil, President of the U.S.C.T.A., at a planning session for the 1978 World Three Day Championships in Lexington, Ky. 1/30 p 47.  
Baker, Cheryl, on Tom's Lad, Cedarwood Horse Trials 6/18 p 37.  
Ballycor, Tad Coffin, Middletown Pony Club Horse Trials 5/21 p 60.  
Batosta, Anne Gibbons, LIDCTA Horse Trials 5/21 p 44.  
Bayliss, Rachel, on Gurgie the Greek, 1975 Burghley 3 Day Event 2/13 p 24.  
Beaufort, The Duke of, Badminton Horse Trials 5/28 p 55.  
Benson, Herbert Blocker, W. Germany, 1975 Ledyard Three Day Event 2/27 p 24.  
Benson, Linda, on Miss Muffett, Penrose Horse Trials 6/28 p 36.  
Bensinger, E., on Punctual, Moore County Horse Trials 6/11 p 38.  
Better and Better, Mike Plumb, Ship's Quarters Horse Trials 4/30 p 52, Middletown Horse Trials 6/11 p 52, Blue Ridge Hunt Pony Club Selection Trials 6/18 p 8.  
Blue Ridge Hunt Pony Club Horse Trials, 6 photos 6/28 p 56.  
Bingo Prize, Richard McLarty, Blue Ridge Hunt Pony Club Selection Trials 6/18 p 56.  
Blocker, Herbert, W. Germany, on Dr. Herbert Schnapka's Benson, 1975 Ledyard Three Day Event 2/27 p 24.  
Blue Cheer, Beth Hano, Pleasant Hollow Farms Spring Horse Trials 6/25 p 39.  
Bromont Canada International Trials 1975 - General View of the Dressage Arena 2/13 p 20.  
Campbell, Kathleen, on Commanche Princess, Corpus Christi Pony Club Horse Trials 5/21 p 34.  
Caniglia, Tom on Friar Francis, Blue Ridge Hunt Pony Club Selection Trials 6/18 p 56.  
Carawich, A. Colquhoun, ridden by Miss Aly Patterson, 1975 Burghley 3 Day Event 2/6 p 24.  
Charles, H.R.H. Prince, at Badminton Horse Trials 4/30 p 51.  
City Fella, Cathy Wedge, Canada, Ship's Quarters Horse Trials 4/30 p 52, Blue Ridge Hunt Pony Club Selection Trials 6/18 p 8.  
Clapham, Diana on Martha, Badminton Horse Trials 1976 5/7 p 24.  
Coffin, Tad on Fresh, Ship's Quarters Horse Trials 4/30 p 52, on Ballycor, Middletown Pony Club Horse Trials 5/21 p 60.  
Cogito, Liz Thuss, Penrose Horse Trials 6/18 p 36.  
Collins, Christopher, G.B., on Radway, Middletown Park Horse Trials, Ire. 6/4 p 34.  
Copper, Sarah Nolan, Caveland Farm One-Day Event 5/7 p 34.  
Copper, John, Jane Fulton, Moore County Horse Trials 6/11 p 38.  
Commanche Princess, Kathleen Campbell, Corpus Christi Pony Horse Trials 5/21 p 34.  
Countess Fleet, Jim Schuecking, rider, Mumford Farms Horse Trials 6/28 p 39.  
Currie George, Mary Nofzinger, Mumford Horse Trials 6/18 p 38.  
Davidson, Bruce, on Irish Cap at Ship's Quarters Horse Trials 4/30 p 52, Blue Ridge Hunt Pony Club Selection Trials 6/18 p 51.  
Elliott, Mary Beth, on Gemini, Rocking Horse Ranch Horse Trials 4/23 p 28.  
Elizabeth, H.R.H. Queen, Badminton Horse Trials 5/28 p 54.  
Favour, Capt. Mark Phillips, Badminton Three Day Event 4/30 p 24, 6/11 p 56.  
Feisty, Annarie Lyles, Pebble Beach Horse Trials 6/4 p 37.  
Fine Tune, Tad Zimmerman, Ship's Quarters Horse Trials 4/30 p 52, Blue Ridge Hunt Pony Club Selection Trials 6/18 p 56.  
Freeman, Kevin, and Egan Way, Ship's Quarters Horse Trials 4/30 p 52, Blue Ridge Hunt Pony Club Selection Trials 6/18 p 51.  
Friar Francis, Tom Caniglia, Blue Ridge Hunt Pony Club Selection Trials 6/18 p 56.  
Fulton, Jane, Copper John, Moore County Horse Trials 6/11 p 38.  
Furtive, the late 3/26 p 75.  
Gemini, Mary Beth Elliott, Rocking Horse Ranch Horse Trials 4/23 p 28.  
Gersberg, Emily, on Togo, LIDCTA Horse Trials 5/21 p 44.  
Glyn, Sara, G.B., on The Wheeler Dealer, Middletown Horse Trials, Ire. 6/4 p 35.  
Gornall, Jim, on St. Finbarr, Ship's Quarters Horse Trials 4/30 p 46.  
Graham, Juliet, Canada, and Sumatra, Middletown Pony Club Horse Trials 5/21 p 60, Blue Ridge Hunt Pony Club Selection Trials 6/18 p 53.  
Gribbons, Anne, on Batosta, LIDCTA Horse Trials 5/21 p 44.  
Gunnar, Dick Meredith, Middletown Pony Club Trials 6/11 p 40.  
Gurgie the Greek, Rachel Bayliss, 1975 Burghley 3 Day Event 2/13 p 24.  
Hall, Sarah, on Mignon, Cimarron Pony Club - Last Hound Hunt Horse Trials 4/30 p 33.  
Halloway, Dr. James, Chairman of Equestrian Events, Inc., at a planning session for the 1978 World Three Day Championships in Lexington, Ky. 1/30 p 47.  
Hahn, Robin, Canada, on Sunrise, Middletown Pony Club Horse Trials 5/21 p 60.  
Hano, Beth, on Blue Cheer, Pleasant Hollow Farms Spring Horse Trials 6/25 p 38.  
Hart, Albert E., AHSA Chairman, at a planning session for the 1978 World Three Day Championships in Lexington, Ky. 1/30 p 47.  
Henry, Jim on Law and Order, Middletown Pony Club Horse Trials 5/21 p 60.  
Huber, Mike, on Sir Oddity, Cimarron Pony Club - Lost Hounds Hunt Horse Trials 4/30 p 32, Cedarwood Horse Trials 6/18 p 37.  
Irish Cap, Bruce Davidson, Ship's Quarters Horse Trials 4/30 p 48, p 52, at Middletown Pony Club Horse Trials 5/21 p 60, 6/11 p 56.  
Irish Trick, Beth Perkins, Blue Ridge Hunt Pony Club Selection Trials 6/18 p 52.  
Jacob Jones, Richard Meade, Badminton Three Day Event 4/30 p 24.  
Jenner, Liz, on Mary Twilight, Ram Tap Spring

**Photographs - Combined Training - Continued**

Horse Trials 5/21 p 42.  
 Law and Order. Jim Henry. Canada. Middletown Pony Club Horse Trials 5/21 p 60.  
 Leggett, Cindy. on Lord Camelot. Mumford Farms Horse Trials 6/18 p 38.  
 Limerick, Lisa Magione. Penrose Farm Horse Trials 6/18 p 36.  
 Lord Camelot. Cindy Leggett. Mumford Farms Horse Trials 6/18 p 38.  
 Lyles, Annarie. on Feisty. Pebble Beach Horse Trials 6/4 p 37.  
 Marcus Aurelius. Mary Ann Tauskey. Middletown Pony Club Horse Trials 5/21 p 60. 6/11 p 56. Blue Ridge Hunt Pony Club Selection Trials 6/18 p 56.  
 Magione, Lisa. on Limerick. Penrose Horse Trials 6/18 p 36.  
 Markham, Mike Plumb. Pebble Beach 1962. Guess Who photo 2/13 p 38.  
 Martha, Diana Clapham. Badminton Horse Trials 1976 5/7 p 24.  
 Mary Twilight. Liz Jenner. Ram Tap Spring Horse Trials 5/21 p 42.  
 Matsumoto, Maria. on Talisman. Pebble Beach Horse Trials 6/4 p 36.  
 McLarry Richard. on Bingo Prize. Blue Ridge Hunt Pony Club Selection Trials 6/18 p 56.  
 McMahon, Capt. Ronnie. on San Carlos. Middleton Park Horse Trials. Ire. 6/4 p 34.  
 McMahon, Julia. on Miss Kitty. Cimarron Pony Club - Lost Hound Hunt Horse Trials 4/30 p 38.  
 Meade, Richard. on Jacob Jones. Badminton Three Day Event 4/30 p 24. Walking the cross country course 5/28 p 52.  
 Meredith, Dick. Canada. on Gunnar. Middletown Pony Club. Horse Trials 6/11 p 40.  
 Middletown Pony Club Horse Trials. 6 photos 5/21 p 60. 1 photo 6/11 p 70.  
 Mignon, Sarah Hall. Cimarron Pony Club - Lost Hound Hunt Horse Trials 4/30 p 33.  
 Miller, Cynthia. on By Pass. Caveland Farm One-Day Event 5/7 p 34.  
 Miller, Lt. Col. Sir John. Crown Equerry. Badminton Horse Trials 4/30 p 51.  
 Miss Kitty. Julia McMahon. Cimarron Pony Club - Lost Hound Hunt Horse Trials 4/30 p 38.  
 Miss Muffett. Linda Benson. Penrose Horse Trials 6/18 p 36.  
 Nofzinger, Mary. on Curious George. Mumford Farms Horse Trials 6/18 p 38.  
 Nolan, Sarah. on Copper. Caveland Farm One-Day Event 5/7 p 34.  
 Ohrlrogge, Kathy. on Autumn Mist. Mumford Farms Horse Trials 6/18 p 38.  
 Pattison, Miss Aly. on Carawich. 1975 Burghley 3 Day Event 2/6 p 24.  
 Pembroke, Tory Smith. Pebble Beach Horse Trials 6/4 p 36.  
 Perkins, Beth. on Irish Trick. Blue Ridge Hunt Pony Club Selection Trials 6/18 p 52.  
 Phillips, Capt. Mark. on Favour. Badminton Three Day Event 4/30 p 24. 6/11 p 55. before the Dressage at Badminton 5/28 p 52.  
 Playamar, Hugh Thomas. Badminton Three Day Event 4/30 p 24.  
 Plumb, Mike. on Markham. Pebble Beach 1962. Guess Who photo 2/13 p 38. on Better and Better. Ship's Quarters Horse Trials 4/30 p 52. Middleton P.C. Horse Trials 6/11 p 56. Blue Ridge Hunt P.C. Selection Trials 6/18 p 8.  
 Fresh, Tad Coffin. Ship's Quarters Horse Trials 4/30 p 52.  
 Prior-Palmer, Lucinda. on Wide Awake. Badminton Three Day Event 4/30 p 23. 6/11 p 56.  
 Punctual, E. Benzinger. Moore County Horse Trials 6/11 p 38.  
 Queen Mother. The. Badminton Horse Trials 5/28 p 55.  
 Radway, Christopher Collins, G. B. Middleton Park Horse Trials. Ire. 6/4 p 34.  
 San Carlos, Capt. Ronnie McMahon. Middleton Park Horse Trials. Ire. 6/4 p 34.  
 Sarah, Lady. Badminton Horse Trials 5/28 p 55.  
 Schuecking, Jim. on Countess Fleet. Mumford Farms Horse Trials 6/18 p 39.  
 Severo, Torrance Watkins. 1975 Ledyard Three Day Event 4/2 p 24.  
 Shiohiko, Koji. Japan. on Tanola. Blue Ridge Hunt Pony Club Horse Trials 6/18 p 56.  
 Sir Oddity, Mike Huber. Cimarron Pony Club - Lost Hound Hunt Horse Trials 4/30 p 32. Cedarwood Horse Trials 6/18 p 37.  
 Spartan Boy. Jane Thorne. Badminton (Eng.) Horse Trials 5/7 p 24.  
 St. Finbar, Jim Gornall. Ship's Quarters Horse Trials 4/30 p 48.  
 Smith, Tory. on Pembroke. Pebble Beach Horse Trials 6/4 p 36.  
 Sumatra, Juliet Graham. Canada. Middletown Pony Club Horse Trials 5/21 p 60. Blue Ridge Hunt Pony Club Selection Trials 6/18 p 53.  
 Sunrise, Robin Hahn. Canada. Middletown Pony Club Horse Trials 5/21 p 60.

Sykes, Gillian. on Toy Boots LIDCTA Horse Trials 5/21 p 43.  
 Talisman, Maria Matsumoto. Pebble Beach Horse Trials 6/4 p 36.  
 Tauskey, Mary Ann. on Marcus Aurelius. Middletown Pony Club Horse Trials 5/21 p 60. 6/11 p 56. Blue Ridge Hunt Pony Club Selection Trials 6/18 p 56.  
 That's A Dream. Clarice Anderson. Ram Tap Spring Horse Trials 5/21 p 42.  
 The Wheeler Dealer. Sara Glyn, G. B. Middleton Horse Trials. Ire. 6/4 p 35.  
 Thomas, Hugh. on Playamar. Badminton Three Day Event 4/30 p 24.  
 Thorne, Jane. on Spartan Boy. Badminton Horse Trials 5/7 p 24.  
 Thuss, Liz. on Cogito. Penrose Horse Trials 6/18 p 36.  
 Togo, Emily Gershberg. LIDCTA Horse Trials 5/21 p 44.  
 Tom's Lad. Cheryl Baker. Cedarwood Horse Trials 6/18 p 37.  
 Toy Boots. Gillian Sykes. LIDCTA Horse Trials 5/21 p 53.  
 Tranola, Koji Shiohiko. Japan. Blue Ridge Hunt Pony Club Horse Trials 6/18 p 56.  
 Tucker, Michael. on Wyvis. Badminton 1976 Three Day Event 5/7 p 26.  
 Viceroy, Jim Day. Canada. Middletown P.C. Horse Trials 6/11 p 56. Blue Ridge Hunt Pony Club Horse Trials 6/18 p 56.  
 Wedge, Cathy. Canada. on City Fella. Ship's Quarters Horse Trials 4/30 p 52. Blue Ridge Hunt Pony Club Selection Trials 6/18 p 56.  
 Wagner, Fred, III. Secretary of the A.H.S.A., at a planning session for the 1978 World Three Day Championships in Lexington. Ky. 1/30 p 47.  
 Watkins, Torrance. on Severo. 1975 Ledyard Three Day Event 4/2 p 24.  
 Wide Awake. Lucinda Prior-Palmer. Badminton Three Day Event 4/30 p 23. 6/11 p 56.  
 Wyvis, Michael Tucker. Badminton 1976 Three Day Event 5/7 p 26.  
 Zimmerman, Tad. on Fine Tune. Ship's Quarters Horse Trials 4/30 p 52. Blue Ridge Hunt Pony Club Selection Trials 6/18 p 56.

**Dressage Photographs**  
 Andalusian Riding School of Spain. The National. 4 photos 4/9 p 30. p 31.  
 Arius, Elizabeth. Lewis. Potomac Valley Dressage Ass'n 6/4 p 53.  
 Azteca, Jeanne MacDonald. Ottawa Area Group of CADORA 6/18 p 39.  
 Blue Jay. Kay Meredith. Potomac Valley Dressage Ass'n 6/4 p 50.  
 Boldt, Harry. (W. Ger.) on Cosima. Goodwood CDI 6/11 p 36. on Woyceck. Aachen 6/25 p 35. p 36.  
 Brown, Desiree. on Halcyon. Deep South Dressage Ass'n Gulf Coast Chapter Clinic 3/5 p 26.  
 Chancero, Janet Wilkinson. Ft. Sam Houston 5/28 p 38.  
 Cosima, Harry Boldt. (W. Ger.). Goodwood CDI. Eng. 6/11 p 36.  
 Dahlwitz, Edith Master. USET Selection Trials 6/27 p 7.  
 Domecq, Alvaro, Jr. demonstrates the Passage using long reins. National Andalusian Riding School of Spain 4/9 p 30.  
 Dutch Courage. Jennie Loriston-Clarke Goodwood CDI 6/11 p 37.  
 Fritz, Capt. Jack. of the Olympic Dressage Team Selection Committee at Potomac Valley Dressage Ass'n 6/4 p 53.  
 Gafford, Mrs. Margaret. on Rantzau. Potomac Valley Dressage Ass'n 6/4 p 53. on Trakehner Priamos. Virginia Dressage Ass'n 6/25 p 37.  
 German (West) Gold Medal Team at Aachen 6/25 p 35.  
 Gonzalez, Mercedes. a member of the Domecq Family and the only lady performer at the National Andalusian Riding School of Spain 4/9 p 31.  
 Grillo, Gabriela. on Ultimo. Aachen 6/25 p 35.  
 Gurney, Hilda. on Keen. USET Selection Trials 6/25 p 7.  
 Halcyon, Desiree Brown. Deep South Dressage Ass'n Gulf Coast Chapter clinic 3/5 p 26.  
 Indian Summer. Carol Work. Southern States Championships 1/16 p 27.  
 Jokers Hill Horse Trials 1975 - Suspense 1/9 p 38.  
 Kadett, Jenny Loriston-Clarke, G.B. Goodwood CDI 6/11 p 36.  
 Keen, Hilda Gurney. USET Selection Trials 6/25 p 7.  
 Klumke, Dr. Reiner. on Mehmed. Aachen 6/25 p 36.  
 Leopardi. John Winnett. USET Selection Trials 6/25 p 8.  
 Lewis, Elizabeth. on Arius. Potomac Valley Dressage Ass'n 6/4 p 53. on Ludmilla. USET Selection Trials 6/25 p 8.  
 Liosstro, Karin Schlueter. Aachen 6/25 p 35.  
 Loristen-Clark, Jenny, G.B. on Kadett. Goodwood CDI 6/11 p 36. on Dutch Courage. Goodwood CDI 6/11 p 37.  
 Ludmilla, Elizabeth Lewis. USET Selection Trials

6/25 p 8.  
 MacDonald, Joanna. on Azteca. Ottawa Area Group of CADORA 6/18 p 39.  
 Master, Edith. on Dalwitz. USET Selection Trials 6/25 p 7.  
 Mehmed, Dr. Reiner Klimke. Aachen 6/25 p 36.  
 Meredith, Mrs. Kay. on Blue Jay. Potomac Valley Dressage Ass'n 6/4 p 50. on Silent Echo. Potomac Valley Dressage Ass'n 6/4 p 52.  
 Mikkelson, Aksel. Denmark. Talisman. Goodwood CDI 6/11 p 37.  
 Morkis, Dorothy. on Monaco. USET Selection Trials 6/25 p 7.  
 Monaco, Dorothy Morkis. USET Selection Trials 6/25 p 7.  
 Murley, Jackie. on Stars & Stripes. Ft. Sam Houston 5/28 p 38.  
 Pease, Cherry. on Roman Blade. Deep South Dressage Ass'n Clinic 1/2 p 22.  
 Pembroke, Tory Smith. Ram Tap Fall Horse Trials 1/9 p 20.  
 Rantzau, Mrs. Margaret Gafford. Potomac Valley Dressage Ass'n 6/4 p 53.  
 Roman Blade. Cherry Pease. Deep South Dressage Ass'n Clinic 1/2 p 22.  
 Schlueter, Karin. on Liosstro. Aachen 6/25 p 35.  
 Shari, Susan Solymos. Potomac Valley Dressage Ass'n 6/4 p 50.  
 Silagyi, Sandy. on Willoway. Bloomfield Open Hunt 6/11 p 40.  
 Smith, Tory. on Pembroke. Ram Tap Fall Horse Trials 1/9 p 20.  
 Star & Stripes. Jackie Murley. Ft. Sam Houston 5/28 p 38.  
 Steiner, Betsy. on Tickxpialidocious. Texas Dressage Society 1/2 p 21.  
 Solymos, Susan. on Shari. Potomac Valley Dressage Ass'n 6/4 p 50.  
 Talisman, Aksel Mikkelson. Denmark. Goodwood CDI 6/11 p 37.  
 Tickxpialidocious. Betsy Steiner. Texas Dressage Society 1/2 p 21.  
 Trakehner Priamos. Mrs. Margaret Gafford. Virginia Dressage Ass'n 6/25 p 37.  
 Ultimo. Gabriele Grillo. Aachen 6/25 p 35.  
 Wilkinson, Janet. on Chancero. Ft. Sam Houston 5/28 p 38.  
 Winnett, John W., Jr. Potomac Valley Dressage Ass'n 6/4 p 52. on Leopardi. USET Selection Trials 6/25 p 6.  
 Wofford, James C., a judge at Potomac Valley Dressage Ass'n 6/4 p 53.  
 Willoway. Sandy Silagyi. Bloomfield Open Hunt 6/11 p 40.  
 Work, Carol. on Indian Summer. Southern States Championships 1/16 p 27.  
 Woyceck, Harry Boldt. Aachen 6/25 p 35. p 36.

**Driving Photographs**  
 Donkey Driving. Clarence and Sue Crossfield & assorted practice carts. 2 photos 2/6 p 40.  
 "Going To Town" 5/21 p 14.  
 Hackney Horse shown to a gig. Devon Show 6/18 p 20.  
 Haflingers on the Knox Trail. 2 photos 4/30 p 28.  
 Harrison, Guy. Wagon Master. Texas Bicentennial Train 3/12 p 34.  
 Lifeboat. 1933. Last horse drawn launch of the Brooke. Isle of Wight 6/18 p 6.  
 Radmore, Mr. A. S. using a Ransome's reversible plough. All England Ploughing Championships. Tongham, Surrey 2/13 p 14.  
 Taudel, John. with Haflinger stallion on the Knox Trail 4/30 p 28.  
 Treadwell oxen on the Knox Trail 4/30 p 29.

**Foxhunting Photographs**  
 Abeles, Mrs. Charles. of the Blue Ridge Hunt 1/9 p 30.  
 Abeles, Damaris. of the Blue Ridge Hunt 1/9 p 30.  
 Acklen, The Rev. Henry. at a meeting of the Oak Grove Hunt 3/12 p 16.  
 Antietam Hunt. hounds, staff & field. "Irish Bank". 2 photos 4/2 p 16.  
 Banzhoff, Harry. out with the Beaufort Hunt 3/5 p 16.  
 Barr, Douglas, Sr.. hunting with the Brandywine Hounds 4/16 p 19.  
 Barr, Douglas, Jr.. hunting with the Brandywine Hounds 4/16 p 19.  
 Benson, Mr. Stacy. one of the founders of the Nashoba Valley Hunt at the November Junior Hunt 2/20 p 51.  
 Blue Ridge Hunt. "Hard Twisted" ponies of the Field 1/9 p 30. some of the Field 3/5 p 50.  
 Bowman, Jack. President. Oak Grove Hunt 3/12 p 16.  
 Brandywine Hounds. hounds. Staff & Field. 3 photos 4/16 p 18. p 19.  
 Bright, Robert. hunting with Mr. Stewart's Cheshire Foxhounds 1/30 p 48.  
 Burke, Tiffany. of the Blue Ridge Hunt 1/9 p 30.  
 Byrd, Mrs. Beverly. hunting with the Blue Ridge Hunt 3/11 p 50.  
 Cartrider, Mrs. Walter. a member of the Rose Tree Fox Hunting Club 1/9 p 11.

**Photographs - Foxhunting - Continued**

Casanova Hunt, hounds 2/20 p 12.

Chadwell, Buster. Huntsman, Essex Hunt 1/30 p 48.

Chadwell, Earl. Huntsman, Millbrook Hunt 2/27 p 12.

Chandler, Thomas E., Jr.-MFH. New Britton Hunt, with the hounds 3/12 p 13.

Cheston, Mrs. Morris, Jr.-MFH. Pickering Hunt 4/30 p 18.

Collins, Hugh, Jr.-MFH. Millbrook Hunt, recently retired 2/27 p 12.

Cosegrave, Liam. president of Eire, hunts with the Wicklow Foxhounds 6/11 p 13.

Cox, Kathy, of the Blue Ridge Hunt 1/9 p 30.

Crosson, John. Huntsman, Vicmead Hunt 2/16 p 12, p 13.

Crowe, Former Ambassador, guest speaker, Masters of Foxhounds Ass'n dinner, N.Y.C. 2/27 p 51.

Crowley, Fred, hunting with the Brandywine Hounds 4/16 p 18.

Crowley, Mrs. Shirley, hunting with the Brandywine Hounds 4/16 p 19.

Davis, Mrs. Putnam, Jr.-MFH. Rombout Hunt 2/6 p 52.

Denny, Bryce, Hickory Creek Hunt opening meet 1/9 p 12.

Denny, Marjory, Hickory Creek Hunt opening meet 1/9 p 12.

Denny, Col. Rex, Jr., Hickory Creek Hunt Field Master at opening meet 1/9 p 12.

Denny, Susan, Hickory Creek Hunt opening meet 1/9 p 12.

Dodson, Jim. Huntsman, Rappahannock Hunt, about to lay the drag for the hound race, Rappahannock Pt.-to-Pt. Races 3/12 p 51.

Dole, Mrs. Lynne, of the Blue Ridge Hunt 1/9 p 30.

Drechsler, Guenther, hunting with Fairfax County Hounds 3/26 p 18.

Drinkwater, Kathleen, hunting with the Blue Ridge Hunt 3/26 p 13.

Duke of Beaufort's Distaff '52. The, one of the most perfectly made post-war foxhounds 2/20 p 10.

Eglinton and Caledon Hunt, hounds "cooling off" 4/2 p 17.

England, C. R., Jr.-MFH. Hickory Creek Hunt exhibiting hounds at Dallas P.C. Show 1/9 p 20.

Essex Hunt. Hounds, Huntsman & Field 1/30 p 48.

Fairfield County Hounds, the Field 3/26 p 18, the Huntsman 3/26 p 19.

Ference, John G., Jr. Huntsman for Fairfield County Hounds 3/26 p 19.

Fox, The Red 4/23 p 14.

Genesee Valley Hunt trail clearing badge 4/16 p 16.

Glass, Mrs. John B., MFH. Norfolk Hunt, N.E. Hound Show 1975 2/6 p 52.

Godfrey, Henry, hunting with the Blue Ridge Hunt 3/26 p 13.

Guinan, Lindsey, aged 5, at the Nashoba Valley Hunt November Junior Meet 2/20 p 51.

Hager, James, out with the Beaufort Hunt 3/5 p 16.

Haight, Sherman, Jr.-MFH, Mr. Haight Jr.'s. Litchfield County Hounds at Masters of Foxhounds Ass'n dinner, N.Y.C. 2/27 p 51.

Hamilton Hunt, hounds & staff, 2 photos 1/16 p 10.

Hannum, Mrs. John B., MFH, Mr. Stewart's Cheshire Foxhounds, 2 photos 1/30 p 48.

Harris, Charles G., Jr.-MFH of the Waterloo Hunt 4/16 p 21.

Harris, Mark A., MFH. Oak Grove Hunt 3/12 p 16.

Harrison, Mrs. G., Hon. Sec'y. Longgreen Hunt 1/16 p 8.

Herbst, Preston L., Huntsman, Rose Tree Fox Hunting Club 1/9 p 11.

Hickory Creek Hunt, staff, hounds & members of the field, 3 photos 1/9 p 20.

Hogan, Helen, of the Hickory Creek Hunt 1/9 p 12.

Holman, Joseph W., Jr.-MFH. Pickering Hunt 4/30 p 18.

Holmberg, Centre, MFH, Tryon Hounds at opening meet 1/30 p 12. Joint meet with Belle Meade and Middleton Place 4/9 p 13.

Hughston, Mrs. George, Jr.-MFH, of Tryon Hunt 4/9 p 13.

Hundt, George, MFH, Radnor Hunt Club 1/9 p 13, 3/12 p 14.

Jeffries, Charles, hunting with Mr. Stewart's Cheshire Foxhounds 1/30 p 48.

Kelley, Mrs. Isabella W.C., MFH hunting with Fairfield County Hounds 3/26 p 18.

Kemp, Rev. George, Blessing of the Hounds, Rose Tree Fox Hunting Club 1/9 p 11.

Keswick Hunt - New Market Hunt, Hounds, Staff & Field, 2 photos 2/6 p 52.

Kimball, Mrs. Richard A., Jr., Jr.-MFH, Millbrook Hunt 2/27 p 12.

Kirby, Arthur, Senior and Junior, 1926, when Mr. Kirby was Huntsman of the Bloomfield Open Hunt Club, Guess Who photo 5/21 p 58.

Kirk, Charles, Huntsman, Piedmont Fox Hounds 3/5 p 18.

Krauss, Paul H. III, MFH hunting with Fairfield County Hounds 3/26 p 18.

Longgreen Hunt, Hounds and Staff 1/16 p 8.

Lutrell, Elaine, Hon. Sec'y. Hickory Creek Hunt 1/9 p 12.

Meyer, Richmond, ex-MFH, Rombout Hunt, at Masters of Foxhounds Ass'n dinner, N.Y.C. 2/27 p 51.

Millbrook Hunt, hounds & staff, 2 photos 2/27 p 12.

Moberly, Warren, out with the Beaufort Hunt 3/5 p 16.

Morris, Herbert, Huntsman, Rombout Hunt 1/30 p 48.

Mueller, Bart F., M.F.H., Longgreen Hunt 1/16 p 8.

Murdock, Lewis C., Jr.-MFH, Essex Fox Hounds, at a recent meet 1/30 p 11.

New Britton Hunt, Staff & Field 3/12 p 12, Jr.-MFH & hounds 3/12 p 13.

Nicholas, Frederick, Jr.-MFH, Radnor Hunt 3/12 p 14.

Nicholas, Harry I., president, Masters of Foxhounds Ass'n dinner, N.Y.C. 2/27 p 51.

Norfolk Hunt, Best Five Couple Pack, New England Hound Show 1975 2/6 p 52, Norfolk Rattle 75 Best Hound in Show, N.E. Hound Show 1975 2/6 p 52.

Norman, M.E. "Pete", Hon. Huntsman, Whitworth Hunt 2/13 p 10.

Oak Grove Hunt, Master, President and the Rev. Henry Acklen 3/12 p 16.

Poel, John, home at Greenrigg, Caldbeck 6/4 p 10.

Piedmont Fox Hounds, Hounds & Staff 3/5 p 18.

Pillion, Mrs. Robert, of the Blue Ridge Hunt 1/9 p 30.

Radnor Hunt, Joint Masters & hounds 3/12 p 14.

Rees, Joff, Jr.-MFH, Shakerag Hounds, goes up a tree after a fox on Thanksgiving Day, 2 photos 1/2 p 10.

Roberts, Major, out with the Beaufort Hunt 3/5 p 16.

Rombout Hunt, Hounds & Staff 1/30 p 48, Staff & Field 2/6 p 52, Hounds 2/27 p 17.

Rose Tree Fox Hunting Club, hounds, staff and field, Blessing of the Hounds, 3 photos 1/9 p 11.

Rubenstein, Sue, of the Blue Ridge Hunt 1/9 p 30.

Ruegger, Mrs. Hermann, hunting with Fairfield County Hounds 3/26 p 18.

Ryan, Thady, MFH of Ireland's Scarteen Hunt, hunting with the Waterloo Hunt 4/16 p 21.

Scott, Alex, of the Blue Ridge Hunt 1/9 p 30.

Smyth, Robert, Whipper-in, Rombout Hunt 1/30 p 48.

Spider, Mrs. Edwin Schwenk, identified as resident of Fairview Farms 1/30 p 12, hunting with the Smithtown Hunt 2/20 p 47.

Stauder, Alfred M., Jr.-MFH, New Britton Hunt, leading the Field 3/12 p 12.

Sterling, Jack, out with the Beaufort Hunt 3/5 p 16.

Sterling, Mr. and Mrs. John R., members of the Rose Tree Fox Hunting Club 1/9 p 11.

Sullivan, Cindy, hunting with the Brandywine Hounds 4/16 p 18.

Sullivan, Mrs. Jeremiah J., MFH, Brandywine Hounds 4/16 p 18.

Mr. Stewart's Cheshire Foxhounds, Hounds, Staff & Field, 3 photos 1/30 p 48.

Taylor, Anson W. H., hunting with the Radnor Hunt Club 3/26 p 12.

Torrence, Will, Whipper-in, hunting with Fairfield County Hounds 3/26 p 18.

Triangle Hunt, Hounds & Staff 5/26 p 20.

Tryon Hounds, Hounds, Staff and Field at the opening hunt 1/30 p 12.

Utz, Raymond, Whipper-in, Piedmont Fox Hounds 3/5 p 18.

Vicmead Hunt, the Field 2/6 p 12, Huntsman, John Crosson, & hounds 2/6 p 13.

Willa, George R., hunting with Fairfield County Hounds 3/26 p 18.

Walker, Joseph, III, acting Field Master, Mr. Stewart's Cheshire Foxhounds 3/12 p 17.

Warner, Mr. & Mrs. Leon, hunting with the Blue Ridge Hunt 3/5 p 20.

Waterloo Hunt, a portion of the Field 4/16 p 21.

Whitworth Hunt, hounds & Hon. Huntsman, M. E. "Pete" Norman 2/13 p 10.

Wilton, Henry H., MFH, Rose Tree Fox Hunting Club 1/9 p 11.

Wood, William, hunting with Mr. Stewart's Cheshire Foxhounds 3/10 p 48.

Wright, Thomas D., MFH, hunting with Triangle Hunt in Durham, N.C. 3/26 p 20.

Zimmerman, William, hunting with Fairfield County Hounds 3/26 p 18.

Zuerlein, Miss Peggy, Whipper-In, Norfolk Hunt Show 1975 2/6 p 52.

**Horse Show Photographs**

Abacus Barwin, HSI 3/19 p 48.

Abacus Splash, HSI 3/19 p 48.

Adams, J., HSI 3/26 p 46.

Added Touch, Central Florida Hunter Jumper Ass'n 2/20 p 35.

Admiral Cadet, HSI 3/26 p 36.

After Six, Liberty Run Farm 5/7 p 38.

Agamemnon, HSI 3/19 p 48.

Air Base, National Western 2/27 p 31.

Alabama, HSI 3/19 p 36.

Allegro, HSI 3/26 p 52.

Alley Oop, HSI 3/19 p 66.

Altemus, Jennifer, HSI 3/26 p 46.

Always Formal, HSI 3/19 p 60.

Amy Regal Tide, HSI 3/19 p 46.

And Behold, HSI 3/19 p 50.

Anderson, Jaye, HSI 3/26 p 44.

Anderson, Kim, HSI 3/19 p 96.

Answer Yes, HSI 3/26 p 36.

Arabesque, HSI 3/19 p 52.

Arch Rival, HSI 3/26 p 54.

Arciero, Donna, HSI 3/19 p 48.

Areba Cortez, HSI 3/19 p 100.

Arrow, Santa Cruz County Pony Club 5/21 p 40.

Aspire To Win, National Western 2/27 p 30.

Attack, Susan, HSI 3/26 p 52.

Auburn Shaw, HSI 3/26 p 52.

Bacchus, HSI 3/19 p 48.

Bachelor Buttons, HSI 3/19 p 84.

Bacon, Kevin, of Australia, winner of Leading International Rider's sash, Royal Winter Fair, Toronto 1/9 p 42.

Baierle, Cassandra, HSI 3/19 p 50.

Bailey, Rene, HSI 3/19 p 40.

Baker, Bethany, Santa Cruz County Pony Club 5/21 p 48.

Baker, Celia, Rolling Acres Stable 4/2 p 49.

Bartlett, Karen, HSI 3/26 p 42.

Bassham, Andrea, on Fun and Games, Down The Road Farms 3/5 p 36.

Battle's Image, HSI 3/19 p 94.

Bay Charlie, HSI 3/19 p 72.

Becker, Amy, HSI 3/19 p 100.

Beco, Sylvan Stables 1/8 p 32.

Be Here Now, Hill 1/30 p 24.

Bellace, Patty, HSI 3/26 p 50.

Ben Gula, HSI 3/19 p 50.

Berardino, HSI 3/19 p 62.

Bernhard, Tara, Devon 6/18 p 55.

Best, Gregory, HSI 3/19 p 48.

Best Address, Old Pueblo 6/4 p 20.

Best Seller, HSI 3/19 p 58.

Big Brother, HSI 3/19 p 66.

Big John, Greater Columbus 2/6 p 22.

Big Shelby, HSI 3/19 p 108.

Buttner, Elizabeth, HSI 3/19 p 62.

Black Gold, HSI 3/19 p 34.

Blackout, HSI 3/19 p 44.

Blithe Spirit, Hillcrest Farms 5/21 p 49.

Blue Boy, HSI 3/19 p 38.

Blue Haviland, North Florida Hunter Jumper Ass'n 2/20 p 34.

Blue Nun, HSI 3/26 p 44.

Blue Rain, HSI 3/19 p 52.

Blue Ridge, Hillcrest Farm 5/21 p 30.

Bob White, HSI 3/26 p 50.

Boil Dennis, HSI 3/19 p 32.

Boil Heritage, Kern County 5/28 p 34.

Bonitatibus, Sharon, All Side-Saddle 5/28 p 26.

Bon Nuit, Liz Whitney (now Mrs. C. J. Tippett) at Winston-Salem, N.C. in 1941. Guess Who photo 2/6 p 18.

Booberry, Keerymeade 6/18 p 45.

Booth Bay, Hill 1/30 p 26.

Boos, Mary, HSI 3/19 p 16.

Bothersome Sam, HSI 3/19 p 88.

Botti, Lisa, Darby Dague Gymkhana for Handicapped Riders, 2 photos 1/30 p 32, p 33.

Bourbon Street, HSI 3/19 p 52.

Bowie, Jamie, HSI 3/19 p 36.

Bradner, Joseph, HSI 3/19 p 80.

Breezy Affair, Farmington Polo Club 6/4 p 32.

Brennan, Dawn, HSI 3/19 p 84.

Brian's Song, HSI 3/26 p 52.

Briston, Gretchen, HSI 3/19 p 70.

Brigadoon, HSI 3/19 p 60.

Bright Brother, HSI 3/19 p 34.

Brightwell, Robin, HSI 3/19 p 100.

Brisabois, Tami, HSI 3/19 p 62.

Broadway Joe, Upperville Colt and Horse 6/25 p 56.

Broatch, Hamilton Hunt 6/25 p 33.

Brothag, Patty, HSI 3/19 p 90, HSI 3/26 p 52.

Brother Sam, Grand Prix of Bolton 6/11 p 55.

Brother's Keeper, HSI 3/19 p 36.

Brown, Rebel, on B Forever, Ramblewood 1/19 p 32, HSI 3/19 p 72.

Brown, Terri, Pounds Stables 4/16 p 28.

Brown Flamingo, HSI 3/19 p 38.

Bryan, Amy, HSI 3/26 p 48.

Budley, Knoll Farm 4/9 p 37.

Buse Peddler, Dominion Valley Pony Club 6/18 p 44.

Bunker, Harriet, HSI 3/19 p 70.

Bunker Hill, HSI 3/19 p 86.

Bunny, Fox Hollow 3/26 p 28.

Burgess, Mary, HSI 3/19 p 62.

Bushpeddler, HSI 3/19 p 58.

Busken, Nicole, The Hill 3/12 p 38.

Byam, David, riding Ellen-honey, Darby Dague Gymkhana for Handicapped Riders 1/30 p 32.

Cabernet, HSI 3/19 p 52.

Cades Cove, HSI 3/19 p 108.

Call the Law, HSI 3/19 p 86.

Calm Goer, HSI 3/26 p 48.

Candida, HSI 3/19 p 62.

Capital Gain, HSI 3/19 p 108.

Capley, Yannane, HSI 3/26 p 42.

Carisch, Heidi, HSI 3/19 p 68.

Car Castle, HSI 3/26 p 42.

Carraway, Jim, HSI 3/19 p 70.

Carruthers, Pamela, course designer, Upperville Jumper Classic 6/25 p 56.

Cast Iron, HSI 3/19 p 58.

**Photographs - Horse Shows - Continued**

Cat Dancer. HSI 3/19 p 106. Saratoga Springs 6/11 p 42.

Celebrate. HSI 3/19 p 70.

Corulean Blue. HSI 3/19 p 40.

Champale. HSI 3/19 p 68.

Chandler. Candy. HSI 3/19 p 106.

Chanel. Belle Meade Hunt 2/13 p 60.

Chardonnay. HSI 3/19 p 28.

Charisma Charm. HSI 3/26 p 42.

Charlotte's Web. HSI 3/19 p 68.

Cherry. Elizabeth. HSI 3/19 p 102.

Cheska. Robert. Prix de Villes of North America 5/28 p 40.

Chiara's Diamond Girl. HSI 3/26 p 34.

Chilcote. Kristi. HSI 3/19 p 78.

Child's Play. Sylvan Stables 1/2 p 32. HSI 3/19 p 94.

Chirelli. Hillaire Riding Club 1/2 p 29.

Chocolate Mousse. St. John's 6/4 p 23.

Circuit Breaker. Devon 6/18 p 18.

Classic Edition. HSI 3/19 p 100.

Clatterbuck. Christopher. Junior Weekend at Devon 8/18 p 40.

Clay Hill. HSI 3/19 p 58.

Cleared For Takeoff. HSI 3/19 p 50.

Cleary. Tim. HSI 3/19 p 68.

Cline. Terri. on Almost Autumn. Sylvan Stables 1/2 p 28.

Cloud 9. HSI 3/19 p 44.

Collector's Item. HSI 3/19 p 16.

Collect on Delivery. HSI 3/19 p 86.

Columbo. St. Christopher's Hospital 6/11 p 21.

Comedienne. HSI 3/19 p 44.

Come Sunday. HSI 3/26 p 50.

Constellation. Old Pueblo 6/4 p 20.

Copa. HSI 3/26 p 34.

Copper. HSI 3/19 p 68.

Copper Penny. Pine Run 3/26 p 60.

Co-Star. HSI 3/19 p 60.

Country Bumpkin. HSI 3/19 p 50.

Country Lane. HSI 3/19 p 72.

Country Sunshine. HSI 3/19 p 58.

Country Trouble. HSI 3/19 p 108. Memphis Hunter-Jumper Classic 6/18 p 43.

Court Tuscan. G.R.T.A. - Hillaire 6/4 p 24.

Courvoisier. HSI 3/26 p 46.

Craine. Ann. San Antonio Charity 5/21 p 48.

Craven. Honey. manager of the Devon Show 6/25 p 54.

Crefeld Ichabod. HSI 3/19 p 106.

Creme Supreme. HSI 3/19 p 62.

Crowley. Anna. on Sleepy Hollow. Hinckson Valley Pony Club 3/5 p 38.

Cruise Along. HSI 3/19 p 38.

Crystal Bay. HSI 3/19 p 38.

Cudel's Wendy. Atlanta Hunter-Jumper Classic 5/21 p 48.

Cummings. Melissa. HSI 3/19 p 100.

Cunningham. Kim. Darby Dague Gymkhana for Handicapped Riders 1/30 p 33.

Curtain Call: Here & There Farm 4/9 p 28.

Cushing. T.V.W. president of the National Horse Show at Devon 6/25 p 54.

Cyatina Winter Patch. HSI 3/19 p 66.

Dan Hawthorne. HSI 3/19 p 102.

Danny. HSI 3/19 p 98.

Darling. Anne. HSI 3/19 p 108.

Davis. Mimi. HSI 3/19 p 60.

Davis. Tam. on Final Soldier. Here and There Farm 1/16 p 31.

Dazi-Mai-Bleu. HSI 3/26 p 50.

Deabon Margo. Quail Valley 5/28 p 36.

December's Joy. HSI 3/19 p 106.

Defender. HSI 3/19 p 44.

Denali. Flintridge Riding Club 5/28 p 56.

Dennehy. Charles. judging in a rare snow storm. Belle Meade Hunt 2/13 p 60.

DesPrez. Lisa. HSI 3/26 p 46.

"Determination?" 2/27 p 34.

Devon. HSI 3/19 p 50.

Devon scene 6/18 p 54.

Diamond Girl. HSI 3/19 p 86.

Diamond Lil. HSI 3/26 p 48.

Dieterle. Luara. HSI 3/26 p 36.

Dillingher. HSI 3/26 p 48.

d'Inzeo. Lt. Col. Piero. Italy. on Easter Light. winner 1975 International Irish Show Jumping Award 4/23 p 41.

Dohbyn. HSI 3/26 p 50.

Dollar Stretcher. HSI 3/19 p 34.

Dossett. Polly. HSI 3/26 p 52.

Doubler. Belle Meade Hunt 2/13 p 60.

Double Take. HSI 3/19 p 38.

Dragon Slayer. Christmas 1/9 p 24.

Drambuie. Tryon 6/25 p 24.

Dr. Seuss. Lions Club Charity 6/25 p 22.

Dry Wit. HSI 3/19 p 50.

Dublett. HSI 3/19 p 46.

Dubbonnet. (N.H.) HSI 3/19 p 62.

Dubbonnet. (Pa.) HSI 3/26 p 46.

Duckworth. Jessie. Junior Grand National 6/11 p 46.

Dude's Parmy. Belle Meade Hunt 2/13 p 59.

Duff. Paula. St. John's 6/4 p 23.

Dupree. Kit. Sylvan Stables 1/2 p 32.

Duchess. Catamount Hunt Club 3/12 p 40.

Early Flight. HSI 3/19 p 44.

Easter Light. Lt. Col. Piero d'Inzeo. Italy. winner. Irish Show Jumping Award 4/23 p 41.

Eastern Shore. HSI 3/19 p 28. Sedgefield Charity 5/28 p 56.

Egg Nog. HSI 3/26 p 32.

Elegance. HSI 3/19 p 16.

El Mono. HSI 3/19 p 36.

Elmstar. HSI 3/26 p 42.

Empress Dancer. HSI 3/19 p 108.

Eneies Bar. HSI 3/19 p 42.

Engiebrecht. Leslie. HSI 3/19 p 100.

English Dayna. HSI 3/19 p 42.

Erin Tiger. HSI 3/26 p 46.

Especially So. Killearn Riding Center 1/16 p 34.

Estes. Page. Westbrook Hunt Club 4/2 p 48.

Even So. HSI 1/19 p 36.

Fahrner. Bonnie. HSI 3/19 p 66.

Fare Mare's Bee Dutton. HSI 3/19 p 96.

Fair Warning. HSI 3/19 p 90.

Family Affair. HSI 3/26 p 44.

Fan Cee Promise. HSI 3/19 p 38.

Fantastic. Devon 6/25 p 53.

Fantasy (horse) HSI 3/19 p 58.

Fantasy (pony) HSI 3/19 p 48.

Far Cry. HSI 3/26 p 52.

Farnley Aladin. HSI 3/19 p 104.

Farnley Bright Wings. Ramblewood 5/14 p 42.

Farnley Cloche. HSI 3/19 p 36.

Farnley Colorado. HSI 3/26 p 44.

Farnley Filigree. HSI 3/19 p 106.

Farnley Nimble. Liberty Run Farm 5/7 p 44.

Farnley Tamarisk. HSI 3/19 p 72.

Felder. Alyn. Ramblewood 6/25 p 43.

Fell. Katie. HSI 3/19 p 72.

Festive Spirit. HSI 3/19 p 106.

Field Mouse. HSI 3/19 p 44.

Final Decision. HSI 3/19 p 90.

Fire Abyss. Twin Creek Farm 3/5 p 31.

Fireball Phil. HSI 3/19 p 68.

Fisher. Katherine McLean. Junior Weekend at Devon 6/18 p 40.

Flash Otto. HSI 3/19 p 70.

Fleming. Florence. HSI 3/19 p 50.

Flight Schedule. Ranche Allegre 5/21 p 15.

Flipper. Hugo Simon. Austria. CSIO Hickstead, Eng. 1976 5/28 p 39.

Floyd. Sally. HSI 3/19 p 42.

Fly Away. HSI 3/26 p 44.

Force of Habit. HSI 3/19 p 32.

Francia. HSI 3/19 p 68.

Fredrickson. Karin. HSI 3/19 p 86.

Free Flight. HSI 3/19 p 96. 3/19 p 108.

Freese. Anne. HSI 3/19 p 100.

French Leave. HSI 3/19 p 46.

Frick. Lucy. on Bold Bliss. Pine Hill 3/5 p 39.

First Light. Memphis Hunter-Jumper Classic 6/18 p 25.

Foxy. Ramblewood 6/18 p 45.

Fugise. Leslie. HSI 3/19 p 42.

Full House. HSI 3/19 p 46.

Funny Face. HSI 3/19 p 48.

Funny Girl. Gwyn Meadows 5/7 p 43.

Furelise. Rose View Farm 3/26 p 54.

Galpin. Cally. HSI 3/19 p 78.

Gambit. HSI 3/19 p 50.

Gambler's Deal. HSI 3/26 p 36.

Gamcock. Tyrion. 6/25 p 25.

Gardner. Gail. HSI 3/19 p 50.

Gaston. Gigi. Santa Barbara National 1/2 p 28.

Gayla Morn. Williamsburg Stirrup Club 6/11 p 45.

George B. Jr. Keswick 4/16 p 37.

Georgetown. HSI 3/26 p 48.

Genesis. HSI 3/19 p 98.

Gideon. Wilton Pony Club 6/11 p 44.

Gillies. Pixie. Here and There Farm 4/9 p 40.

Gillies. Shauna. HSI 3/19 p 78.

Gilson. Tricia. HSI 3/19 p 44.

Glass. Sharon. HSI 3/19 p 100.

Glenney. Carol. HSI 3/19 p 32.

Glen Shannon. Hillcrest Farms 5/28 p 56.

Goethals. Cheryl. HSI 3/26 p 36.

Goethals. Rick. HSI 3/26 p 36.

Good Deal. HSI 3/19 p 62.

Good Times. St. Christopher's Hospital 6/11 p 19.

Gopher Broke. HSI 3/19 p 98.

Gordinier. Kathy. HSI 3/19 p 44.

Gore. Phillip. "Butch". judge at the Rosewood Show 2/13 p 32.

Gottlieb. Rachel. Catamount Hunt Club 5/14 p 43.

Greek Time. HSI 3/19 p 70.

Green. Beth. Darby Dague Gymkhana for Handicapped Riders 1/30 p 32.

Grey Chief. Memphis-Jumper Classic 6/18 p 24.

Groomestown. Tryon 6/25 p 24.

Ground Spirit. Riverside County's National Date Festival 3/12 p 24.

Guenther. Julie. HSI 3/19 p 52.

Guerin. Elizabeth. Calif. P.H.A. Medal Finals 1/9 p 31. HSI 3/19 p 98.

Gun Runner. HSI 3/19 p 68.

Hackett. Kim. Pounds Stable 4/16 p 46.

Half-A-Crown. HSI 3/19 p 40.

Hamburger. Melanie. Flintridge Riding Club 5/28 p 56.

Hannibal. HSI 3/19 p 106.

Happy Hour. HSI 3/19 p 94.

Happy Mike. HSI 3/19 p 100.

Harmony Row. HSI 3/19 p 50.

Harry O. Atlanta Hunter-Jumper Classic 5/21 p 47.

Harnischfeger. Heather. HSI 3/26 p 48.

Harry O. Belle Meade Hunt 2/13 p 60.

Hart. Michael. HSI 3/19 p 68.

Hasty Banner. HSI 3/19 p 78.

Haynes. Patricia. HSI 1/19 p 34.

Heather's Comet. HSI 3/19 p 90.

Heaven Bound. HSI 3/19 p 98.

Heir Apparent. HSI 3/19 p 98. Kern County 5/28 p 35.

Henderson. Linda. HSI 3/19 p 40.

Herbal. Duane. HSI 3/26 p 32.

Herrick. T. HSI 3/19 p 46.

Heslop. Joanne. Prix de Villes of North America 5/28 p 40.

Hey Day. HSI 3/24 p 46.

Hiccock. Tammy. Beach Cities Classic 6/18 p 26.

Highbrow. Eastern Penna. P.H.A. 4/23 p 47.

High Hopes (Jr. jumper) HSI 3/19 p 38.

High Hopes (pony hunter) HSI 3/19 p 42.

High Noon. HSI 3/26 p 52.

High Priest. Prix de Villes of North America 5/28 p 42.

Hi Yo Silver. HSI 3/26 p 44.

Hi Noon. HSI 3/26 p 44.

Hodges. Ann. North Carolina Veterinary Research Foundation 4/30 p 41.

Holy Smoke. HSI 1/19 p 16.

Homeward Bound. HSI 3/19 p 70.

Honey. HSI 3/19 p 52.

Honey Bun. Walker Farms 1/30 p 35.

Hop and Pray. HSI 3/19 p 60.

Hornet. Helen. HSI 3/19 p 72. Ramblewood 5/14 p 42.

Horton. Hears a Who. HSI 3/19 p 46.

Hot Chocolate. HSI 3/19 p 40.

House Call. Edgewood Stables 5/14 p 32.

Houston. F. HSI 3/19 p 36.

Houston. Joanne. HSI 3/19 p 28.

Howell. Kris. HSI 3/26 p 42.

Hul-It. HSI 3/26 p 42.

Hunk Dory. Riverside County's National Date Festival 3/12 p 24.

Hunk Country. HSI 3/19 p 50.

Hutchens. Karen. HSI 3/26 p 46.

Icist. Keswick 4/16 p 34.

If'n. Junior Essex Troop 6/18 p 32.

I'm It. HSI 3/19 p 98.

I'm O.K.. St. John's 6/4 p 22.

Imp's Cat. HSI 3/26 p 46.

Inshallah. HSI 3/26 p 50.

Irish Song. Devon 6/25 p 52.

Insight. HSI 3/19 p 36.

Inspiration. HSI 3/19 p 86.

Instant Replay. Hillaire Riding Club 4/23 p 35.

Iraphael. HSI 3/19 p 66.

Jack Frost. (a/o) HSI 3/19 p 62.

Jack Frost. (jr. h.) HSI 3/19 p 40.

Jacobs. Kim. Sunnyfield Farm 5/21 p 50.

Jarema. Susan. HSI 3/19 p 88.

Jean Bam. HSI 3/19 p 38.

Jeffers. Whizzy. HSI 3/19 p 70.

Jenkins. Rodney. USET. presented jacket for total points in International classes at Washington, New York and Toronto 1/9 p 43.

Jenning. Carol. HSI 3/19 p 34.

Jensen. Jan. Santa Cruz County Pony Club 5/21 p 46.

Jim Dandy. (open jumper) HSI 3/19 p 42.

Jim Dandy. (small pony) HSI 3/26 p 46.

Jody Bouncer. HSI 3/19 p 60.

Jody's Sumthin. HSI 3/19 p 34.

John Barley Corn. Children's Services 6/4 p 17.

John's Pocket. Deerwood Hunt Club 4/2 p 27.

Johnson. Kathy. Keswick 4/16 p 42.

Johnson. Katie. HSI 3/19 p 60.

Joker. HSI 3/26 p 52.

Jones. Julie. HSI 3/19 p 38.

Joslin. Jennifer. HSI 3/19 p 48.

Jumping Jack Flash. HSI 3/19 p 40.

Just-A-Deal. HSI 3/18 p 19.

Just A Devil. HSI 3/26 p 44.

Just A Smile. HSI 3/19 p 58.

Just A Star. HSI 3/19 p 98.

Justa Tinker. Memphis Hunter-Jumper Classic 6/18 p 43.

Just Call Me Flash. HSI 3/19 p 66.

Just Jenny. HSI 3/19 p 32.

Just Mine. Catamount Hunt Club 5/14 p 36.

Just My Bill. Pleasant Hollow Farms 5/14 p 31.

Just Sir. Rose View Farm 2/20 p 22.

Kanimba. Shamrock Stables 3/12 p 38.

Keep Awake. HSI 3/19 p 90.

Keilbauer. Alicia. El Salvador 6/11 p 28.

Keiler. Scott. HSI 3/19 p 80.

Keily. Colleen. Knoll Farm 4/9 p 37.

Kent School Team. Prix de Villes of North America 5/28 p 41.

Kidd. Dion. HSI 3/19 p 34.

Kia Shae. St. Christopher's Hospital 6/11 p 18.

Kim's Song. HSI 3/19 p 72. Upperville Colt and Horse 6/25 p 18.

Kind Sir. Ramblewood 5/14 p 30.

Kirton's Kids A Team. Prix de Villes of North

**Photographs - Horse Shows - Continued**

America 5/28 p 40.

Kissock, Joanie, HSI 3/19 p 92.

Kladky, Lisa, Rock Meadow Farm 2/20 p 38, Boulder Brook 6/4 p 45.

Kleen Sweep HSI 3/26 p 32.

Klipspringer, HSI 3/19 p 32.

Knight's Bridge, Beach City Classic 6/18 p 26.

Knotts, Doreen, HSI 3/26 p 46.

Knox, Helen, Buffalo Saddle and Bridle Club 3/5 p 35.

Kobotsky, Christy, on Ready Or Not, Santa Barbara National 1/2 p 26.

Kosmos, Hartung Stoenken (Ger.), Hickstead (Eng.) Easter meeting 1978 5/28 p 22, 6/11 p 56.

Krauss, Ginger, Tongg Ranch Stables 5/7 p 39.

Kropf, Julie, HSI 3/19 p 40.

Kropf, Kathy, HSI 3/19 p 94.

Kuhne, Hillary, Riverside County's National Date Festival 3/12 p 24.

Kursinski, Anne, Flintridge Riding Club 5/28 p 44.

Lacey Stuff, HSI 3/19 p 104.

Lady Bug, HSI 3/19 p 62.

Lambert, Darragh, HSI 3/19 p 102.

Lancelot, HSI 3/19 p 80.

Lancer's Jewel, HSI 3/19 p 84.

Lander, Joan, Lenape Farms 6/18 p 46.

Landmark, HSI 3/19 p 98.

Lark, HSI 3/19 p 42.

Leavitt, Rusty, West Hills Hunt 6/25 p 41.

Lemke, Stacie, HSI 3/19 p 100.

Lenehan, Daniel, judge at Tyron 6/25 p 25.

Lenuik, Susan, Community Ass'n of Riding for the Disabled Mini-Royal 1/2 p 42.

Leone, Peter, Pine Run Farm 2/13 p 47.

Leprichaun, HSI 3/19 p 80.

Levey, Patty, on Fantum, Catamount Hunt Club 2/13 p 22.

Levy, Lisa, HSI 3/19 p 84.

Liberty, Suncoast Tournament of Champions 5/7 p 42.

Likely Story, Bridlespur Charity 6/11 p 24.

Liseter Playboy, HSI 3/26 p 44.

Liseter's No Name, Jacksonville Classic 3/26 p 61.

Little Caesar, HSI 3/19 p 16.

Little Egypt, HSI 3/19 p 32.

Little Saint, Ravenhill Academy 6/11 p 43.

Little Silver, HSI 3/19 p 62.

Little Valley Prince, HSI 3/19 p 38.

Little Victory, Central Florida Hunter and Jumper 6/11 p 46.

Little Windsor, Deerwood Hunt Club 4/2 p 45.

Lively Rhythm, HSI 3/26 p 34.

Locker, HSI 3/26 p 32.

Long, Long Ago, Fox Hollow 3/26 p 26.

Look-A-Little, Santa Barbara National 1/2 p 17.

Looking Glass, HSI 3/19 p 50.

Looney, Laura, Memphis Hunter-Jumper Classic 6/18 p 43.

Lorimer, Celia, Riverside County's National Date Festival 3/12 p 38.

Lost in Dust, Lio Lii Pony Club 6/18 p 30.

Louis Bo, HSI 3/19 p 60.

Lucas, Mia, HSI 3/19 p 96.

Lucky Guess, Walker Farms 1/30 p 34.

Lucky-Y-Not, Liberty Run Farm 5/21 p 26.

Ludwig, Lisa, HSI 3/19 p 52.

Lydia, Horse Sports 3/12 p 39.

MacArthur, Mrs. Douglas, Darby Dague Gymkhana for Handicapped Riders 1/30 p 32.

Macho, Sedgefield Charity 5/28 p 56.

Macushua, HSI 3/19 p 46, San Antonio 5/21 p 17.

Madita, HSI 3/26 p 46.

Magana, Gerardo, El Salvador 6/11 p 28.

Mager, Michelle, HSI 3/19 p 66.

Magic Dust, Boulder Brook 1/26 p 22, Children's Services 6/4 p 17.

Maid of Honor, HSI 1/9 p 16.

Malkiewicz, Brenda, HSI 3/19 p 38.

Market Rise, Devon 6/18 p 17.

Mark My Word, HSI 3/19 p 58.

Mason, Melinda, Down The Road Farms 2/6 p 39.

Master Charge, HSI 3/19 p 78.

Matz, Michael, rider of Mighty Ruler, Grand Prix of Mexico, 2 photos 5/14 p 22.

Max Ambach, HSI 3/19 p 48.

MacArthur, HSI 3/26 p 44.

Marshall, Beverly, HSI 3/28 p 52.

Mason, Melinda HSI 3/26 p 50.

McCarthy, Elise, Therapeutic Horseback Riding Program, Portable 4/30 p 37.

McCashin, Fred, V.M.D., Director, N.C. Veterinary Research Foundation at their show 4/30 p 31.

McCashin, John, judge, N.C. veterinary Research Foundation show 4/30 p 31.

McGuire, Leslie, HSI 3/26 p 44.

McPhee, Liz, HSI 3/26 p 34.

McNally, Allison, HSI 3/19 p 72.

McTavish, The Hill 3/12 p 26.

Mead, Leslie, Central Florida Hunter & Jumper 5/7 p 40.

Merlyn, HSI 3/19 p 46.

Mexico, Grand Prix of presentation 5/14 p 22.

Michelin, HSI 3/19 p 70.

Midnight Hour, Ramblewood 1/30 p 38, Bolton District Hunter Classic 6/11 p 54.

Midnight Sailor, Golden Hills 3/26 p 26.

Mighty Moses, HSI 3/26 p 50.

Mighty Mouse, Hillaire Riding Club 4/23 p 48.

Mighty Ruler, Michael Matz, U.S., Grand Prix of Mexico 5/14 p 22.

Miles River Moonglow, HSI 3/19 p 106.

Milkshake, HSI 3/19 p 72.

Miller, Lulu, HSI 3/26 p 42.

Minton, Sue, HSI 3/19 p 38.

Mischief Maker, HSI 3/26 p 42.

Miskay, Francine, Junior Weekend at Devon 6/18 p 40.

Miss Gigi, Ramblewood 6/25 p 42.

Miss Glendale, Deerwood Hunt Club 4/2 p 46.

Miss Landmark, HSI 3/26 p 36.

Miss Naschy, HSI 3/18 p 19.

Mister Flynn, Rosewood 2/13 p 48, HSI 3/19 p 58.

Junior Weekend at Devon 6/18 p 41.

Modesta Man, Riverside County National Date Festival 3/12 p 24.

Molinar, Henrietta, HSI 3/19 p 44.

Momma's Boy, HSI 3/19 p 16.

Monsababa, Alamo Pony Club 4/2 p 36.

Moody Woman, HSI 3/26 p 44.

Moonlighter, HSI 3/19 p 108.

Moonshadow (horse), HSI 3/19 p 106.

Moonshadow (pony), HSI 3/19 p 62.

Moonshadows, HSI 3/19 p 66.

Moonspinner, Wawaset Hunter 5/14 p 34.

Morehead, Sandy, HSI 3/19 p 40.

More To Come, HSI 3/19 p 66.

Morris, Cathy, HSI 3/26 p 48.

Most Confident, HSI 3/19 p 68.

Mostly Sunny, HSI 3/19 p 33.

Mosquetero, Manuel Uriza, Grand Prix of Cocoyoc, Mexico 5/14 p 21.

Mr. Beau Geste, Rosewood 2/13 p 36.

Mr. Beaujangles, HSI 3/19 p 104.

Mr. Parl, HSI 3/19 p 92.

Mr. Red Baron, HSI 3/19 p 78.

Mr. Scotback, HSI 3/26 p 44.

Multiple Choice, HSI 3/19 p 52.

Murley, Jackie, HSI 3/19 p 46.

Murphy, HSI 3/19 p 98, Flintridge Riding Club 5/28 p 44.

Murphy, Maureen, HSI 3/19 p 108.

Music Man, HSI 3/19 p 36.

Myers, Jacque, HSI 3/26 p 50.

My Guy, HSI 3/19 p 72.

My Happiness Chick, Borderland Farm 3/26 p 38.

Nativi Surf, Syracuse PHA 5/28 p 32.

Needies N'Pins, HSI 3/19 p 106.

Never Again, Ramblewood 1/30 p 28.

Nielsen, Maura, Foxfield 5/21 p 49.

Nightcap, Walker Farms 1/30 p 22.

Night Flight, HSI 3/26 p 52.

Night Games, Riverside County's National Date Festival 3/12 p 38, HSI 3/19 p 98.

Night Life, HSI 3/19 p 48.

Night Light, HSI 3/19 p 58.

Nip 'N' Tuck, HSI 3/19 p 108.

Nirvana, Children's Services 6/4 p 18.

Nod, HSI 3/19 p 34.

No Fair, Highland 5/26 p 30.

No Foolin', Atlanta Hunter Jumper Classic 5/21 p 47.

No Ko Ol, Tongg Ranch Stable 5/7 p 28.

Noko, HSI 3/26 p 36.

No Le Hace, Alamo Pony Club 4/2 p 36, Lions Club Charity 6/11 p 24.

North Carolina Veterinary Research Foundation show grounds at Caladan Farm 4/30 p 30.

Northern Invader, HSI 3/19 p 94.

Northwind, HSI 3/26 p 44.

No Secrets, HSI 3/19 p 86, Ramblewood 6/18 p 31.

Not Nick, HSI 3/26 p 52.

Ocean City, HSI 3/19 p 44.

Off The Cuff, Ramblewood 6/25 p 26.

Oh My Gosh, HSI 3/19 p 100.

Old English, American Grand Prix 4/2 p 34.

O'Leary, HSI 3/26 p 52.

Olson, Gary Lynn, HSI 3/19 p 92.

Once In A While, HSI 3/26 p 50.

Once Upon Atime, HSI 3/26 p 50.

Opening Night, Santa Barbara National 1/2 p 26.

Openshaw, Marilyn, HSI 3/19 p 34.

Oram, Lisa, Darby Dague Gymkhana for Handicapped Riders 1/30 p 32.

Otters, Linda, HSI 3/19 p 16.

Paper Moon, HSI 3/19 p 28.

Paper Profit, HSI 3/26 p 42.

Parade Call, HSI 3/19 p 70.

Party Line, Back Bay Gambo 6/4 p 28.

Passport, Killearn Riding Centre 1/16 p 26.

Patterson, Kelly, HSI 3/19 p 66.

Peabody, Sarah, HSI 3/19 p 68.

Peace Train, HSI 3/26 p 50.

Peanuts, HSI 3/19 p 46.

Pendergast, Mary, HSI 3/19 p 92.

Penjuba, HSI 3/19 p 70.

Penny's Worth, Liberty Run Farm 5/7 p 36.

Pepper Hill, HSI 3/19 p 84.

Peppermint, HSI 3/19 p 62.

Pepperoni, HSI 3/26 p 48.

Perrera, Sus, on Weather King, Pine Hill 1/16 p 33.

Perrivan Hobo, Fox Hollow 2/13 p 43.

Petal, Erica, Memphis Hunter-Jumper Classic 6/18 p 43.

Peters, Linda, HSI 3/19 p 84.

Peters, Valerie, HSI 3/26 p 46.

Petite Etoile, Rose Mount 6/16 p 34.

Pete T, HSI 3/26 p 36.

Philbin, Colby, HSI 3/26 p 50.

Pieco O' Cake, HSI 3/19 p 28.

Piperca, HSI 3/19 p 52.

Platitude, The Hill 3/12 p 36.

Play Around, Belle Meade Hunt 2/13 p 60.

Play A Round, HSI 3/19 p 72.

Plus Postage, HSI 3/19 p 46.

Polian Team at Canada's Royal Winter Fair (Toronto), after competing in Washington, D.C. and New York for the first time since 1929 1/16 p 90.

Poika Dot Rulian, HSI 3/26 p 34.

Ponus Ridge, Upperville Colt and Horse 6/25 p 18.

Potter, Alexandra, El Salvador 6/11 p 88.

Powers, Pam, HSI 3/19 p 68.

Prelude, HSI 3/26 p 48.

Prelude, (Washington State) HSI 3/19 p 50.

Price, Scott, ORTA Hillaire 4/23 p 45.

Prince John, HSI 3/19 p 100.

Princess Anne, HSI 3/19 p 42.

Prix de Villes of North America, 2 photos 5/28 p 40.

Punch-N-Wait, HSI 3/19 p 40.

Quest For Cajun, HSI 3/19 p 106.

Questor, HSI 3/26 p 48.

Quiet Elegance, HSI 3/19 p 98.

Rachelis, Holly, HSI 3/19 p 108.

Radnor II, Upperville Jumper Classic 6/25 p 17, p 56.

Ramblin Rose, HSI 3/19 p 68.

Rasie Retreat, Memphis Hunter-Jumper Classic 6/18 p 43.

Raz-Ma-Taz, HSI 3/19 p 52.

Really, HSI 3/19 p 100.

Red Briar, HSI 3/26 p 32.

Red Fox, HSI 3/19 p 78.

Red Reality, West Wind Schooling 3/26 p 30.

Red Velvet, Central Florida & Jumper 5/7 p 41.

Rempel, Lynn, Tropical Park 3/12 p 26, HSI 3/19 p 26.

Rendon, Jim, on Zancuda, Children's Farm 3/26 p 58.

Reynolds, Lee, HSI 3/19 p 88.

Reynolds, Paula, HSI 3/19 p 34.

Richardson, Vicki, HSI 3/26 p 36.

Rickashay, HSI 3/19 p 32.

Ride The Tide, HSI 3/26 p 34.

Rinehart, Dick, HSI 3/19 p 100.

Ringbloom, Lisa, HSI 3/19 p 16.

Ricordan, Janie, HSI 3/19 p 66.

Robinson, Missy, River Ridge 6/4 p 42.

Rohrer, H., El Salvador 6/11 p 24.

Roller Skates, Catamount Hunt Club 5/14 p 43.

Round-A-Bout, HSI 3/26 p 46.

Round Robin's Andante, HSI 3/19 p 62.

Round Saucer, HSI 3/19 p 70.

Royal Blue, Palm Beach 4/9 p 34.

Royal Canadian Mounted Police members at Devon 6/25 p 54.

Royal Count, HSI 3/19 p 32.

Royal Debut, Tongg Ranch Stables 5/7 p 28.

Royal Mystery, HSI 3/19 p 80.

Ruby Tuesday, HSI 3/26 p 48.

Rugged Rule, HSI 3/26 p 32.

Rush Hour, Vance View Holiday 1/30 p 21.

Russian Cavier, HSI 3/19 p 36.

Rhythm 'N Blues, Upperville Colt and Horse 6/25 p 56.

Sabre, HSI 3/19 p 58.

Sabre Blue, Buffalo Saddle and Bridle Club 3/5 p 35.

Saddler, Creed, Pine Run 4/2 p 47.

Saddle Shoes, HSI 3/19 p 52.

Sail-A-Long, HSI 3/19 p 44.

Sail Cat, Dairaire Farm 4/16 p 38, Quail Valley 5/28 p 36.

Samantha, Rose Mount 6/18 p 44.

Sam-Son Farms Team, Prix de Villes of North America 5/28 p 41.

Senderos, Fernando, of Mexico, at Mexico City 5/14 p 23.

Sandor, HSI 3/19 p 68.

Sandpiper, HSI 3/19 p 16.

Sandy, HSI 3/19 p 108.

San Felipe, HSI 3/19 p 28.

Sandria, Beach Cities Classic 6/18 p 26.

San Man, HSI 5/10 p 72.

Sansimar, HSI 3/26 p 34.

Saratoga, HSI 3/19 p 60.

Server, Elizabeth, HSI 3/26 p 32.

Sausalito, HSI 3/19 p 96.

Sava, Vincent, Junior Weekednd at Devon 6/18 p 42.

Scheider, Janet, HSI 3/19 p 78.

Schmid, Tricia, HSI 3/19 p 38.

Schnappes, HSI 3/26 p 52.

Schumacher, Nicole, HSI 3/19 p 62.

Scoffletown II, Brandywine Valley PHA 5/21 p 24.

Scotland Yard, HSI 3/19 p 72.

Scrimshaw, Palm Beach International Grand Prix 4/9 p 38.

Sea of Storms, HSI 3/19 p 78.

**Photographs - Horse Shows - Continued**

Semi-Pro. Upperville Jumper Classic 6/25 p 56.  
 Semi-Tough. Children's Services 6/4 p 18.  
 Sentimental Favorite. HSI 3/19 p 104.  
 Serenade. Santa Barbara National 1/2 p 18.  
 Set A While. Ramblewood 2/27 p 33.  
 747. Bonaventure Saddle Club Jumper Classic 5/28 p 24.  
 Seventh Heaven. Deerwood Hunt Club 4/2 p 27.  
 Severn Point. HSI 3/19 p 52.  
 Sierra. Mrs. P. J., HSI 3/26 p 36.  
 Shakespeare's Cobweb. HSI 3/19 p 40.  
 Shamrock. HSI 3/19 p 28.  
 Sheila's Sheik. HSI 3/26 p 36.  
 Shenandoah Firethorn. Dominion Valley Pony Club 6/18 p 44.  
 Shenandoah Opal. HSI 1/19 p 28.  
 Shenandoah Sonata. HSI 3/19 p 106.  
 Shiloh. HSI 3/19 p 100.  
 Ship To Shore. Tryon 6/25 p 14.  
 Short 'N Sweet. Portable Junior 4/30 p 37.  
 Shot Gun Sam. HSI 3/19 p 58.  
 Shower. HSI 3/26 p 34.  
 Shrike. Kern County 5/28 p 56.  
 Shuraff. Down The Road Farms 2/6 p 39. HSI 3/26 p 50.  
 Sigal. Steffi. HSI 3/19 p 62.  
 Silent Partner. Alamo Pony Club 4/2 p 36.  
 Silver Boodles. HSI 3/19 p 52.  
 Silversmith. HSI 3/19 p 98.  
 Silver Star. Twin Creek Farm 3/5 p 34.  
 Simmons. Debbie. HSI 3/19 p 42.  
 Silver Willow. Capriole Stables 6/4 p 46.  
 Simon. Hugo. Austria. CSIO Hickstead. Eng., 1976 5/28 p 39.  
 Simon. Jill. HSI 3/26 p 46.  
 Simplicity. HSI 3/19 p 98.  
 Sinkler. Alida. HSI 3/19 p 42.  
 Sir Anthony. HSI 3/19 p 58.  
 Sirocco. HSI 3/19 p 42.  
 Sisario. Kelly. HSI 3/26 p 50.  
 Sisco. Susan. HSI 3/26 p 50.  
 Skelter Junior. HSI 3/26 p 36.  
 Skippe Skip. HSI 3/19 p 44.  
 Sky Dawn. HSI 3/19 p 92.  
 Skylarking. G.R.T.A. Hillaire 6/4 p 25.  
 Skymaster. HSI 3/19 p 96.  
 Small Wonder. HSI 3/19 p 40.  
 Smith. Fred. HSI 3/19 p 34.  
 Smoky. HSI 3/19 p 70.  
 Smokies Parmalite. HSI 3/19 p 72.  
 Snicklefrits. Upperville Colt and Horse 6/25 p 18.  
 Snow Puff. HSI 3/19 p 80.  
 Soft Shoe. HSI 3/19 p 106. St. Christopher's 6/11 p 42.  
 Somerset Dacca. Rosewood 2/6 p 20.  
 Something Special (Calif.). HSI 3/19 p 98.  
 Something Special. (Ky.). HSI 3/19 p 60.  
 Sonny Boy. HSI 3/26 p 36.  
 Southern Comfort. Down The Road Farm 3/5 p 32.  
 Southern Gray. Junior Weekend at Devon 6/18 p 42.  
 Spanish Bob. HSI 3/26 p 50.  
 Speal Easy. HSI 3/26 p 34.  
 Spinning Wheel. HSI 3/19 p 104.  
 Springboard. Hillaire Riding Club 4/23 p 34.  
 Springer. Syracuse PHA 5/28 p 32.  
 Springleedge Country Love. HSI 3/26 p 52.  
 Springleedge Irish Clover. HSI 3/19 p 96.  
 Star Rookie. Ramblewood 1/30 p 29.  
 Starry Starry Night. HSI 3/19 p 66.  
 Steamboat Willie. Children's Services 6/4 p 18.  
 Steel Master. HSI 3/19 p 60.  
 Steenken. Hartwig. (Ger.) on Kosmos. Hickstead (Eng.) Easter Meeting 1976 5/28 p 22. 6/11 p 56.  
 Stenhouse. Katie. Central Florida Hunter & Jumper 6/25 p 40.  
 Stepper-Up. HSI 3/19 p 36.  
 Stinson Kilo. HSI 3/19 p 48.  
 Stocking Stuffer. HSI 3/19 p 28. Upperville Colt and Horse 6/25 p 20.  
 Stocovaz. Stevi. Flintridge Riding Club 5/28 p 56.  
 Stormy Winds. HSI 3/19 p 60.  
 Stranahan. Trudy. Whiteford. Oh. 4/2 p 38.  
 Strawberry Hill. HSI 3/19 p 48.  
 Street Scene. Memphis Hunter-Jumper Classic 6/18 p 24.  
 Strickly Business. HSI 3/19 p 66.  
 Strubringer. Jennifer. Wilton Pony Club 6/11 p 44.  
 Sugar Daddy. HSI 3/19 p 100.  
 Sullivan. Jane. HSI 3/19 p 96.  
 Sumner. Linda. HSI 3/19 p 36.  
 Summer Magic. HSI 3/19 p 72.  
 Sunny Jim. HSI 3/19 p 68.  
 Sunrise. HSI 3/19 p 86.  
 Sunshine. HSI 3/19 p 46.  
 Super Rock. HSI 3/19 p 58.  
 Swappin' Koos. HSI 3/19 p 38.  
 Sweet and Innocent. Memphis Hunter-Jumper Classic 6/18 p 43.  
 Sweetart. HSI 3/19 p 70.  
 Sylling. Kerianne. HSI 3/19 p 92.  
 Take A Listen. St. Christopher's Hospital 6/11 p 20.  
 Talisman. HSI 3/19 p 98.  
 Talk Of Town. Atlanta Hunter Jumper Classic 5/21 p 28.

Taylor. Kathy. on Johnnie Davis. Darby Dague Gymkhana for Handicapped Riders 1/30 p 33.  
 Technical Knock-Out. HSI 3/19 p 42.  
 Teeter. Wendy. HSI 3/19 p 66.  
 Temple. George. grooming one of his father's prize winning Clydesdales at the 1975 Royal Winter Fair. Toronto 2/6 p 38.  
 Terra Cotta. Syracuse PHA 5/28 p 56.  
 That's Promises Promises. Rosewood 2/13 p 34.  
 The Clown. HSI 3/19 p 34.  
 The Con-Man. HSI 3/19 p 44.  
 The Governor. HSI 3/19 p 92.  
 The Great John L. Deerwood Hunt Club 4/2 p 26.  
 The Jester. Pine Run 1/30 p 23.  
 The Jones. Boy. St. Christopher's Hospital 6/25 p 23.  
 The Mast. Upperville Colt and Horse 6/25 p 56.  
 The Missing Link. HSI 3/26 p 42.  
 The Parson. HSI 3/19 p 44.  
 The Rampart. HSI 3/19 p 58. San Antonio Charity 5/21 p 20.  
 The Snow Goose. The Hill 3/12 p 36. Devon 6/25 p 53.  
 The Talisman & Lee Bradford. Bonaventure Saddle Club. 2 photos 5/28 p 24.  
 The Understudy. HSI 3/19 p 88.  
 Thimberig. HSI 3/19 p 90.  
 Third Act. Ramblewood 6/25 p 27.  
 Thraillik. Janie. HSI 1/19 p 16.  
 Tiara. HSI 3/19 p 94.  
 Tidbit. HSI 3/19 p 28.  
 Timely. Ramblewood 2/27 p 32.  
 Time Proof. HSI 3/19 p 92.  
 Time To Till. HSI 3/19 p 72.  
 Tom Terrific. HSI 3/27 p 34.  
 Topas. HSI 3/19 p 46.  
 Top Trumpeter. HSI 3/26 p 42.  
 Toss Up. Rock Meadow 2/20 p 40.  
 Touchstone. HSI 3/19 p 100.  
 Touch The Sun. HSI 3/19 p 28. 3/26 p 26.  
 Toy Commander. HSI 3/19 p 62.  
 Toyota. Rosewood 2/13 p 46.  
 T.R. Hill Jumper Classic 1/9 p 26.  
 Tradition. HSI 3/19 p 68.  
 Troughill Dragonfly. Royal Winter Fair. Toronto 1/2 p 23.  
 Try Me. Tongg Ranch Stables 5/7 p 28.  
 Tu-Dair. Greater Columbus 2/6 p 22.  
 Tuesday's Gone. HSI 3/19 p 60.  
 Tufts Emilie. HSI 3/19 p 60.  
 Turbulent Lady. HSI 3/26 p 48.  
 Turner. Sue Ellen. The Bishop's Schools 5/7 p 44.  
 Tu Tu. HSI 3/19 p 40.  
 Twelfth Night. HSI 3/19 p 52.  
 Tyng. Mary. Prix de Villes of North America 5/28 p 40.  
 Uncle Arthur. HSI 3/19 p 60.  
 Uncle Charlie. Sylvan Stables 1/2 p 28.  
 Uncle Smiley. South Florida Fair 2/27 p 26. Tropical Park Hunter-Jumper 6/25 p 30.  
 Under The Weather. HSI 3/19 p 106.  
 Unique. Ramblewood 5/14 p 31.  
 Upland Fanfare. Indian Creek Park 5/14 p 45.  
 Upperville Colt and Horse. Scenes from. 2 photos 6/25 p 20. 7 photos 6/25 p 56.  
 Vacation Time. Pine Run Farm 2/13 p 45.  
 Vahri. HSI 3/19 p 84.  
 Valetice. Linda. HSI 3/26 p 48.  
 Valor. HSI 3/19 p 68.  
 Van Heldingen. Cindy. HSI 3/19 p 58.  
 Verteschi. HSI 3/19 p 94.  
 Vintage Year. Ramblewood 1/30 p 30.  
 Visions. HSI 3/19 p 72.  
 Vital Victory. HSI 3/19 p 80.  
 Vita. Sally. HSI 3/19 p 32.  
 Volunteer. HSI 3/19 p 70.  
 Von Hauth. Mrs. Carroll. Darby Dague Gymkhana for Handicapped Riders 1/30 p 33.  
 Voyageur. HSI 3/19 p 48.  
 Wait-For-Me. HSI 3/19 p 46.  
 Wait Till Dark. HSI 3/19 p 90. Tropical Park. 5/14 p 24.  
 Waldo Pepper. HSI 3/26 p 42.  
 Walking Bar. HSI 3/19 p 44.  
 Walsh. Mary. Junior Weekend at Devon 6/18 p 42.  
 Walsh. Mrs. William. Junior Weekend at Devon 6/18 p 42.  
 Walther. Russ. Guess Who photo 5/7 p 38.  
 Wangeman. Tami. Grand National Junior 5/14 p 41.  
 Wandering Imp. HSI 3/19 p 58.  
 War Dress. HSI 3/19 p 28.  
 War Music. Atlanta Hunter Jumper Classic 5/21 p 28.  
 Watts. Jennifer. HSI 3/19 p 46.  
 Wauchula Miss. Tropical Park 3/12 p 26.  
 Weeks. Diana. Springtime Tallahassee 5/7 p 23.  
 Weber. Dana. on Greek Time. National Western 2/27 p 39.  
 Welles. Shep. HSI 3/19 p 88.  
 Westminster. Hamilton Hunt 6/25 p 32.  
 Westpoint. HSI 3/19 p 98.  
 What It Takes. HSI 3/19 p 40.  
 Whimsical Wizard. HSI 3/19 p 60.  
 Wishful Thinking. HSI 3/19 p 60.  
 Whiskey. HSI 3/19 p 78.  
 Whistle Stop. HSI 3/26 p 32.  
 Whitlock. Chauncie. HSI 3/19 p 44.

Wickerton. Fox Hollow 3/26 p 28.  
 Wilde April. HSI 3/19 p 106.  
 Will Challenge. HSI 3/19 p 106.  
 Williams. Janice. Killearn Riding Center 1/16 p 34.  
 Wilmot. Zoellen. HSI 3/19 p 106.  
 Wimpy. HSI 3/19 p 40.  
 Woodings. Muffy. HSI 3/26 p 32.  
 Woolsey. Robert. Syracuse PHA 5/28 p 56.  
 Zacharia. HSI 3/19 p 102.  
 Zaloudek. Aly. HSI 3/19 p 56.  
 Zim's Little Red. Pine Hill 1/16 p 32.  
 Zim's Starlet. HSI 3/26 p 34.

#### Hunter Pace Events & Trials Photographs

Adams. Kenneth. chairman. Limestone Creek Hunter Trials 2/6 p 51.  
 Arthur. Kelly. Longgreen Hunter Trials 5/28 p 17.  
 Baby Boy. Matt Basile. member of winning team. Fairfield Co. Hounds pace event. Adjacent Hunts Series 1/16 p 12.  
 Brevet. Susan Lee. Hickory Creek Hunter Trials 1/9 p 12.  
 Cades Cove. Anne Darling. Longgreen Hunter Trials 5/28 p 16.  
 Canadian Blue. Mary Morelli. Waterloo Hunter Pace Event 5/14 p 14.  
 Cole. Bob. of the Berryville Hunt. Windy Hollow Hunt Benefit Hunter Pace Event 1/30 p 14.  
 Cole. Mrs. Randall. owner of Bugs. winner at Juan Thomas Hounds Hunter Pace Event 5/14 p 17.  
 Davis. Mrs. Putnam. Jr.-MFH. Rombout Hunt. with Franklin D. Roosevelt. Jr. Jr.-MFH. Rombout Hunt. Champions. 1975 Adjacent Hunts Hunter Pace Series 1/16 p 13.  
 Dutch Addition. Harriet deLeyer. Smithtown Hunter Trials 5/7 p 15.  
 Duell. C.H.P. Jr.-MFH. a winner. Middleton Place Hounds Hunter Pace Event 3/12 p 14.  
 Dune Swinger. Mrs. Ann Kimball. Champion Field Hunter. Fairfield County Hunter Trials 3/13 p 19.  
 Ellis. Norman. winner. Del Monte Forest pace event at Los Altos Hunt Race Meet 5/7 p 17.  
 Gierula. Marilyn. Goshen Hunt. winner of Hunter Pace Event at Marlborough Hunt races 3/26 p 72.  
 Harris. Fred. President. Limestone Creek Hunt Club. at Hunter Trials presentation 2/6 p 51.  
 Hill. Peter. winner Del Monte Forest hunter pace event at Los Altos Hunt Race Meet 5/7 p 17.  
 Kettle Hill. Fairway Farms. N. Twyman riding. Moore County Hounds Hunter Trials 4/9 p 16.  
 Lennman. Maria. a winner. Warrenton Hunt Pair Race 4/2 p 19.  
 Libby. Kathy. Director of Equine Studies at Cazenovia College. at Limestone Creek Hunter Trials presentation 2/6 p 51.  
 Liebchen. Jeff Hunter. Waterloo Hunter Pace Event 5/14 p 14.  
 Lubec. owned by Franklin D. Roosevelt. Jr. ridden by Polly McCombe of the Rombout Hunt. Champion Individual Rider of the 1975 Adjacent Hunts Hunter Pace Series 1/16 p 12.  
 McCombe. Polly. Individual Rider Champion of the Adjacent Hunts Hunter Pace Series 1/16 p 12. p 13.  
 Michael H. Mrs. Henry Minot. Jr.. New England Field Hunter Champion. N. E. Hunter Trials 1975 2/6 p 52.  
 Morning Star. Mrs. Jean Tilt. Moore County Hounds Hunter Trials 4/9 p 17.  
 Nelson. Blair. Jr.-MFH. Windy Hollow Hunt Benefit Hunter Pace 1/30 p 14.  
 Pickett. Brian. Goshen Hunt. winner. Hunter Pace Event at Marlborough Hunt races 3/26 p 72.  
 Reid. Gene. of the Taylorsville Hunt. a winner of the Marlborough Hunt Pair Race 3/12 p 49.  
 Rivers. Mrs. G.L.B. Jr. Jr.-MFH. on Nimbus. a winner. Middleton Place Hounds Hunter Pace Event 3/12 p 14.  
 Rivers. Renette. on Copper. a winner. Middleton Place Hounds Hunter Pace Event 3/12 p 14.  
 Rohr. Kristin. winner of the College Challenge Trophy. Limestone Creek Hunt Hunter Trials 2/6 p 51.  
 Roosevelt. Franklin D. Jr. Jr.-MFH. Rombout Hunt with Mrs. Putnam Davis. Jr.-MFH. Rombout Hunt. Champions of the Adjacent Hunts Hunter Pace Series 1/16 p 13.  
 Salisbury. Toni. winner of the E. M. Thompson Trophy. Limestone Creek Hunt Hunter Trials 2/6 p 51.  
 Sedgefield Hunt Team. winners at Moore County Hunter Trials: Noel Twyman on Volva. Ellen Bensinger on Sun Devil and William J. Boren on Kettle Hill 4/9 p 16.  
 Shady Lady. Mrs. Chris Truck. Hickory Creek Hunt Hunter Trials 2/6 p 30.  
 Silvester. Mrs. Josephine. accompanied by granddaughters at Marlborough Hunt races 3/26 p 72.  
 Smith. Jan. of the Berryville Hunt. Windy Hollow Hunt Benefit Hunter Pace 1/30 p 14.  
 Stearns. Roland. Jr.-MFH. Windy Hollow Hunt Benefit Hunter Pace 1/30 p 14.  
 Tufts. Max. Jr. a winner. Warrenton Hunt Pair Race 4/2 p 19.  
 Zile. Dan. of the Taylorsville Hunt. a winner of the Marlborough Hunt Pair Race 3/12 p 49.

**Olympic and Pan American Games  
Photographs**

Brown, Buddy, USET, on Sandsablaize, 1975 Pan American Games Prix Des Nations Gold Medal Team 3/12 p 22.  
 Chornawaka, Norma Meyers, (Canada) on Rest Assured, 1975 Pan American Games 2/20 p 24.  
 Day, Jim, C.E.T., Guess Who photo 4/23 p 30.  
 LeGoff, Jack, competing in the 1960 Rome Olympics on Image, Guess who photo 3/12 p 28.  
 Rest Assured, Norma Meyers Chornawaka (Canada), 1975 Pan American Games 2/20 p 24.  
 Sandsablaize, Buddy Brown (USET), 1975 Pan American Games Prix Des Nations Gold Medal Team 3/12 p 22.

**Polo**

Baldridge, Molly, Captain, Yale 1976 Intercollegiate winners 4/9 p 45.  
 Bennett, The late James Gordon, N.Y. newspaper publisher who introduced polo to America in 1876 4/16 p 48.  
 Brookfield vs. Lake Forest, indoor at Chicago 2/6 p 41, 2/20 p 41.  
 Burn Tournament at West Hills Club finals: C. Brown, J. Schwartz, Dick Fredericks, Phil Frank, Bob Stackier, Felix Frank, Mrs. Sandy Rizzo and mascot Tippi 6/25 p 45.  
 Chasey, Jacquie, Yale 1976 Intercollegiate winner 4/9 p 45.  
 Culver Military Academy Team, David Puyana, Dan McCarthy, Brad Scherer, V.A. Talandis 5/14 p 46.  
 Hewitt, Anna, Yale 1976 Intercollegiate winner 4/9 p 45.  
 Hinsdale vs. Barrington, indoor at Chicago 2/6 p 41.  
 Mexican vs. Chicago All Stars in Tremont Cup, indoor at Chicago 3/5 p 41.  
 Wallace, Dan, Coach, Yale 1976 Intercollegiate winner 4/9 p 45.  
 Yale, Male Varsity Team: Thomas E. Brown, William L. Matheson, Karl D. Frohm (Capt.) and Joseph Walker 1/9 p 33, Female Varsity Team: Anna D. Hewitt, Ann H. Henderson, Molly T. Baldridge, Jacqueline M. Chasey 1/9 p 33, vs. Univ. of Virginia 2/20 p 41, vs. Cornell 2/27 p 41, vs. University of Connecticut 3/5 p 42, vs. women's team of University of Virginia 3/26 p 65, 4/9 p 45. Female Varsity, winners of 1976 woman's Intercollegiate Tournament 4/9 p 45.

**Pony Clubs Photographs**

Alamo P.C. Winning C Team, Alamo P.C. Rally 2/13 p 44.  
 Cimarron C Team stable management judging at Cannoneer & Cimarron P.C. Rally 6/4 p 55.  
 Cimarron P.C. Winning C Team, Cannoneer & Cimarron Rally 6/4 p 40.  
 Cimarron P.C. winning D-2, Cannoneer & Cimarron Rally 6/4 p 40.  
 Drummond, Sarah, Cannoneer P.C., Cannoneer & Cimarron Rally 6/4 p 40.  
 Hood P.C. members, with the Texas Bicentennial Wagon Train 3/12 p 35.  
 Huber, Mike, a B member, organizer of Cannoneer and Cimarron P.C. Rally 6/4 p 54.  
 Kraja, Chris, overall judge, Cannoneer & Cimarron P.C. Rally 6/4 p 54.  
 Middleburg-Orange County Beagles, the field, hounds & Huntsman, 3 photos 1/8 p 7, a member of the pack 1/2 p 8.  
 Owen, Mrs. Mirva, Alamo P.C. D.C. and Inspection Judge, Alamo P.C. Rally 2/13 p 44.  
 Pony Club, A Parent Views The, editorial 4/2 p 2.  
 White, "Chipper", with the Middleburg-Orange County Pony Club Beagles 1/2 p 7.  
 Williams, Mike, Cannoneer P.C., Cannoneer & Cimarron Rally 6/4 p 41.  
 Wingate, Bobby, Cannoneer P.C., Cannoneer & Cimarron Rally 6/4 p 41.

**Thoroughbred Racing - Flat Photographs**

Agnello, Tony, rider of Con Man, winner, Goss L. Stryker S at Bowie 2/6 p 49.  
 Barrera, Laz, trainer of Bold Forbes, winner Belmont S at Belmont, 2 photos 6/11 p 4, p 8.  
 Bold Forbes, E. Rodrigues Tizol, winner of Belmont S at Belmont 6/11 p 4, 2 photos 6/11 p 8.  
 Cordero, Angel, rider of Bold Forbes, winner of Belmont 6/11 p 4, 3 photos 6/11 p 8.  
 Dixon, Mr. and Mrs. Morris, representing Mrs. Wm. Coxe Wright, owner of Delay, winner, Congressional H at Laurel 1/9 p 39.  
 Elocutionist, Eugene C. Cashman, winner, Preakness S at Pimlico, 2 photos 5/28 p 10.  
 Genessa, Javier, rider of Delay, winner, Congressional H at Laurel 1/9 p 39.  
 Gill, Rodger, trainer of Delay, winner, Congressional H at Laurel 1/9 p 39.  
 Hall The Pirates, Dan Galbreath, winning the Seminole H at Hialeah 2/13 p 57.  
 Hawley, Mr. & Mrs. Sandy, at Santa Anita where Mr. Hawley received the George Woolfe Memorial

Award for 1976 2/27 p 8.

Hine, Mr. and Mrs. Hubert "Sonny," trainer of Con Man, winner, Goss L. Stryker S at Bowie 2/6 p 49.  
 Hine, Mrs. Hubert, wife of the trainer of Mrs. B. Cohen's Princely Game, winner of the W. P. Burch S at Bowie 2/20 p 49.  
 Honest Pleasure, Bertram R. Firestone, winning Flamingo S at Hialeah 3/5 p 49.  
 Horning Around, J. P. Costanzo, winning Miss Wolford S at Monmouth Park 6/18 p 4.  
 Kay, Dr. and Mrs. Alvin, owners of Bold Brat, winner of The Virginia Belle at Bowie 2/13 p 56.  
 La Belle Coquette, winning the Quaker H at Garden State Park 2/20 p 49.  
 Life's Hope, Harbor View Farm winning Jersey Derby at Garden State Park 6/18 p 53.  
 McCarthy, Eugene, former Senator, at Congressional H presentation at Laurel 1/9 p 39.  
 Royal Glint, Dan Lasater, winning the Santa Anita H at Santa Anita 3/12 p 4.  
 Sea Lawyer, winning Palm Beach H at Hialeah 2/6 p 6.  
 Shoemaker, Bill, honored on 25th anniversary of his first win in a \$100,000 race 2/20 p 8.  
 Stryker, Marion, at presentation, Goss L. Stryker S at Bowie 2/6 p 49.  
 Tizna, Regal Enterprises, winning San Gorgonio H at Santa Anita 1/30 p 4.  
 Troll By, winning Iroquois H at Garden State Park 3/5 p 48.

**Thoroughbred Racing - Over Fences  
Photographs**

Aitcheson, Joe, rider of Kid Hank at Casanova Pt.-to-Pt. 2/27 p 50, rider of Iron in the Fire winning Raborg Maiden Steeplechase, Marlborough Hunt Pt.-to-Pt. 3/12 p 52.  
 Aladdin Spin, Gail McGuire, also ran, Blue Ridge Ladies' Race at Blue Ridge Pt.-to-Pt. 3/12 p 52.  
 Andrews Bridge Pt.-to-Pt. 4/2 p 60.  
 Anderson, Bob, on Sip O' Java, also ran, William Griffen Plate at Andrews Bridge Pt.-to-Pt. 4/2 p 60.  
 Ask The Price, Mrs. Redmond Toerge, winning The Blue Ridge Hunt Open Timber Race at Blue Ridge Pt.-to-Pt. 3/12 p 6, also ran, Warrenton Hunt Steeplechase at Warrenton Pt.-to-Pt. 3/26 p 11.  
 Artists Haven, Arch Kingsley, winning George P. Greenhalgh Memorial at Blue Ridge Pt.-to-Pt. 3/12 p 52.  
 Ask The Price, Mrs. R. Toerge, also ran, The Rokey Bowl at Piedmont Pt.-to-Pt. 4/2 p 60.  
 August Acorn, David H. Semmes, 2nd, a div. of the Casanova Cup at Casanova Pt.-to-Pt. 2/27 p 52.  
 Barnes, Ruth, at Smithtown Pt.-to-Pt. 5/14 p 53.  
 Baroness Bedros, Anthony Price, 3rd, The Rogue's Road at Casanova Pt.-to-Pt. 2/27 p 52.  
 Baudry, Rushmore H. Mariner, also ran, S. Lurman Stewart Memorial at Elkridge-Harford Pt.-to-Pt. 4/9 p 56.  
 Bel Esprit, Thomas Moffet, winner, Warrenton Hunt Steeplechase at Warrenton Pt.-to-Pt. 3/28 p 11.  
 Ben Nevis, Redmond C. Stewart, Jr., winning The Cheshire Bowl at Mr. Stewart's Cheshire Foxhounds Pt.-to-Pt. 4/9 p 6, winning the John Rush Street Memorial at My Lady's Manor Pt.-to-Pt. 4/23 p 6, 2 photos 4/23 p 60.  
 Bel Esprit, Thomas Moffet, winner, Warrenton Hunt Steeplechase at Warrenton Pt.-to-Pt. 3/28 p 11.  
 Ben Nevis, Redmond C. Stewart, Jr., winning The Cheshire Bowl at Mr. Stewart's Cheshire Foxhounds Pt.-to-Pt. 4/9 p 6, winning the John Rush Street Memorial at My Lady's Manor Pt.-to-Pt. 4/23 p 60.  
 Big Burley, Norman Fraley, 2nd, Travilah Challenge Trophy at Potomac Pt.-to-Pt. 4/2 p 12.  
 Bird, Mrs. Charles, owner, Too Far Gone, winner, R. K. Mellon at Radnor Pt.-to-Pt. 4/23 p 56.  
 Bit of Blue, Mrs. D. W. Sandlin, 2nd, The Tally Ho Plate, at Whitworth Pt.-to-Pt. 3/26 p 14, p 15.  
 B. J. Brooklawn Farm, winning heavyweight race at Radnor Pt.-to-Pt. 4/23 p 8.  
 Blue Moon, Mrs. E. Scott, winning the Ladies' Race at Mr. Stewart's Cheshire Foxhounds Pt.-to-Pt. 4/9 p 6, winning Ladies' Race at Radnor Pt.-to-Pt. 4/23 p 8.  
 Blue Ridge Hunt Pt.-to-Pt. Races 3/12 p 6, p 48, 3 photos 3/12 p 52.  
 Boe Bird, Roy Graham, also ran, The Ben Venue, Rappahannock Pt.-to-Pt. 3/5 p 52.  
 Boone, Richard, on Short Song, winning the Spyglass Hill at Los Altos-Pebble Beach Hunt Race Meeting 4/23 p 18.  
 British Grand National at Aintree, 4 photos 4/16 p 60.  
 Brown Jug, Dr. Arthur Fredericks, MFH, winner Black Derby at Smithtown Pt.-to-Pt. 5/14 p 53.  
 Bruce, Jack, at the Rappahannock Hunt Pt.-to-Pt. Hound Race 3/12 p 50.  
 Bucked Shins, C.H.C. Wight, 3rd, owner-rider hurdle race at Warrenton Pt.-to-Pt. 3/28 p 10.  
 Burke, John, rider of Rag Trade, winner, 1976 British Grand National at Aintree, 3 photos 4/16 p 50.  
 Captain Carlo, Tim McGrath, a winner, Tailhound Relay, Mariborough Hunt Pt.-to-Pt. 3/12 p 8.  
 Carter, William, owner of He's Trouble, winner of Iroquois Memorial Steeplechase and Mrs. Carter at Iroquois Hunt Race Meeting 5/21 p 8.  
 Casanova Pt.-to-Pt. 2/27 p 48, p 49, p 50, 6 photos, p 52.  
 Cassel, Patty, winner of the ladies' race, on Never Delay at Casanova Pt.-to-Pt., 2 photos 2/27 p 58, winning 2nd div., The Mount Salem, Rappahannock Pt.-to-Pt. 3/5 p 52, winning Springs Road at Warrenton Pt.-to-Pt. 3/26 p 11, winning Ladies' Race at Middleburg Pt.-to-Pt. 4/2 p 14, winning Ladies' Timber Race at Oaklands Pt.-to-Pt. 4/16 p 7.  
 Castlebar II, Mrs. Wm. Coxe Wright, winning National Hunt Cup at Radnor Hunt Race Meeting 5/28 p 5.  
 Celtic Song III, George Strawbridge, winning the Thump Run at Old Dominion Pt.-to-Pt. 4/9 p 52.  
 Chapel Street, Rokey Stables, winning Deep Run Hunt Cup at Strawberry Hill 5/7 p 8.  
 Chewning, William, on I Achieve, also ran, Warrenton Hunt Steeplechase at Warrenton Pt.-to-Pt. 3/26 p 11.  
 Clark, Beth, owner/runner of Jo-Ann's Brother winner of the Foxhunters' Plate at Casanova Pt.-to-Pt. (actually Honest Crook, disq.) 2 photos 2/27 p 48, p 49, on Honest Crook, fell, Ladies' Race at Middlebury Pt.-to-Pt. 4/2 p 14.  
 Clark, Jane, daughter of the owner of Naval Person, winner of the Bicentennial Steeplechase at Virginia Gold Cup races 5/7 p 54.  
 Coney Island, Jack Griswold, also ran, Roedown Cup, Marlborough Hunt Pt.-to-Pt., 3/12 p 58, winning Edward S. Voss Memorial at Elkridge-Harford Pt.-to-Pt., 2 photos 4/9 p 56.  
 Countess Sossa, Lee McGehee, 4th, The Whitney Aitcheson Memorial at Whitworth Pt.-to-Pt. 3/26 p 15.  
 Copper Hue, Joseph Kenworthy, the Pace Setter at Los Altos Race Meet 5/7 p 15.  
 Cousin, Wis., on Suspense Story, winner, small pony race at Andrews Bridge Pt.-to-Pt. 4/2 p 60.  
 Cousin Wes, Randolph House, winning Old Dominion Hunt Cup at Old Dominion Pt.-to-Pt., 4/9 p 52.  
 Cousins, Mrs. S. A., owner of Illwind, winner of Octaro Creek Challenge Plate at Andrews Bridge Pt.-to-Pt. 4/2 p 60, winner of the Delaware Valley Pt.-to-Pt. Ass'n Trophy at Radnor 4/23 p 56.  
 Crazy Stripes, H. Stokes Lott, 2nd, Benjamin H. C. Bowes Memorial Steeplechase at Marlborough Hunt Pt.-to-Pt. 3/12 p 52.  
 Crompton, Robert H., Jr.-MFH, Andrews Bridge Pt.-to-Pt. 4/2 p 60.  
 Cross, Mr. and Mrs. Lee, at the presentation of the Foxhunters' Plate at Casanova Pt.-to-Pt. 2/27 p 49.  
 Culver, Mrs. Donald, at Virginia Gold Cup presentation 5/7 p 55.  
 Cushman, C.V.B., trainer of Naval Person, winner of Bicentennial Steeplechase at Virginia Gold Cup races 5/7 p 54.  
 D'Arcy, Terence, on Incense Tree, Blue Ridge Hunt Pt.-to-Pt. 3/12 p 6.  
 Decisive Action, Mrs. Paul Fout, winner, Warrenton Hunt Old Fashioned Pt.-to-Pt., 4/2 p 18, winning Middleburg Business Community Plate at Middleburg Hunt Race Meeting 4/16 p 66.  
 Delaware Park Racing, 3 photos 6/11 p 52.  
 Deux Coup, Mrs. Miles Valentine, winning The Kent at Fair Hill Hunt Race Meeting 5/21 p 5.  
 Dinner Jacket II, Toinette Phillips, 2nd, Ladies' Race at Middleburg Pt.-to-Pt., 4/2 p 14, 3rd, Ladies' Race at Mr. Stewart's Cheshire Foxhounds Pt.-to-Pt. 4/9 p 6.  
 Dixon, Mrs. Morris, owner of Tor's Lab, winner, The Henry Collins Cup at Radnor Hunt Race Meeting 5/26 p 53.  
 Down Homer, Arch Kingsley, also ran, owner-rider hurdle race at Warrenton Pt.-to-Pt. 3/26 p 10.  
 duPont, William H., on Hami, 2nd, a div. of the Casanova Cup at Casanova Pt.-to-Pt., 2/27 p 52, on Hami, 2nd, George P. Greenhalgh Memorial at Blue Ridge Pt.-to-Pt. 3/12 p 52, winning Middleburg Hunt Plate at Middleburg Pt.-to-Pt., 4/2 p 14.  
 Dunbar, Mrs. H. F., at the Virginia Gold Cup races 5/7 p 54.  
 Durock, Stittler Vipond, winning Ajax Bowl at Essex Pt.-to-Pt. 3/26 p 6.  
 Elkhridge-Harford Pt.-to-Pt. Races, 7 photos 4/9 p 56.  
 Erin Ga Braugh, Harry Wilmerding, lost rider, Ajax Bowl at Essex Pt.-to-Pt. 3/26 p 6.  
 Fanning, Mrs. Phillip, presentation of the Delaware Valley Pt.-to-Pt. Ass'n Heavyweight Trophy at Radnor 4/30 p 14.  
 Fenwick, Ann, at My Lady's Manor Pt.-to-Pt., 4/23 p 59.  
 Fenwick, Charles, on Ben Nevis, winner, The Cheshire Bowl at Mr. Stewart's Cheshire Foxhounds Pt.-to-Pt., 4/9 p 6, winner, John Rush Street Memorial at My Lady's Manor Pt.-to-Pt., 4/23 p 6, at presentation 4/23 p 59, in race, 2 photos 4/23 p 60, on Semington, 2nd, My Lady's Manor Pt.-to-Pt., 4/23 p 6.

## Photographs - Thoroughbred Racing

## Over Fences - Continued

winner, Virginia Gold Cup at presentation 5/7 p 55.

Fenwick, H. Bruce, on Crazy Stripes, 2nd, Benjamin H. C. Bowie Memorial Steeplechase at Marlborough Hunt Pt.-to-Pt. 3/12 p 52.

Filley, Oliver, at Essex Pt.-to-Pt. 3/26 p 6.

Fire Control, Woodcrest, James L. Wiley Memorial Steeplechase Handicap at Middleburg Hunt Race Meeting 4/16 p 6.

Firestone, Adam, rider of Night Train, winner, Signal Hill, Los Altos Hunt Races 4/23 p 19.

Firestone, Brooks, Jr., MFH, Santa Ynez Hunt, at Los Altos Hunt Races 4/23 p 19.

Fisher, Mrs. Louis M. at My Lady's Manor Pt.-to-Pt. 4/23 p 59.

Flying Boxcar, Richard G. Stokes, winning the Rokeby Bowl at Piedmont Pt.-to-Pt. 4/2 p 6, winner, Louis Leith Cup at Middleburg Pt.-to-Pt. 4/2 p 14, winner Rokeby Bowl at Piedmont Pt.-to-Pt. 4/2 p 60, winner, William Corcoran Eustis Cup at Oatlands Pt.-to-Pt. 4/16 p 7, falls in Virginia Gold Cup 5/7 p 7.

Forest Rose, Alfred W. Knowles, a winner, Tailhound Relay, Marlborough Hunt Pt.-to-Pt. 3/12 p 6.

Fort Devon, Brooklawn Farm, 2nd, S. Lurman Stewart Memorial at Elkridge-Harford Pt.-to-Pt. 4/9 p 56, winner Maryland Hunt Cup, 2 photos 4/30 p 6, 2 photos 4/30 p 49.

Fout, Douglas, rider of Decisive Action, winner of Middleburg Business Community Plate at Middleburg Hunt Race Hunting 4/16 p 56.

Fout, Nina, rider of Decisive Action, winner, Warrenton Old Fashioned Pt.-to-Pt., 2 photos 4/2 p 19, p 19.

Fredericks, Dr. Arthur, MFH, rider of Brown Jug, winner Black Derby at Smithtown Pt.-to-Pt., 5/14 p 53.

Fredericks, Scott, owner of Ringo, winner, the Reynard Run at Smithtown Pt.-to-Pt., 5/14 p 54.

Free Movement, Randolph Rouse, MFH, winning a div. of the Casanova Cup, Casanova Pt.-to-Pt., 2/27 p 52, winning The Ben Venue, Rappahannock Pt.-to-Pt. 3/5 p 52.

Fritz, Nancy Goldman, the winner, The Tally Ho! Plate at Whitworth Pt.-to-Pt., 3/26 p 14 p 15.

Frost Time, William R. Myers, winner of a div. of the Casanova Cup at Casanova Pt.-to-Pt., 2/27 p 52.

Gabby S., Christine N. Wetherill, 2nd, Rokeby Bowl at Piedmont Pt.-to-Pt. 4/2 p 60.

Gallant Astronaut, Walter Stokes, winning Benjamin H. C. Bowie Memorial Steeplechase at Marlborough Hunt Pt.-to-Pt., 3/12 p 52, winner, Andrews Bridge Challenge Plate at Andrews Bridge Pt.-to-Pt., 4/2 p 60.

Gartlan, Kathie, on Quail Hollow, winner, The Essex Plate at Essex Fox Hounds Pt.-to-Pt., 3/26 p 5.

General Willie, Paul Richardson, winning Mason Houghland Timber Race at Iroquois Hunt Race Meeting 5/21 p 8.

Gillet, F. Warrington III, on Pat's Gamble, fell, John Rush Street Memorial at My Lady's Manor Pt.-to-Pt., 4/23 p 5.

Gobster, Helen Polinger, a winner, Tailhound Relay, Marlborough Hunt Pt.-to-Pt. 3/12 p 5.

Goshen Hunt Pt.-to-Pt., 3/26 p 16.

Graham, Roy, rider of Boca Bird, also ran, The Ben Venue, Rappahannock Pt.-to-Pt. 3/5 p 52.

Grand National "Pt.-to-Pt.", 7 photos 4/23 p 60.

Grant, Betty Sue, on Aladdin Spin, also ran, Blue Ridge Ladies' Race at Blue Ridge Pt.-to-Pt., 3/12 p 52.

Green Rd., J. Fife Symington, 2nd, John Rush Street Memorial at My Lady's Manor Pt.-to-Pt., 4/23 p 6.

Green, Robert W., on Prince De La, also ran, The Ben Venue, Rappahannock Pt.-to-Pt., 3/5 p 52.

Green, Susan, on Man's Friend, Casanova Pt.-to-Pt., 2/27 p 52.

Griswold, Jack, on Coney Island, also ran, Roedown Cup, Marlborough Hunt Pt.-to-Pt. 3/12 p 52.

Gustav, H. Turney McKnight, 3rd, My Lady's Manor Pt.-to-Pt. 4/23 p 6, winning Thomas Stokes Memorial Cup at Radnor Hunt Race Meeting 5/21 p 6.

Gwin, Mrs. David, at Presentation of Delaware Valley Pt.-to-Pt., Ass'n Half-bred Trophy at Radnor 4/30 p 14.

Hami, William H. duPont, 2nd, a div. of the Casanova Cup at Casanova Pt.-to-Pt. 2/27 p 52, 2nd, George P. Greenhalgh Memorial at Blue Ridge Pt.-to-Pt., 3/12 p 52, winning Middleburg Hunt Plate at Middleburg Pt.-to-Pt. 4/2 p 14.

Hammurabi II, Stanislaw Maliszewski, also ran, Roedown Cup at Marlborough Hunt Pt.-to-Pt., 3/12 p 52.

Hannum, J. B., Jr., on B. J. winning heavyweight race at Radnor Hunt Pt.-to-Pt., 4/23 p 8.

Hannum, R.P.S., rider of Fort Devon, 2nd, S. Stewart Lurman Memorial at Elkridge-Harford Pt.-to-Pt., 4/9 p 56, 4 photos 4/23 p 60, at the Radnor Pt.-to-Pt., 4/23 p 57, winner, Maryland Hunt Cup, 2 photos 4/30 p 6, 2 photos 4/30 p 49, off Flying Boxcar at Virginia Gold Cup 5/7 p 7.

Hannum, Mrs. R.P.S. at the Radnor Pt.-to-Pt., 4/23 p 57.

Hard Apple, C.H.C. Wight, also ran, Blue Ridge Hunt Open Timber Race at Blue Ridge Hunt Pt.-to-Pt., 3/12 p 6.

Haynes, Laurie, on War's End, also ran, 2nd div., The Mount Salem, Rappahannock Pt.-to-Pt., 3/5 p 52.

He's Trouble, Carter Hills Farm, winning Iroquois Memorial Steeplechase at Iroquois Hunt Race Meeting 5/21 p 7.

Heyou Biyou, Art Wilson, 2nd in open timber race at Middletown Pt.-to-Pt., 4/30 p 7.

Honest Crook, Louis Neilson III, fell, Ladies' Race at Middleburg Pt.-to-Pt., 4/2 p 14.

Horner, Ellen, winning Maryland Pony Hunt Cup 5/14 p 44.

Houghton, Bennie, on Neighborhood Gossip, 2nd small pony race at Andrews Bridge Pt.-to-Pt., 4/2 p 60.

Howard, Reese, Jr., jockey at Radnor Hunt Race Meeting 5/28 p 6.

Hughes, John, on Score Sheet, also ran, Louis Leith Cup at Middleburg Pt.-to-Pt., 4/2 p 14.

I Achieve, Donald Richardson, also ran, Warrenton Hunt Steeplechase at Warrenton Pt.-to-Pt., 3/26 p 11.

Illwind, Mrs. S. A. Cousine, winning Octoraro Creek Challenge Plate at Andrews Bridge Pt.-to-Pt., 4/2 p 7, 2nd, Ladies' Race at Mr. Stewart's Cheshire Foxhounds Pt.-to-Pt., 4/9 p 6.

Immigrant, Dr. Henry Myers, 2nd, Sandy Baldwin Memorial at Blue Ridge Hunt Pt.-to-Pt., 3/12 p 48.

Incense Tree, Charles Minkson, 3rd, Blue Ridge Hunt Open Timber Race at Blue Ridge Pt.-to-Pt., 3/12 p 6.

Inky's Girl, Mrs. Douglas Small, Jr., 2nd, Raborg Maiden Steeplechase, Marlborough Hunt Pt.-to-Pt., 3/12 p 52.

Iron in the Fire, Mrs. Ogden Phipps, winning Raborg Maiden Steeplechase at Marlborough Hunt Pt.-to-Pt., 3/12 p 52, winning Tom Roby S at Delaware Park 6/11 p 52.

Jacasa, Mrs. Miles Valentine, 2nd in the Atlanta Speech School Cup at Atlanta Hunt Race Meeting 3/26 p 7.

Jacko, Shiloh Farm, winner, Ladies' Race Elkridge-Harford Pt.-to-Pt., 2 photos 4/9 p 53, winning My Lady's Manor Pt.-to-Pt. 4/23 p 6.

Jay's Trouble, Charles C. Owens, winning Potomac Plate at Potomac Pt.-to-Pt. 4/23 p 11.

Jimbob, Laurie Romera, winning Juan Tomas Hounds Old Fashioned Pt.-to-Pt. 5/14 p 16.

Jo-Ann's Brother, Beth Clark, winning the Foxhunters' Plate at Casanova Pt.-to-Pt., 2/27 p 49.

Jones Michael, 9-month-old son of winner of Ladies' Race at Elkridge-Harford Pt.-to-Pt., 4/9 p 56.

Jones, Russell, on Jacko, winning My Lady's Manor Pt.-to-Pt., 4/23 p 6, after Jacko's 21st victory 4/23 p 56, at Fair Hill Hunt Race Meeting where Mrs. Jones rode Jacko 5/21 p 59.

Jones, Mrs. Russell B., Jr., rider of Jacko, winner, Ladies' Race at Elkridge-Harford Pt.-to-Pt., 4/9 p 56, at Fair Hill Hunt Race Meeting, with children, Jennifer, Embry and Corky 5/21 p 59.

Kelly, Robin, on What A Doc, winning Travilah Challenge Trophy at Potomac Pt.-to-Pt., 4/2 p 12.

Kid Hank, Mrs. Helen Polinger, winning General H. H. Semmes Challenge Trophy at Potomac Pt.-to-Pt., 4/2 p 12.

Kingsley, Arch, on Artists Haven winning George P. Greenhalgh Memorial at Blue Ridge Pt.-to-Pt., 3/12 p 52, on Bull Run Draft, winning The Woodley Challenge Trophy at Blue Ridge Pt.-to-Pt., 3/12 p 52, on Down Homer, also ran, owner-rider hurdle race at Warrenton Pt.-to-Pt., 3/26 p 10.

Knowles, Alfred W., on Forest Rose, Tailhound Relay, Marlborough Hunt Pt.-to-Pt. 3/12 p 8.

Kokomo, Mrs. Mary Nickerson, fell, The Whitworth Hunt Cup, at Whitworth Pt.-to-Pt., 3/26 p 14 p 15.

Kool Kake, E. Kevin Palmer, 2nd, The Woodley Cup, Blue Ridge Pt.-to-Pt., 3/12 p 52, winning owner-rider hurdle race at Warrenton Pt.-to-Pt., 3/26 p 10.

Lanahan, William Wallace, owner of Semington, winner, Virginia Gold Cup at presentation 5/7 p 55.

Lanker, Missy, rider of Silk, 1st The Hunters' Race at Middletown Valley Pt.-to-Pt. 4/30 p 7.

Lees, Mrs. Harcourt, Jr., at Virginia Gold Cup presentation 5/7 p 55.

Lickle, Mr. and Mrs. William, at Fair Hill Hunt Race Meeting, where he was chairman of the race committee 5/21 p 28.

Liebel, Joan, on Manco Capac II, also ran, Blue Ridge Ladies' Race at Blue Ridge Pt.-to-Pt., 3/12 p 52, winner of Ladies' Race at Piedmont Pt.-to-Pt., 4/2 p 56 p 60.

Liquid Consolidation, J.Y. Latta, 2nd, Andrews Bridge Plate at Andrews Bridge Pt.-to-Pt., 4/2 p 60.

London Grove, Arthur O. Choate, winning National Steeplechase at Fair Hill 5/28 p 11.

Lubasch, Syd, placing judge, at Smithtown Pt.-to-Pt., 5/14 p 53.

MacGregor, Kelsey Marchel, 2nd, Smithtown Hunt Challenge Bowl at Smithtown Pt.-to-Pt., 5/14 p 52.

Manco Capac II, George L. Ohstrom, also ran Ladies' Race at Blue Ridge Pt.-to-Pt., 3/12 p 52, winning Ladies' Race at Piedmont Pt.-to-Pt., 4/2 p 60.

Marchel, Kelsey, on MacGregor, 2nd, Smithtown Hunt Challenge Bowl at Smithtown Pt.-to-Pt., 5/14 p 52.

Marine Band, Dr. Joseph Rogers, winning The Woodley Cup at Blue Ridge Pt.-to-Pt., 3/12 p 52.

Marlborough Hunt Pt.-to-Pt., 3/12 p 52.

Marshall, Leslie, on Celtic Song III, winning the Thumb Run at Old Dominion Pt.-to-Pt., 4/9 p 52.

Master's Degree, Mrs. Robert H. Crompton, III, 2nd, The Pine Hill at Andrews Bridge Pt.-to-Pt., 4/2 p 8.

Maryland Hunt Cup, 2 photos 4/30 p 6, 2 photos 4/30 p 49.

Matlow, H. Turney McKnight, winning S. Lurman Stewart Memorial at Elkridge-Harford Pt.-to-Pt., 2 photos 4/9 p 56.

Maybe Royal, Mike Burnett, the winner, the Whitworth Hunt Cup, at Whitworth Pt.-to-Pt., 3/26 p 14 p 15.

McCormick, Dr. William, on Timber Topper, 2nd Blue Ridge Hunt Open Timber Race at Blue Ridge Pt.-to-Pt., 3/12 p 6, also ran, Rokeby Bowl at Piedmont Pt.-to-Pt., 4/2 p 60.

McGrath, Tim, on Captain Carlo, Tailhound Relay, Marlborough Hunt Pt.-to-Pt., 3/12 p 8.

McKnight, H. Turney, on Hammurabi II, also ran, Roedown Cup, Marlborough Cup Pt.-to-Pt., 3/12 p 52, on Matlow, winning S. Lurman Stewart Memorial at Elkridge-Harford Pt.-to-Pt., 2 photos 4/9 p 56, on Still In All, winner, Middleburg Hunt Cup at Middleburg Hunt Race Meeting 4/16 p 6, at presentation 4/16 p 59, on Gustav, 3rd, My Lady's Manor Pt.-to-Pt., 4/23 p 6.

Meister, Betty Jane, at Radnor Hunt Pt.-to-Pt., 4/23 p 55.

Melson, Paul, at Piedmont Pt.-to-Pt., 4/2 p 57.

Miller, Bruce, at Presentation of Delaware Valley Pt.-to-Pt., Ass'n Heavyweight Trophy at Radnor 4/30 p 14.

Miller, Mrs. Bruce, Presentation of the Delaware Valley Pt.-to-Pt., Ass'n Heavyweight Trophy at Radnor 4/30 p 14.

Miller, Patty, on Illwind, winner Octoraro Creek Challenge Plate at Andrews Bridge Pt.-to-Pt., 4/2 p 7, at presentation 4/2 p 60, 2nd, Ladies' Race at Mr. Stewart's Cheshire Foxhounds Pt.-to-Pt., 4/9 p 6, at presentation of Delaware Valley Pt.-to-Pt., Ass'n Trophy at Radnor 4/23 p 55.

Minaccia, Col. Paul Wimert, battling for 2nd place in the Maryland Hunt Cup 5/7 p 10.

Moe Green, Mrs. P.F.N. Fanning, winning the Kelso at Fair Hill Hunt Race Meeting 5/21 p 5, winning Radnor Hunt Cup at Radnor Hunt Race Meeting 5/28 p 5.

Mona, Ellen Horner, winning Maryland Pony Hunt Cup 5/14 p 44.

Moran, Mrs. Maxwell, at Radnor Hunt Pt.-to-Pt., 4/23 p 56.

Mosby, Clay Neal, winner, Large Pony Race at Mells Fox Hounds Pt.-to-Pt., 4/9 p 54.

Murdock, Lewis, Jr., MFH, Essex Fox Hounds Pt.-to-Pt., 4/2 p 58.

Myers, Dr. Henry, on Immigrant, 2nd, Sandy Baldwin Memorial at Blue Ridge Hunt Pt.-to-Pt., 3/12 p 48.

Myers, William R., on Frost Time, winner of a div. of the Casanova Cup at Casanova Pt.-to-Pt., 2/27 p 52.

Myrmond, William P. Wood, 3rd, Roedown Cup at Marlborough Hunt Pt.-to-Pt., 3/12 p 52, winner, Pine Hill at Andrews Bridge Pt.-to-Pt., 4/2 p 8.

Naval Person, Stephen C. Clark, Jr., winning Bicentennial Steeplechase at Virginia Gold Cup 5/7 p 6.

Neal, Clay, rider of Mosby, winner, Large Pony Race at Mells Fox Hounds Pt.-to-Pt., 4/9 p 54.

Neighborhood Gossip, Bernie Houghton, 2nd small pony race at Andrews Bridge Pt.-to-Pt., 4/2 p 60.

Neilson, Louis, following a fall from Jo-Anne's Broth-er at Warrenton Pt.-to-Pt., 3/26 p 11, rider of Flying Boxcar, winner, Rokeby Bowl, Piedmont Pt.-to-Pt., 4/9 p 6, p 57, winner, Louis Leith Cup at Middleburg Pt.-to-Pt., 4/2 p 14, winner, Rokeby Bowl, Piedmont Pt.-to-Pt., 4/2 p 60, winning William Corcoran Eustis Cup at Oatlands Pt.-to-Pt., 4/16 p 7, on Master's Degree, 2nd, Andrews Bridge Pt.-to-Pt., 4/2 p 8, on Liquid Consolidation, 2nd Andrews Bridge Challenge Plate at Andrews Bridge Pt.-to-Pt., 4/2 p 60.

Nied, Mark, rider of Ici Ban, winner, Charles Pfifer Cup at Essex Pt.-to-Pt., 3/26 p 6.

Never Delay, Patty Cassel, winning a div. of The Mount Salem, Rappahannock Pt.-to-Pt., 3/5 p 52, winning Springs Road at Warrenton Pt.-to-Pt., 3/26 p 11, winning Ladies' Race at Middleburg Pt.-to-Pt., 4/2 p 14, winning Ladies' Timber Race at Oatlands Pt.-to-Pt., 4/16 p 7.

New Yorker, Roger Smithwick, also ran, Maryland Pony Hunt Cup 5/14 p 44.

Night Train, Adam Firestone, winner Signal Hill, Los Altos Hunt Races 4/23 p 19.

### Photographs - Thoroughbred Racing

#### Over Fences - Continued

O'Brien, Leo, rider of Tall Award, winner, Atlanta Speech School Cup at Atlanta Hunt Race Meeting 4/2 p 58.

Odell, David Dallas, at Radnor Pt.-to-Pt. 4/23 p 56.

Oliphant battling for 2nd in the Maryland Hunt Cup 5/7 p 10.

Oppenlander, Wistie, on Blue Moon, winning Ladies' race at Mr. Stewart's Cheshire Foxhounds Pt.-to-Pt. 4/9 p 6, winning Ladies' Race at Radnor Pt.-to-Pt. 4/23 p 8.

Orsinette's Smile, Mrs. R. Toerge, 2nd, 2nd div., The Mount Salem, Rappahannock Pt.-to-Pt. 3/5 p 52.

Osborne, George, on Two Hearts, also ran, The Pine Hill at Andrews Bridge Pt.-to-Pt. 4/2 p 8.

Owens, Charles C., rider of Jay's Trouble, winner, Potomac Plate at Potomac Pt.-to-Pt. 4/2 p 11, p 12.

Palmer, Kevin, rider of Kool Kate, winner of the Duran Hill, Rappahannock Pt.-to-Pt. 3/5 p 52, on Kool Kate, 2nd, the Woodley Cup at Blue Ridge Pt.-to-Pt. 3/12 p 52, winner, owner-rider hurdle race at Warrenton Pt.-to-Pt. 3/26 p 10, Palmer family at Warrenton Pt.-to-Pt. 3/26 p 73.

Pat's Gamble, Mrs. H. L. Burkheimer, fell, John Rush Street Memorial at My Lady's Manor Pt.-to-Pt. 4/23 p 6.

Patterson, Duncan, on Gabby S., 2nd, Rokeby Bowl at Piedmont Pt.-to-Pt. 4/2 p 60.

Pearce, Ross, rider of Ask The Price, winner, Blue Ridge Open Timber Race at Blue Ridge Pt.-to-Pt. 3/12 p 6, also ran, Warrenton Hunt Steeplechase at Warrenton Pt.-to-Pt. 3/26 p 11, as a child on a donkey, Guess Who photo 4/2 p 44, on Baudry, also ran, S. Lurman Stewart Memorial at Elkridge-Harford Pt.-to-Pt. 4/9 p 56.

Phillips, Toinette, on Dinner Jacket II, 2nd, Ladies' Race at Middleburg Pt.-to-Pt. 4/2 p 14, 3rd Ladies' Race at Mr. Stewart's Cheshire Foxhounds Pt.-to-Pt. 4/9 p 6.

Phipps, Mrs. Ogden, owner of Iron In The Fire and Straight and True, winners, at Delaware Park 6/11 p 52.

Piccioni, William, on Big Burley, 2nd, Travilah Challenge Trophy at Potomac Pt.-to-Pt. 4/2 p 12.

Piedmont Fox Hounds Pt.-to-Pt. 4/2 p 60.

Pilgrim's Progress, S.H. Rogers Fred, winning The One-Mile Flat Race at Strawberry Hill 5/7 p 53.

Point-to-Point Time - A 1973 point-to-point rider hanging in there after a bobbed jump 2/8 p 48.

Polinger, Mrs. Helen, owner of Kid Hank, winner of 2nd div., Maiden Hurdle Race at Casanova Pt.-to-Pt. 2/27 p 50, rider of Gobster, Tailbound Relay at Marlborough Hunt Pt.-to-Pt. 3/12 p 8.

Price, Anthony, rider of Baroness Bedros, 3rd, The Rogue's Road at Casanova Pt.-to-Pt. 2/27 p 58.

Prince De De, Robert W. Green, also ran, The Ben Venue, Rappahannock Pt.-to-Pt. 3/5 p 52.

Private Number, Carrie Stafford, winning Smithtown Hunt Challenge Bowl at Smithtown Pt.-to-Pt. 5/14 p 52.

Pursley, Mrs. W. Fauntleroy, at Iroquois Hunt Pt.-to-Pt. 4/23 p 16.

Quail Hollow, Mr. & Mrs. C. T. Smith, winning The Essex Plate at Essex Fox Hounds Pt.-to-Pt. 3/26 p 5.

Quanbeck, Al, on Inky's Girl, 2nd, Raborg Maiden Steeplechase, Marlborough Hunt Pt.-to-Pt. 3/12 p 52.

Raford Boy, Samuel Slater, winner, William Griffin Plate at Andrews Bridge Pt.-to-Pt. 4/2 p 60.

Rag Trade, Pierre Raymond, winner, 1976 British Grand National at Aintree, 3 photos 4/16 p 60.

Rall, Vivian, rider of Still In All, 2nd, Ladies' Race Elkridge-Harford Pt.-to-Pt. 4/9 p 56.

Rappahannock Pt.-to-Pt. Races, 5 photos 3/5 p 52.

Red Rum, 2nd, British Grand National at Aintree, 2 photos 4/16 p 60.

Reuter, Joey, rider of Orsinette's Smile, 2nd, 2nd div., The Mount Salem, Rappahannock Pt.-to-Pt. 3/5 p 52.

Richardson, Paul, owner of General Willie, winner, Mason Houghland Timber Race, at Iroquois Hunt Race Meeting 5/21 p 8.

Ring, Scott Fredericks, winner, the Reynard Run at Smithtown Pt.-to-Pt. 5/14 p 54.

Robinson, James, on Tunnel Turner, also ran, Potomac Plate at Potomac Pt.-to-Pt. 4/2 p 11.

Rogers, Dr. Joseph, on Marine Band, winning The Woodley Cup at Blue Ridge Pt.-to-Pt. 3/12 p 52.

Rogers, Melinda O., owner of Count Turk, winner of Kentucky Hunt Cup at Iroquois Hunt Pt.-to-Pt. 4/23 p 16.

Romera, Laura, on Jimbob, winning Juan Tomas Hounds Old Fashioned Pt.-to-Pt. 5/14 p 16.

Rouse, Randolph, MFH, on Free Movement winner of a div. of the Casanova Cup, Casanova Pt.-to-Pt. 2/27 p 52, winning The Ben Venue, Rappahannock Pt.-to-Pt. 3/5 p 52, on Cousin Wes, winning Old Dominion Hunt Cup at Old Dominion Pt.-to-Pt. 4/23 p 52.

Ruhsham, Jonathan, on Kid Hank, winning General H.H. Semmes Challenge Trophy at Potomac Pt.-to-Pt. 4/2 p 12, on Ask The Price, also ran, Rokeby Bowl at Piedmont Pt.-to-Pt. 4/2 p 60, rider of Fire Control, winner of James L. Wiley Memorial at Middleburg Hunt Race Meeting 4/16 p 58.

Score Sheet, R.M. Kremer, also ran, Louis Leith Cup at Middleburg Pt.-to-Pt. 4/2 p 14.

Scott, Mrs. Edgar, Jr., Andrews Bridge Pt.-to-Pt. 4/2 p 60.

Scott, Edgar III, on Myrmidon, 3rd, Roedown Cup, Marlborough Hunt Pt.-to-Pt. 3/12 p 52, winner, The Pine Hill at Andrews Bridge Pt.-to-Pt. 4/2 p 8, p 60.

Secor, J.B., on Green Rd., 2nd, John Rush Street Memorial at My Lady's Manor Pt.-to-Pt. 4/23 p 6.

Secor, Steve, on Bel Esprit II, winner, Warrenton Hunt Steeplechase at Warrenton Pt.-to-Pt. 3/26 p 11.

Semington, W. Wallace Lanahan, 2nd, My Lady's Manor Pt.-to-Pt. 4/23 p 6, winning the Virginia Gold Cup 5/7 p 6.

Semmes, David H., on August Acorn, 2nd div. of the Casanova Cup at Casanova Pt.-to-Pt. 2/27 p 52.

Short Song, Richard Boone, winning the Spyglass Hill at Los Altos-Pebble Beach Hunt Race Meeting 4/23 p 18, 5/7 p 17.

Silk, Missy Lanter, winner of Hunters' Race at Middletown Valley Pt.-to-Pt. 4/30 p 7.

Sip O' Java, Joe Mackie, also ran, William Griffin Plate at Andrews Bridge Pt.-to-Pt. 4/2 p 60.

Skiffington, Tommy, on Manco Capac II, 2nd, Middlebury Hunt Cup at Middleburg Hunt Race Meeting 4/16 p 6.

Slater, Joy, winning jockey at Radnor Hunt Race Meeting, 2 photos 5/28 p 5, p 6.

Slater, Samuel, rider of Raford Boy, winner of William Griffin Plate at Essex Fox Hounds Pt.-to-Pt. 4/2 p 58, p 60. At Presentation of Delaware Valley Pt.-to-Pt. Ass'n Half-bred trophy at Radnor 4/20 p 14.

Sloan, George, rider of New Artic, winner, The Meeks Cup at Meeks Fox Hounds Pt.-to-Pt. 4/9 p 55, winner Kentucky Hunt Cup at Iroquois Hunt Pt.-to-Pt. 4/23 p 16, rider of He's Trouble, winner, Iroquois Memorial Steeplechase at Iroquois Hunt Race Meeting 5/21 p 7, p 8.

Small, Dougie, on Gallant Astronaut, winning Benjamin H.C. Bowie Memorial Steeplechase at Marlborough Hunt Pt.-to-Pt. 3/12 p 52, winner, Andrews Bridge Challenge Plate at Andrews Bridge Pt.-to-Pt. 4/2 p 60.

Smithwick, Roger, on New Yorker, also ran, Maryland Pony Hunt Cup 5/14 p 44.

Smithwick, The late A. P. "Paddy," Hall of Fame rider as a child, Guess Who photo 2/20 p 36.

Smithwick, D.M. "Mikey," Hall of Fame trainer as a child, Guess Who photo 2/20 p 36.

Spring Hill, the field, at Casanova Pt.-to-Pt. 2/27 p 52.

Stack, Tommy, rider of Red Rum, 2nd, British Grand National at Aintree 4/16 p 60.

Stafford, Carrie, on Private Number, winner, Smithtown Hunt Challenge Bowl at Smithtown Pt.-to-Pt. 5/14 p 52.

Stewart, Redmond C., owner of Ben Nevis II, winner of John Rush Street Memorial at My Lady's Manor Pt.-to-Pt. 4/23 p 59.

Still In All, H. Turney McKnight, 2nd, Ladies' Race at Elkridge-Harford Pt.-to-Pt. 4/9 p 56, winner, Middleburg Hunt Cup at Middleburg Hunt Race Meeting 4/16 p 6.

Steelman, Bunny, rider of Ringo, winner, The Reynard Run of Smithtown Pt.-to-Pt. 5/14 p 54.

Strawbridge, George, Jr.-MFH, Andrews Bridge Pt.-to-Pt. 4/2 p 60.

Study Castle, George F. Mahoney, fell, S. Lurman Stewart Memorial at Elkridge-Harford Pt.-to-Pt. 2 photos 4/9 p 56.

Stump, Jim, on Study Castle, fell, S. Lurman Stewart Memorial at Elkridge-Harford Pt.-to-Pt. 4/9 p 56.

Super Buper, M. Gillian Fenwick, 3rd, Benjamin H.C. Bowie Memorial Steeplechase at Marlborough Hunt Pt.-to-Pt. 3/12 p 52, 3rd, Warrenton Hunt Steeplechase at Warrenton Pt.-to-Pt. 3/26 p 11, fell, John Rush Street Memorial at My Lady's Manor Pt.-to-Pt. 4/23 p 6, winner, open timber race at Middletown Valley Pt.-to-Pt. 4/30 p 7.

Suspense Story, Wis Cousin, winner, small pony race at Andrews Bridge Pt.-to-Pt. 4/2 p 60.

Tazbo, Mrs. Paul Swett, Jr., winning Tri-State Steeplechase at Fair Hill Hunt Race Meeting 5/21 p 6.

Texan's Y-Bar, Tiffany Nichols, 3rd, the Whitney Aitcheson Memorial, at Whitworth Pt.-to-Pt. 3/26 p 15.

Timber Topper, Kenneth Embrey, 2nd, Blue Ridge Hunt Open Timber Race at Blue Ridge Hunt Pt.-to-Pt. 3/12 p 6, also ran, Rokeby Bowl, Piedmont Pt.-to-Pt. 4/2 p 60.

Timmy, John Wight, 2nd, Maryland Pony Hunt Cup 5/14 p 44.

Too Far Gone, Mrs. Charles Bird, winning R. K. Mellon Race at Radnor Pt.-to-Pt. 4/23 p 8.

Truslow, Donna, on Va. Volunteer, winning Blue Ridge Ladies' Race at Blue Ridge Pt.-to-Pt. 3/12 p 52.

Tunnel Turner, James Robinson, also ran, Potomac Plate at Potomac Pt.-to-Pt. 4/2 p 11.

Two Hearts, George Osborne, also ran, The Pine Hill at Andrews Bridge Pt.-to-Pt. 4/2 p 8.

Va. Volunteer, Dr. Joseph Rogers, winning Blue Ridge Ladies' Race at Blue Ridge Pt.-to-Pt. 3/2 p 52.

Vipond, Stitler, owner/rider of Durock, winner, Ajax Bowl at Essex Pt.-to-Pt. 3/26 p 6, at presentation of the Delaware Valley Pt.-to-Pt. Ass'n Heavyweight Trophy at Radnor 4/30 p 14.

Vipond, Mrs., at presentation of the Delaware Valley Pt.-to-Pt. Ass'n Heavyweight Trophy at Radnor

Voss, Tommy, on Super Buper, 3rd, Benjamin H.C. Bowie Memorial Steeplechase at Marlborough Hunt Pt.-to-Pt. 3/12 p 52, 3rd, Warrenton Hunt Steeplechase at Warrenton Pt.-to-Pt. 3/26 p 11, fell, John Rush Street Memorial at My Lady's Manor Pt.-to-Pt. 4/23 p 6, winner, open timber race at Middletown Valley Pt.-to-Pt. 4/30 p 7.

Youngman, Jennifer, rider of Doc Hebb, has a fall, Rappahannock Pt.-to-Pt. 3/5 p 52.

Vovanovich, Don, on Too Far Gone, winner of R. K. Mellon at Radnor Pt.-to-Pt. 4/23 p 8, at presentation 4/23 p 56.

Warner, The Hon. John, at Virginia Gold Cup races 5/7 p 54.

War's End, Mr. & Mrs. Charles Haynes, also ran, 2nd div., The Mount Salem, Rappahannock Pt.-to-Pt. 3/5 p 52.

What A Doc, Robin Kelly, winning Travilah Challenge Trophy at Potomac Pt.-to-Pt. 4/2 p 12.

White, Ridgley, trainer of winning Flying Boxcar, Piedmont Pt.-to-Pt. 4/2 p 57.

Wight, C.H.C., on Hard Apple, 4th, Blue Ridge Hunt Open Timber Race at Blue Ridge Pt.-to-Pt. 3/12 p 6, on Bucked Shins, 3rd, owner-rider hurdle race at Warrenton Pt.-to-Pt. 3/26 p 10.

Wilmerding, Harry, on Erin Ga Braugh, lost rider, Ajac Bowl at Essex Pt.-to-Pt. 3/26 p 6.

Wilson, Art, rider of Heyou Biyou in open timber race at Middletown Valley Pt.-to-Pt. 4/30 p 7.

Wood, William, owner of Myrmidon, winner, heavyweight race at Andrews Bridge Pt.-to-Pt. 4/2 p 60.

Wright, John, on Timmy, 2nd, Maryland Pony Hunt Cup 5/14 p 52.

### Trail & Endurance Riding Photographs

Amero, Antonio, in Spain, 2 photos 4/23 p 32.

Armero, Jaime, in Spain, 2 photos 4/23 p 32.

Banks, Carolyn, in Spain 4/23 p 32.

Bezugloff, Ivan, in Spain 2 photos 4/23 p 32.

Brill, Fred, in Spain, 2 photos 4/23 p 32.

Furman, Bill, Hickory Creek Hunt Competitive Trail Ride 5/28 p 14.

Hauser, Cindy B., Arizona's De Anza Bicentennial Re-Enactment record setter 1/16 p 28.

Luque, Col., in Spain, 2 photos 4/23 p 32.

Mackay-Smith, Alexander, in Spain 4/23 p 32.

Milne, Wendy, Hickory Creek Hunt Competitive Trail Ride 5/28 p 14.

Phillips, Gwen, Hickory Creek Hunt Competitive Endurance Ride 5/28 p 14.

Phillips, Pam, Hickory Creek Hunt Competitive Trail Ride 5/28 p 14.

Price, S., in Spain 4/23 p 32.

Sanguino, Dana, in Spain, 2 photos 4/23 p 32.

Traffic tests for horseback riders in Bromley, Kent, Eng., 1 photo 1/16 p 43, 7 photos 1/16 p 44.

### U.S.E.T. Photographs

Jumping Team, Rodney Jenkins, Buddy Brown, Dennis Murphy and Robert Ridland, receiving Nations Cup at the Royal Winter Fair, Toronto 1/9 p 22.

### Other Photographs

Acrobat, The 1/16 p 6.

American Ass'n of Equine (Veterinary) Practitioners officers for 1976: Dr. W.D. Roberts, Vice-President; Gen. W.O. Kester, Executive Director; Dr. Joe A. Solomon, President-Elect; Dr. James T. O'Connor, President; Dr. G. Marvin Beeman, retiring President 1/2 p 40.

Baron I and Chouke, picking corn 1/23 p 95.

"Between The Earth and the Sky" 5/14 p 55.

Bulls, Testing the future mothers of brave fighting (from Diary from Spain - Part III), 5 photos 4/16 p 32, p 33.

Coyote, The, 4 photos 1/2 p 13.

Domecq, Don Alvaro, Jr., top Spanish Rejoneador 4/2 p 29, with his son, at the end of the tienta 4/16 p 33.

Eiffle II, a Thoroughbred stallion at Copanspan Farm in Ontario does his chores 5/7 p 33.

Floyd, Nancy, on Bay Lady, Lakewood 4-H Club demonstration at Eastern State Hospital, Williamsburg, Va. 3/12 p 37.

Foal and canine pal 4/23 p 40.

Healey, Pepper Mainwaring, 2 photos demonstrating "How to Clean the Right Hind Hoof" 2/6 p 47.

"Help, I'm Stuck!" 2/27 p 10.

Irish Horse Board's sale in Cork, a horse in the ring at 6/4 p 6.

**Photographs - Other - Continued**

Marine Corps Base Mounted Color Guard, Camp Lejeune, N.C. 4/23 p 26.  
 Phar Lap, mounted skin, National Museum of Victoria, Melbourne, Australia 2/27 p 28.  
 Phillips, Diane, 4, on Beau Geste 23, her mother's childhood pony 5/28 p 46.  
 Pike, the late Ben, harness maker who supplied gratis equipment for handicapped riders 5/28 p 55.  
 "Please do not disturb" 6/11 p 7.  
 Shredded newspaper as horse bedding, 2 photos 4/23 p 23.  
 Shrimp fishermen on horseback, Oostduinkerke, Belgium, 2 photos 6/18 p 5.  
 Shroud, The late Major Ambrose 1/30 p 44.  
 "Sorry Mum - I didn't mean to wear you out" 1/30 p 45.  
 Streiff, 1634 horse skin mounted on an especially carved wooden figure, Royal Armory, Stockholm 2/27 p 29.  
 Univ. of Connecticut Judging Team; Amy Lamotte; Barbara Murray; Andrea Malchman; Elenita Schweitzer-Muniz; Anne Brzezicki, co-coach; Dr. Nathan S. Hale, professor of animal husbandry and coach; and Cornelia Packard 1/2 p 41.  
 Vaulting, Leprechaun Team, winners, B Division, National Championship 2/6 p 35, San Rafeal Team, winners, C Division, National Championship 2/6 p 34, Scherf's Hi Tailers, during their Kur, National Championship 2/6 p 36.  
 Zebras, Equus grevy native to Africa 4/23 p 36.

**POEMS**

Almanack 6/25 p 53.  
 BR, Exciting are the memories 5/28 p 53.  
 Browning, Robert, The Sportsman 6/18 p 54.  
 Buyer Beware (on white legs) 3/12 p 39.  
 Death of the Host of the Jolly Swan, as recited by Morton Z. Paul at the Rose Tree Hunt 6/18 p 12.  
 Egerton-Warburton, Be With I Will 1/23 p 94.  
 Ely, Duncan Cairnes, The Last Hunt 5/21 p 15.  
 Eriwata, Pam, My First Hunt Or Are You Ready, Teddy? 2/20 p 17.  
 Good Advice 3/12 p 35.  
 Hanahan, J. Ross, III, Hunting Mistress 6/11 p 13.  
 Henry, Nat, Colts 4/9 p 44.  
 Hoofs of the Horses 6/25 p 46.  
 Hyman, William D., Foxchase 6/4 p 11.  
 McKenney, John, Summer Prelude 4/30 p 16.  
 Midnight Ride of Samuel Prescott, The - 1776 4/2 p 48.  
 Mulligan Quatrains, Ed Mulligan 1/9 p 43.  
 Scharnberg, James Fagan, And I'm Sure It's Very Boring For The Hounds 4/6 p 17, A Morning Fox 5/7 p 13, Orion By My Whipper-in 4/30 p 13.  
 Shakespeare, William, Hunting of the Hare, The (From Venus and Adonis) 6/4 p 53, On Hounds 3/26 p 21.  
 Song To The New Year (1835) 2/13 p 13.  
 Stuart, C.C., "The Old Foxhunter" 5/28 p 54.  
 Tierney, E.W., Huntsman's Horse 4/16 p 20.  
 Whyte-Melville, G.F., Tally-Ho! 1/16 p 10.  
 Woerdeman, Melanie, The World's Greatest Groom 4/23 p 49.  
 Wood, Mary, Flying Change 5/28 p 42.

**POLO**

Big Horn Club, Sheridan, Wy. 6/18 p 55.  
 BR An Introduction To Polo, "Marco" 5/7 p 46.  
 BR Polo And Ponies, Brigadier Richard Hobson 5/7 p 46.  
 Brandywine, report 6/11 p 55.  
 Breeding (and training) Ponies 1/23 p 79.  
 Chicago, Indoor Polo Returns To 2/6 p 41, Chicago Indoor 2/26 p 41, Mexicans win Tremont Cup 3/5 p 41.  
 Gulfstream, 3/26 p 65.  
 History, U.S., A Look at Polo 100 Years Ago 4/16 p 48.  
 LE Matthews, George, Jr., Polo Then And Now 2/6 p 42.  
 Magic Jerseys 5/7 p 45.  
 Meadow Brook Club 6/25 p 46.  
 Milwaukee Club 6/25 p 45.  
 Money, Fast, anecdote 6/11 p 53.  
 National Interscholastic Tournament, Wayne, Pa. 5/14 p 46.  
 New Delhi 2/13 p 49.  
 Potomac Club 6/25 p 46.  
 Size, editorial 1/16 p 2.  
 Stress in racing vs. polo 4/30 p 11.  
 U.S. Polo, 100 Years of 1/2 p 33.  
 Valley Forge 2/6 p 42.  
 West Hills Club, Bum Tournament and Picnic 6/25 p 45.  
 Women's Intercollegiate Polo Tournament 4/9 p 45.  
 Wyoming has had polo since 1890's 6/18 p 55.

Yale, Varsity 1/9 p 33, Yale 2/13 p 49, 2/20 p 41, 2/27 p 41, 3/5 p 41, 3/12 p 42, 3/26 p 65, 4/30 p 30.

**PONY CLUBS****United States**

Alamo P.C. Rally, San Antonio, Tx. 2/13 p 44.  
 Annapolis Pony Club Competition, Annapolis, Md. 6/18 p 38, 6/25 p 42.  
 Bicentennial Wagon Train, Pony Clubs (Hood P.C.) and the 3/12 p 34, (Gold Coast P.C.) 4/2 p 47.  
 Bittersweet Bowl, Pooleville, Md., Host: Seneca Valley P.C. 6/18 p 46.  
 BR Study Guide For A Spectator Knowledge of Combined Training, Dressage, Games, Polo and Trotting 5/28 p 46.  
 Cabra P.C. Holiday (D. C) Rally, Birmingham, Ala. 1/30 p 37.  
 Cannonier & Cimarron (D. C) P.C. Rally, Norman, Okla., host: Cimarron P.C. 6/4 p 39, p 40, p 41.  
 Coastal Georgia P.C. Mounted Meeting 1/2 p 31.  
 Cheshire Competitive Trail Ride, Unionville, Pa. 6/18 p 42.  
 Dear P.C. Instructor 2/20 p 36.  
 Delmarva Regional Knowdown, Salisbury, Md., host: Chesapeake P.C. 4/2 p 43.  
 Gold Coast P.C. Mocha Rally, Miss. 6/25 p 54.  
 Introduction to Pony Club, An 2/13 p 46.  
 LE Hazel, Leigh Ann, Keeping Standards High 4/16 p 49.  
 LE Kuehn, Mary Jane, high standards of Pony Club 3/26 p 71.  
 LE McLean, Spencer, advice to Pony Club workers 5/21 p 2.  
 LE Patterson, Margaret H., pony club rating procedure 3/5 p 2.  
 LE Pony Club Booster, A. keep the standards high 3/5 p 37.  
 LE Shriner, Polly, rating standards 4/2 p 50.  
 LE Williams, Mary H., A & B Ratings 3/12 p 4.  
 Maryland Region Dressage, Davidsivonville, Md. 1/16 p 28.  
 Membership in U.S. is approximately 10,500 1/2 p 42.  
 Middleburg-Orange County Beagles, The, article & 4 photos 1/2 p 7 p 8.  
 Mohawk P.C. competition, Saratoga Springs, N.Y. 4/23 p 27.  
 North Central Regional P.C. Knowdown, Bannockburn, Ill. 5/14 p 43.  
 Parents, Advice to 5/28 p 46.  
 Perkiomen Creek Pony Club, new club 5/28 p 43.  
 Rating Systems, Pony Club, editorial 2/13 p 2.  
 Red Jacket P.C. Competition, Auburn, N.Y. 5/14 p 43.  
 Shoemaker, Judith, winning A individual at 1975 National Rally accepted at Univ. of Georgia School of Veterinary Medicine 4/16 p 58.  
 Sunny Hills P.C. appoints A. Mark Perry, to design cross-country course at Training and Preliminary levels 3/12 p 41.  
 Tri State Regional Knowdown, Tunnelton, W. Va. 5/21 p 45.  
 U.S.P.C., Inc., Board of Governors meetings 3/26 p 58, Insurance 4/2 p 48.  
 Vital Role, The, editorial 6/25 p 2.  
 Wayne-DuPage P.C. Hound Show 5/28 p 55.  
 Wilton Pony Club Annual Australian Exchange Show 6/11 p 44.  
 Woodbine P.C., South Region D Rally, Moreland, Ga. 6/11 p 55.

**Foreign**

BR Horses and Jumping, Ingvar Fredricson 3/26 p 73.  
 England has approximately 36,000 Pony Clubbers 1/2 p 42.

**PUBLICATIONS**

BR American Agricultural Press, 1819-1860, The, Albert Lowther Demaree 4/23 p 42.  
 Chronicle, The Staff Veterans 2/27 p 50, correction by Martin Resovsky 3/5 p 50, 1977 Horse Show Issue 3/19 p 2, Horses Show Issue Supplement 3/19 p 126, Indexes for 5 years completed 4/2 p 59, Combined Training and Dressage new section and Issue 5/21 p 58.  
 LE Allen, Howard O., stallion pictures 2/6 p 47, Photographing Your Stallion, article & 4 photos 1/23 p 92.  
 Pressure From The Press, editorial 5/28 p 2.  
 Surtees, R.S., 5/7 p 17.

**RACING (FLAT) THOROUGHBRED****United States****General**

Acorn S, history & some winners 5/28 p 4.  
 Atlantic City turns to night racing 6/25 p 6.  
 Attendance, racing most popular spectator sport in country 4/16 p 11.

Belmont S, predictions 6/4 p 4.

Betting - see also Off Track Betting, Fitzsimmon's, The late immortal "Sunny Jim," comments on 2/13 p 57, Morris, E.C., honest man repays overpayment on winning ticket at Garden State 5/28 p 4. Binocular concession of Hottie Starr at Hawthorne and Arlington closed due to closed circuit TV 6/4 p 8.

Blinkers 5/7 p 10.

Bono, Sonny, plans to race and breed horses 6/25 p 6. Bone chips in knees removed, Both divisions of City of Baltimore H at Pimlico won by horses who had 6/4 p 8.

Br Ruffin, Edward Claffin 1/2 p 41.

Broadcasting racing, The origins of 4/2 p 10.

Cashman, Gene, owner of Elocutionist also has horses in training in France 5/14 p 7. Claiming races, liability for stud fee for claimed in-foal mares 4/30 p 11.

Class, comments by Leroy Jolley 1/30 p 6.

Crimson Satan, winner of \$800,000, revenge in his temperament 3/5 p 50.

Cushion, race track surface 4/2 p 58.

Dahlia now richest race mare in history 5/14 p 10. Dailey, Jim, an outrider and unofficial game warden at Aqueduct and Belmont reports the arrival of a redwing blackbird at Belmont on Feb. 21, a sure sign of an early spring 3/5 p 11.

Dirt, Some horses don't like to run into 5/14 p 5. Disqualifications, in an entry 2/6 p 5.

Distance, Staying a 6/11 p 51.

Dreams of Spring, B.J. Ridder, wins La Centinela S at Santa Anita 1/23 p 34.

Ducks, live, presented to trainers not winning a single race at a meet by colleagues in "the old days" 4/23 p 58.

Elocutionist and His Frieds (trainer, breeder, owner) - history of the Preakness winner 6/4 p 7.

Environment, Racing and the 2/20 p 7.

Exercise boys (and girls) are paid a set amount 4/23 p 9.

Experimental Handicap released by The Jockey Club 1/23 p 31.

Forego, Mrs. Martha Gerry, Sherrill Ward, his retired trainer comments 2/27 p 4, has grown to over 17 hands 5/14 p 10, wins an "overnight" at Belmont 5/28 p 4.

Four-mile records 3/5 p 11.

Four Ten, Buckland Farm, was a \$410,000 yearling, now in training in Middleburg 3/5 p 11.

Free Handicap, Kenny Noe assigning handicaps 2/6 p 6.

Galbreath, Dan, owner of Hail The Pirates, recent winner of Seminole S at Hialeah after a 4 yr. campaign in England and Ireland 2/13 p 8.

Grass racing, Type of foot for 6/25 p 4.

Hail The Pirates, Dan Galbreath, wins Seminole H at Hialeah after 4 yr. campaign in England and Ireland 2/13 p 8.

History, East vs. West, "Never The Twain Shall Meet" 1/23 p 71.

Hooper, David E., named Associate State Steward for Kentucky Racing Commission 5/7 p 10.

Injured horses, Emergency procedures for, guidelines to be published by A.A.E.P. 1/2 p 6.

Interval training research 2/20 p 7.

Irish Optimist, recent winner of a div. of Westchester S at Hollywood Park cannot race as a California-bred 6/25 p 6.

**Jockeys:**

Baeza, Braulio, leader in money won in 1975 1/23 p 42, has won \$35 million in 15 years, to ride Honest Pleasure in the Triple Crown 1/30 p 5. Cordero, Angel, Jr., comments on smoke bomb at the Kentucky Derby 5/14 p 4, Belmont S finish praised 6/18 p 6.

Don't get paid a set amount for galloping or "working" a horse in the morning 4/23 p 9.

Edwards, Jimmy, leading apprentice in money won in 1975 1/23 p 42.

Gallitano, Gerland, suspended 10 years for misrepresenting his proper weight 1/23 p 73.

Hawley, Sandy, as of Apr. 1, leader in money and races won 5/7 p 7.

Hulet, Les, is also a former Utah mailman and owns a grocery and filling station there 1/2 p 6.

Lerro, Desirree, finished 4th on Lou Boswell at Penn National, claimed foul against first 3 finishers and is moved to the win spot 3/12 p 10.

License, Getting a 2/27 p 5.

McCarren, Chris, rides 1000th winner in one year, ten months 1/2 p 4, p 41, leading jockey in races won in 1975 1/23 p 42, forced to cancel mounts for a few days due to dentist's drill dropped in his throat 2/27 p 4.

Martini, Vey, post-race quote about boy jockeys 4/2 p 10.

McCauley, Herb, a promising apprentice 1/9 p 8. McCloskey, "Jimbo," top apprentice at Suffolk Downs formerly competed in shows 1/16 p 5.

McCreary, Conn, discusses old age affecting jockeys and improved racing conditions 1/2 p 5.

McHargue, Darrell, praised 6/18 p 6.

**Racing (Flat) - Thoroughbred - U.S. - Continued**

**McKenna**, Sheila, rider of 35 winners has Irish jumper background 1/23 p 86.  
**Pierce**, Don, set down for bad ride, gets injunction to ride in big races until an appeal 4/23 p 59.  
**Freakness** rider quotes 5/21 p 4.  
**Shoemaker**, Bill, his career 3/5 p 49, 7,000th winner 3/26 p 73, White House dinner, anecdote 4/23 p 9.  
**Tejeira**, Jorge, rides at Keystone, Monmouth and Atlantic City all in one day 6/16 p 4.  
**Thompson**, Cliff, is also an ordained minister in the Mormon Church 1/2 p 6.  
**Thornton**, James, due to collision, rode 2 horses in the same race 2/6 p 6.  
**Turcotte**, Roger J., leading apprentice in races won in 1975 1/23 p 42.  
**Valdez**, Steve, describes his progress as a horseman 2/13 p 56.

**Kentucky Derby**, Thoughts on potential starters 4/16 p 4, "Handicapping, The" (from Racing Review) 4/30 p 4, 1976 5/7 p 4, National Guardsmen Honored for smoke bomb removal 5/28 p 55, "Derby Tales" 4/16 p 10, 1957 said to be best field by Warner L. Jones 5/7 p 10, Rosses, Run for the 5/7 p 10. Seven geldings have won 5/14 p 10.

**Lasater**, Dan, leading money-winning owner, for third consecutive year in 1975 1/23 p 42, leading to date in 1976 5/7 p 7, comments on Eclipse Awards 4/2 p 10.

**LeCompte** S, some history 3/5 p 11.

**LE Yosell**, Justin C., thoughts on racing 4/23 p 2. Lexington defeated LeCompte in 2 four mile heats in 1854 3/5 p 11.

**Loome**, John F., president of Arlington Park captures two pick-pockets 6/4 p 8.

**Mangurian**, Harry, owner of Redundancy, winner of La Prevoyante S at Calder now owns Arctic Dancer, dam of La Prevoyante 1/23 p 84.

**Manifest**, Swedish horse racing well if U.S. owned by a three-year-old John Wiklund and fourteen-year-old Hikan Wiklund due to tax benefits 6/14 p 4.

**Maxwell**, G. 15 yr. old wins 2nd race 4/9 p 10.

**Meadowlawn Race Track** (N.J.), 75 racing dates for 1976 will be held at other tracks due to late opening 1/2 p 39.

**Medieval Man**, winner of Youthful S at Belmont trained by Tommy Kelly who comments on 2-yr-olds 6/18 p 54.

**Monmouth Park**, president Philip H. Iselin comments on competition from other tracks 6/25 p 54. My Juliet, recent winner of Vagrancy H at Belmont, recovering well from surgery 5/21 p 58.

**Names** 3/5 p 11, 4/23 p 56, 6/25 p 4, Double Classic 6/25 p 54. Old Jockey Club rules on 5/21 p 10. Yes Dear Maggy 4/2 p 10.

**Native Dancer**, his son Raise a Native and Grandson Majestic Prince between them win 34 of 36 races 6/18 p 50.

**O'Brien**, Leo, a steeplechase rider with the ability to exercise difficult flat horses 4/12 p 10.

**Off Track Betting**, Disease, The, editorial 5/7 p 2, LE Chamblin, R. Anthony, Conn. Off-Track Betting 6/4 p 2, LE Knott, Joan H., Conn. OTB 6/11 p 53. Maryland's position on 6/4 p 54. New York's decline attributed to bad management 1/9 p 41. Unsophisticated Horseplayers 5/7 p 52.

**Over-feeding** a mistake says Preston Burch 1/2 p 5. Pigeon, Pet of Admiral Willie at Garden State Park 6/11 p 7.

**Pimlico Race Course** sponsors Art Contest for youngsters 6/11 p 7.

**Polo stress** vs. racing stress 4/30 p 11.

**Proud Clarion**, anecdote 4/30 p 10.

**Que-Cee Stable** at Aqueduct owned by 10 students at Queens College, N.Y.C. 1/9 p 8.

**Qwert Stable**, interestingly named 4/2 p 8.

**Recuperation** characteristics of quality horses after a race 6/11 p 6.

**Red Cross**, filly wins 1975 Regret S and 1976 Regret H 6/25 p 6.

**Red Reality**, winner of \$591,600 now being schooled as a hunter at Robert Murphy's farm in Kentucky 1/2 p 43.

**Redundancy**, Harry Mangurian, wins La Prevoyante S at Calder 1/23 p 84.

**Retirement** from track for breeding is possibly premature 2/13 p 6.

**Ridder**, B.J., owner of Dream of Spring, winner of La Centinela S at Santa Anita, also owns Modus Vivendi winner of same race in 1974 1/23 p 84.

**Santa Anita**, "The Great Race Place" 1/9 p 4, High School students study track operations 2/20 p 48. Plane makes emergency landing on track 2/6 p 6.

**Schiffer**, Mr. and Mrs. Ken, responsible for breaking and early training of Telly's Pop and Restless Restless in California 1/30 p 6.

**Social life** and stamina, anecdote 6/18 p 54.

**Starter**, Camoc, Charley, tells when to spring the gate 1/16 p 4.

**Starting gates**, Good riding in 4/23 p 56, Malfunction at Arlington Park, outrider Vince DiMeo averts tragedy 6/25 p 6.

**Starts?** Limit to the number of 1/23 p 42.

**Statistics** 4/30 p 10.

**Sweat**, Some horses cannot 6/25 p 8.

**Television**, CBS vice-president Bob Wussler comments on horse racing on 2/20 p 49.

**Tight rein** at the finish is correct, A 4/23 p 55.

**Tongue ties** 5/7 p 10.

"**Track, Handling the**" 6/25 p 55.

**Trainers:**

**Adwell**, Paul, Elocutionist's trainer 6/4 p 7.

**Anderson**, Pete, retires as jockey to become assistant trainer to Leroy Jolley 6/11 p 8.

**Barrera**, Laz, recently saddled 3 winners in one day including Bold Forbes in The Kentucky Derby 5/14 p 7, Triple Crown pressure 6/11 p 7.

**Dutrow**, R.E., as of Apr. 1, leading trainer in earnings won 5/7 p 7.

**Hazelton**, Richard, saddled 1-2-3 finishers in To Market S at Hawthorne in Illinois; each colt being an Arizona-bred 6/4 p 55.

**Henderson**, Mrs. Douglas, first woman to win a stakes race at Hialeah 2/6 p 5.

**Laurin**, Lucien, leaves Meadow Stable 3/12 p 10. Leatherbury, K.T., as of Apr. 1, leading trainer in races won 5/7 p 7.

**Lewis**, Charles R., fascination-them frustration 3/26 p 9.

**Longden**, Johnny, what he looks for in a 2-yr-old 4/23 p 9.

**Luro**, Horatio, comments on lady owners 4/9 p 11. **Pratt**, Tommy, what he looks for in a 2-yr-old 4/23 p 9.

**Schwartz**, Alphonse, dupes his brother, chief of clockers for the Daily Racing Form over 25 years ago 1/2 p 5.

**Sipp**, Burton K., saddles six winners in one day at Narragansett Park 5/7 p 10.

**Whiteley**, Frank, trainer of Zen, the late Ruffian and the great Forego 3/12 p 4, reasons for keeping Zen out of the Kentucky Derby 4/16 p 4.

**Whittingham**, Charles, has 36 stalls at Santa Anita and extras at San Luis Rey Downs and a string of many famous horses, national and international 1/9 p 4, leading money-winning trainer for 1975 1/23 p 42, success with Dahlia 6/4 p 4.

**Wyble**, Fred, comments on spoiling good horses and good women 4/2 p 10.

**Veitch**, John Michael, named trainer for Calumet Farm 4/16 p 8.

**Tudor Tambourine**, Mrs. H. D. Paxon, ex-MFH, wins LeComte S at Fairgrounds 3/5 p 11.

**Turf racing**, Indicators for ability in 1/22 p 43.

**Ultra sound treatment** used successfully by trainer.

Mrs. Rosemary Henderson 1/16 p 5.

**Wade**, Horace, tells two humorous anecdotes 2/20 p 49.

"**Wasby**" horses 6/11 p 6.

**Weights**, should be reassigned if turf races are moved to dirt tracks 5/7 p 10.

**Whitney**, C.V., compares British and American racing 2/20 p 7.

**Wind resistance**, disadvantage to a speed horse 3/12 p 7.

**Racing Review**  
1/2 p 4, 1/9 p 4, 1/16 p 4 (The Steeplechase Meeting). 1/30 p 4, 2/6 p 4, 2/13 p 4, 2/20 p 4, 2/27 p 4, 3/5 p 4, 3/12 p 4, 3/26 p 4, 4/2 p 4, 4/9 p 4, 4/16 p 4, 4/23 p 4, 4/30 p 4, 5/7 p 4, 5/14 p 4, 5/21 p 4 (The Preakness). 5/28 p 4, 6/4 p 4, 6/11 p 4, 6/18 p 4, 6/25 p 4.

**Winning Horses**

An Act, property of a syndicate headed by Monte Roberts wins impressively first time out at Santa Anita 1/9 p 4, Santa Catalina S at Santa Anita 2/27 p 4, 4. Santa Anita Derby at Santa Anita 4/2 p 4, El Dorado H at Hollywood Park 5/21 p 4.

Ancient Title, Mrs. Ethel Kirkland, The \$50,000 Caballero Handicap at Hollywood Park 5/14 p 4. Anne Campbell, Dogwood Farm, Old Hat S at Gulfstream 4/16 p 56.

Barcas, N. Bunker Hunt, Dixie Handicap at Pimlico 5/14 p 4.

Barrera, Harbor View Farm, undefeated colt 3/5 p 4, wine allowance race at Aqueduct 4/16 p 4.

Big Destiny, a div. of La Brae S at Santa Anita 1/9 p 5.

Bold Forbes, E. Rodriguez Tizol, San Jacinto S at Santa Anita 3/5 p 4, Bay Shore S at Aqueduct 3/26 p 4, Wood Memorial at Aqueduct 4/23 p 4.

Kentucky Derby at Churchill Downs 5/7 p 4, dam, Comely Neil, injured 5/28 p 10, Belmont S at Belmont 6/11 p 4, future plans 6/25 p 6.

Bold Laddie, Hasty House Farm, Hibiscus S at Hialeah 1/30 p 40.

Bombay Duck, Roland Aristone, Racocas H at Garden State Park 2/20 p 5.

Bubbling, Mrs. Judith Whitney, Colonial H at Garden State 5/14 p 4.

Celina, W.S. Parish, III, allowance race at Delaware Park 6/11 p 4.

Charleston, Greentree Stables, winner at Hialeah 2/13 p 4.

Christopher R. Art Rooney, Southern Maryland H at Bowie 1/9 p 5.

Crystal Water, Mrs. Connie M. Ring, Hollywood Derby at Hollywood Park 4/28 p 4.

Dahlia, N. Bunker Hunt, Hollywood Turf Invitational at Hollywood Park 6/4 p 4.

Dancing Champ, E. P. Taylor, Massachusetts H at Suffolk Downs 6/25 p 4.

Dearly Precious, Richard Bailey, Flirtation S at Pimlico 4/9 p 4, Acorn S at Belmont 5/28 p 4.

Donetta, Herman Kosow, Barbara Fritchie H at Bowie 2/27 p 4.

Drama Critic, Elmendorf Farms, Fashion S at Belmont 6/25 p 4.

Due Diligence, Harbor View Farm, Carter H at Aqueduct 5/7 p 4.

Elocutionist, Eugene C. Cashman, a recent winner at Hialeah 2/13 p 4, Arkansas Derby at Oaklawn Park 4/9 p 4, Preakness S at Pimlico 5/21 p 4, and his friends, article 6/4 p 7.

Enchanted, Chris Mancuso, Fort Lauderdale H at Gulfstream 4/16 p 4, p 56.

Erwin Boy, Bowing Green H at Belmont 6/18 p 4.

Monk, Bunker Hunt, John Olin, winner of 1 of 4 starts last year, a classic hopeful 1/9 p 4.

Fascinating Gal, Santa Margarita H at Santa Anita 3/5 p 4.

Featherfoot, a div. of La Brae S at Santa Anita 1/9 p 5.

Festive Mood, Mrs. Sally M. Gibson, John B. Campbell H at Bowie 3/12 p 4.

Fifth Marine, Pamela Firman, Anapolis H at Pimlico 6/11 p 8, Hill Prince H at Belmont 6/25 p 4.

Foolish Pleasure, John L. Greer, wins "overnight" at Hialeah 2/13 p 4, Donn H at Gulfstream Park 3/12 p 4.

Forceten, Mr. & Mrs. Corbin Robertson, Malibu S at Santa Anita 1/30 p 4.

Forego, Mrs. Martha Gerry, Metropolitan H at Belmont 6/4 p 4, Nassau County H at Belmont 6/18 p 4.

Gala Lil, Mrs. Gertrude Leviton, Valley Forge H at Garden State 2/27 p 4.

Gallant Bob, Bob Horton, Paumonok H at Aqueduct 1/9 p 5.

Gay Style, John Sikura, Santa Maria S at Santa Anita 2/6 p 4.

George Navonod, Navonod Stables, El Monte S at Santa Anita 2/6 p 4.

Girl in Love, Elmendorf, Mother Goose S at Belmont (then breaks down) 6/11 p 4.

Green Room, 2 mile turf S at Gulfstream 5/14 p 4.

Hatchet Man, Greentree Stable, Widener H at Hialeah 2/27 p 4.

Honest Pleasure, Mr. & Mrs. Bertram Firestone, wins exhibition race at Hialeah 2/20 p 4, Flamingo S at Hialeah 3/5 p 4, Florida Derby at Hialeah 4/9 p 4.

Horsing Around, J.P. Costanzo, Miss Woodford S at Monmouth 6/18 p 4.

In A Trance, Frank Scuderi, the Thomas D. Nash Memorial at Sportsman's Park 4/23 p 4.

Iron Bit, Rockaway S at Aqueduct 1/30 p 4, put down 4/23 p 9.

Jet Again, leader in claiming races won in 1976 6/18 p 4.

Johnny Appleseed, Greentree Stable, Louisiana Derby at Fair Grounds 3/26 p 4.

King Streaker, Kent Stakes at Delaware Park 6/18 p 4.

Knightholy Sport, Greentree Stables, Royal Palm H at Hialeah 1/30 p 4.

Landscape, Ogen Phipps, Camden H at Garden State 5/28 p 4.

Life's Hope, Harbour View Farm, Las Cienegas S at Santa Anita 3/5 p 4, Illinois Derby at Sportsman's Park 5/7 p 4, Jersey Derby at Garden State 6/4 p 4.

Lightning Mandate, San Antonio S at Santa Anita 2/27 p 4.

Lord Henrie, Milton Ritzenburg, Nashua S at Aqueduct 1/2 p 4.

Majestic Light, Ogden Phipps, Cavalcade H at Garden State 5/28 p 4.

Master Derby, Golden Chance Farm, Whirlaway H at Fair Grounds 2/13 p 4, New Orleans Derby at Fair Grounds 3/26 p 4, Oaklawn H at Oaklawn Park 4/9 p 4.

Messenger of Song, B.J. Ridder, San Fernando S at Santa Anita 1/30 p 4.

Monice, William G. Helis, Jr., Post-Deb S at Monmouth Park 6/25 p 4.

National Flag, Elmendorf Farm, Swift S at Aqueduct 3/12 p 4.

Nine Thrills, Spanish Jack Stables, New Hope S at Keystones 2/6 p 4.

No Link, Doug Davis, Calumet Purse at Keeneland 4/23 p 4.

Old Goat, Bwamazon Farm, Cinderella S at Arlington Park 6/25 p 4.

One On The Aisle, Rokeye Stables, San Juan Capistrano Invitational at Santa Anita 4/9 p 4.

Optimistic Gal, Mrs. Bertram Firestone, Ashland S

**Racing (Flat) - Thoroughbred - U.S. - Continued**

at Keeneland 4/23 p 4 p 56.  
**Poss The Glass.** Lakeside H at Hollywood Park 5/21 p 4.  
**Pay Tribute.** Elmendorf Farm, Hollywood Gold Cup at Hollywood Park 6/25 p 4.  
**Princely Game.** Mrs. Ben Cohen, W. P. Burch S at Bowie 2/13 p 4. Prince George's S at Bowie 3/5 p 4.  
**Proud Birdie.** Diamante Stables, Bahamian S at Hialeah 2/6 p 5. Everglades S at Hialeah 2/20 p 4.  
**Proud Delta.** Montpelier, Affectionately H at Aqueduct 1/30 p 4. Rare Teat H at Aqueduct 2/20 p 4. Top Flight H at Aqueduct 4/30 p 4. Shuvee H at Belmont 5/21 p 4.  
**Raise Your Skirts.** La Canada S at Santa Anita 2/20 p 4.  
**Redundancy.** Harry Mangurian, Columbian H at Hialeah 2/13 p 4.  
**Revidere.** William H. Perry, Cotillion S at Keystone 6/18 p 4.  
**Right Mind.** Stymie H at Aqueduct 2/6 p 5.  
**Riot in Paris.** Mrs. Mary F. Bradley & C. Whittingham, Bel Air H at Hollywood Park 6/11 p 4 p 8.  
**Romantic Lead.** Meadow Stable, allowance race at Aqueduct 4/16 p 4.  
**Royal Glink.** Dan Lasater, Santa Anita H at Santa Anita 3/12 p 4. Santa Anita H at Santa Anita 3/26 p 4. Razorback H at Oaklawn Park 3/26 p 4. p 73. Trenton H at Golden State 4/30 p 4. Santa Anita H at Santa Anita 5/28 p 4. Hazel Park Trial S at Hazel Park 6/11 p 8. Hazel Park secretary threatens to cancel Hazel Park S due to lack of competition if entered 6/25 p 55.  
**Sea Dahlia.** Mrs. Wm. Coxe Wright, The Elkton at Fair Hill 5/21 p 6 p 57.  
**Sea Lawyer.** 1st div., Bougainville S at Hialeah 2/13 p 4.  
**Stained Glass.** Rod Steiger, co-owner, California Breeder's Champion S at Santa Anita 1/9 p 5.  
**Star of the Sea.** Tropical Park Derby at Calder 1/30 p 4.  
**Step Forward.** Hugh Grant, Canadian Turf Handicap at Gulfstream Park 4/2 p 4.  
**Summertime Promise.** Ken Opstein, Yo Tambien H, Apple Blossom H at Oaklawn Park and Indian Maid H 5/14 p 4.  
**Sure Fire.** Bert Littrell, San Miguel S at Santa Anita 2/6 p 4.  
**Surely Royal.** Mrs. William Coxe Wright, Riggs H at Pimlico 4/30 p 40.  
**Swingtime.** John A. Mulcahy, a div., of Hawthorne H at Hollywood Park 5/28 p 4.  
**Tell Me All.** Hobea Farm, Comely S at Belmont 5/14 p 4.  
**Telly's Pop.** Telly Savalas & Howard Koch, California Derby at Golden Gate Fields 3/26 p 4.  
**Thermal Energy.** Mr. & Mrs. Buddy Fogelson, San Vincente S at Santa Anita 2/20 p 4.  
**Toonerville.** Mrs. Norman St. Leon, part owner, W. L. McKnight H in Florida 1/9 p 5, 2nd div., Bougainville S at Hialeah 2/13 p 4.  
**Troll By.** Iroquois H at Garden State Park 3/5 p 4.  
**T.V. Vixen.** Crimson King Farm, Fantasy Stakes 4/2 p 4.  
**Wardlaw.** Dan Lasater, Count Fleet S at Aqueduct 1/30 p 4. Lucky Draw S at Aqueduct 2/13 p 4. Hawthorne S at Hawthorne 5/28 p 4.  
**Winds of Thought.** Century H at Hollywood Park 4/30 p 4.  
**Yes Dear Maggy.** John C. Oxley, 2 S races in Fla. in the 2 weeks prior to Christmas 1/2 p 4. Next Move Handicap at Aqueduct 3/5 p 4. fractures bone in workout 4/23 p 9.  
**Zen.** Pen-Y-Bryn Farm, an allowance race at Aqueduct 3/12 p 4. Hirsch Jacobs S at Pimlico 3/26 p 4. Gotham S at Aqueduct 4/9 p 4.

**OWNERS**

Aristone, Roland, Bombay Duck 2/20 p 5.  
**Bailey.** Richard, Dearly Precious 4/9 p 4. 5/28 p 4.  
**Bradley.** Mrs. Mary F., co-owner of Riot in Paris 6/11 p 8.  
**Bwamazon Farm.** Old Goat 6/25 p 4.  
**Cashman.** Eugene C., Elocutionist 2/13 p 4. 4/9 p 4. 5/21 p 4. Mr. Cashman's early love of horses 5/28 p 11. article 6/4 p 7.  
**Cohen.** Mrs. Ben, Princely Game 2/13 p 4. 3/5 p 4.  
**Costanzo.** J. P., Horsing Around 6/18 p 4.  
**Crimson King Farm.** T. V. Vixen 4/2 p 4.  
**Davis.** Doug, No Link 4/23 p 4.  
**Diamante Stables.** Proud Birdie 2/6 p 5. 2/20 p 4.  
**Dogwood Farm.** Anne Campbell 4/16 p 56.  
**Elmendorf Farm** (Max Gluck), National Flag 3/12 p 4. Girl in Love 6/11 p 4. Pay Tribute 6/25 p 4. Drama Critic 6/25 p 4.  
**Farish.** W. S., III, Cellini 6/18 p 4.  
**Firestone.** Mr. & Mrs. Bertram, Honest Pleasure 2/20 p 4. 3/5 p 4. 4/9 p 4. 4/23 p 4. p 56.  
**Firestone.** Mrs. Bertram, Optimistic Gal 4/23 p 4. p 56.  
**Firman.** Pamela, Fifth Marine 6/11 p 8. 6/25 p 4.  
**Fogelson.** Mr. & Mrs. Buddy, Thermal Energy 2/20 p 4.  
**Gerry.** Mrs. Martha, Forego 6/4 p 4. 6/18 p 4.  
**Gibson.** Mrs. Sally M., Festive Mood 3/12 p 4.

**Golden Chance Farm.** Master Derby 2/13 p 4. 3/28 p 4. 4/9 p 4.  
**Grant.** Hugh, Step Foward 4/2 p 4.  
**Greentree Stables.** Knightly Sport 1/30 p 4. Charles-ton 2/13 p 4. Hatchet Man 2/27 p 4. Johnny Appleseed 3/26 p 4.  
**Greer.** John L., Foolish Pleasure 2/13 p 4. 3/12 p 4.  
**Harbor View Farm.** Barrera 3/5 p 4. Life's Hope 3/5 p 4. 5/7 p 4. 6/4 p 4. Due Diligence 5/7 p 4.  
**Helis.** William G., Jr., Monte 6/25 p 4.  
**Hobaea Farm.** Tell Me All 5/14 p 4.  
**Horton.** Bob, Gallant Bob 1/9 p 5.  
**Hunt.** Nelson Bunker, Barcas 5/14 p 4. Dahlia 6/4 p 4.  
**Kirkland.** Mrs. Ethel, Ancient Title 5/14 p 4.  
**Koch.** Howard, co-owner of Telly's Pop 3/26 p 4.  
**Kosow.** Herman, Donetta 2/27 p 4.  
**Lasater.** Dan, Wardlaw 1/30 p 4. 2/13 p 4. 5/28 p 4. Royal Glink 3/12 p 4. 3/28 p 4. 4/30 p 4. 5/28 p 4. 6/11 p 8. 6/25 p 55.  
**Leviton.** Mrs. Gertrude, Gala Lil 2/27 p 4.  
**Littrell.** Bert, Sure Fire 2/6 p 4.  
**Mancuso.** Chris, Enchumao 4/16 p 4. p 56.  
**Mangurian.** Harry, Redundancy 2/13 p 4.  
**Meadow Stable** (Mrs. Penny Tweedy), Romantic Lead 4/16 p 4.  
**Montpelier** (Mrs. Marion duPont Scott), Proud Delta 1/30 p 4. 4/20 p 4. 5/20 p 4. 6/21 p 4.  
**Mulcahy.** John A., Swinging 5/28 p 4.  
**Navonod Stables.** George Navonod 2/6 p 4. 2/13 p 4.  
**Olin.** John, Fabled Monarch 1/9 p 4.  
**Oxley.** John C., Yes Dear Maggy 1/2 p 4. 3/5 p 4.  
**Pen-Y-Bryn Farm.** Zen 3/12 p 4. 3/26 p 4. 4/9 p 4.  
**Perry.** William H., Revidere 6/18 p 4.  
**Phipps.** Ogden, Majestic Light 5/28 p 4. Landscaping 5/28 p 4.  
**Ridder.** B. J., Messenger of Song 1/30 p 4.  
**Ring.** Mrs. Connie M., Crystal Water 4/23 p 4.  
**Ritzenburg.** Milton, Lord Henrie 1/2 p 4.  
**Roberts.** Monte, head of a syndicate owning An Act 1/9 p 4. 5/21 p 4.  
**Robertson.** Mr. & Mrs. Corbin, Forceten 1/30 p 4.  
**Rokeye Stable.** One On The Aisle 4/9 p 4.  
**Rooney.** Art, Christopher R 1/9 p 5.  
**Savalas.** Telly, co-owner of Telly's Pop 3/26 p 4.  
**Scuderi.** Frank, In A Trance 4/23 p 4.  
**St. Leon.** Mrs. Norman, part owner, Toonerville 1/9 p 5. 2/13 p 4.  
**Steiger.** Rod, co-owner of Stained Glass 1/9 p 5.  
**Sikura.** John, Gay Style 2/6 p 5.  
**Spanish Jack Stables.** Nine Thrills 2/6 p 4.  
**Taylor.** E. P., Dancing Champ 6/25 p 4.  
**Tizol.** Esteban Rodriguez, Bold Forbes 3/5 p 4. 3/26 p 4. 4/23 p 4. 5/7 p 4. 6/11 p 4.  
**Whittingham.** C., co-owner of Riot in Paris 6/11 p 8.  
**Wright.** Mrs. William Coxe, Surely Royal 4/30 p 4. Sea Dahlia 5/21 p 6, p 57.

**Canada**

**Hawley.** Sandy, jockey, only athlete named by the Governor-General to receive the Order of Canada 1/30 p 5.  
**Ho.** Ho, veterinarian prefers being jockey for the time being 4/30 p 4.  
**Ontario Jockey Club** has prescribed uniforms and English saddles for lead ponies 5/14 p 10.  
**Woodbine.** site of the Queen's Plate, some historical confusion 6/11 p 7.

**Foreign**

**Africa.** The Jockey Club of South, awards racing colors to non-whites, a first 3/5 p 11.  
**Ascot.** Princess Elizabeth S 5/14 p 10.  
**Betting.** Bookmakers in England increasing their leverage on the industry 2/27 p 8. Churchill, Sir Winston, first sought a tax on "the option to be taxed" 2/20 p 5. Japan, in 2/27 p 10. Meikle, Ian, in an exotic system of wagering at Aqua Caliente in Mexico turns \$24.00 into \$132,146 by picking 6 winners 2/13 p 4. p 56.  
**BR O'Brien.** Vincent, A Long Way From Tipperary. Tim Fitzgeorge-Parker 3/5 p 40.  
**Britain.** S. women only series of races eliminated under new sex discrimination act 3/19 p 12.  
**Burgoyne.** John, Gentleman Johnny and the Epsom Derby 5/14 p 8.  
**Carnauba.** Nelson Bunker Hunt, brilliant race filly stolen and rescued at the butcher's stable at the last minute in Italy 2/6 p 6.  
**Cheese.** a tradition at England's Chester Cup 5/21 p 10.  
**Doncaster Cup** 1826, cover story 6/18 p 9.  
**Emprey.** Nelson Bunker Hunt, wins England's Epsom Derby 6/11 p 6.  
**France.** changes permit corporations to own horses 4/30 p 47.  
**Hartack.** Bill, now racing happily in Hong Kong 6/25 p 6.  
**Hong Kong Jockey Club International Cup** won by Italian jockey Gianfranco Dittori, 2nd, American Bill Hartack and 3rd, Australian Glynn Pretty 2/26 p 6.  
**Hunt.** Nelson Bunker, owner of Youth, winner of

Prix Lupin at Longchamp 6/4 p 8, winner, French Derby 6/11 p 8, owner of Emprey, winner of England's Epsom Derby 6/11 p 8, double classic winner and name 6/25 p 54.  
**Japan.** Racing in 2/27 p 10.  
**Jockeys.** Veteran, in the British Isles years ago 1/2 p 6.  
**John Cherry.** John Hay Whitney, wins Chester Cup in England 5/21 p 10.  
**Longchamp.** Lupin, Prix 6/4 p 8.  
**Montrose.** The Duchess, England's first owner of Thoroughbred race horses, abused vicars and handicappers 2/27 p 51.  
**Mellan.** Paul, owner of Memory Lane, winner, Princess Elizabeth S at Ascot 5/14 p 10.  
**Memory Lane.** Paul Mellon, a full sister to Mill Reef wins Princess Elizabeth S at Ascot 5/14 p 10. New Zealand-breds dominate Australian racing 2/20 p 5.  
**Pawnee.** Daniel Wildenstein, wins both English and French Oaks as well as Epsom Oaks, now the leading three-year-old filly in Europe 6/25 p 6.  
**Piggott.** Lester, diet and self-discipline 5/28 p 4. wins seventh Epsom Derby 6/11 p 55.  
**Purses.** increased in Belgium 2/13 p 56.  
**Swedish racing and training** 6/18 p 4.  
**Youth.** Nelson Bunker Hunt, wins Prix Lupin at Longchamp 6/4 p 8, wins French Derby 6/11 p 4. Whitney, C.V., compares British and American racing 2/20 p 7.  
**Whitney.** John Hay, owner of John Cherry, winner of Chester Cup in England 5/21 p 10.  
**Wildenstein.** Daniel, owner of Pawnee, leading 3-yr-old filly in Europe 6/25 p 6.  
**Wollow.** Mrs. Hope Iselin, a favorite for the upcoming Epsom Derby 5/21 p 10.

**RACING (FLAT) - OTHER THAN THOROUGHBRED**

**Austria Winter Racing.** pony race and Skijoring race, Kirenburg, Tyrol, 2 photos 2/13 p 46, Snow Racing 3/5 p 38.  
**Bob Wade.** champion Quarter Horse sprinter of the Old West, record stood for 55 years 5/14 p 10.  
**Dapper Dan.** deaf pacer, responds to trainer Bruce Nickells hand signals 6/11 p 54.  
**Easy Date.** named 1975 World Champion Quarter Running Horse by AQHA 6/11 p 6.  
**"Fast Buck."** At the Expense of Horses, A ("Great American Horse Race") editorial 6/11 p 2, LE Dalton, Joseph W., Jr. 6/25 p 2.  
**Harness Racing.** nicknames of stable help in 5/28 p 10.  
**Meadowland Race Track** (N.J.) will open in Oct. with Standardbred racing 1/2 p 39.  
**Our Bill.** pacer trained as "guideless wonder," would pace around track until he heard a bell 6/18 p 9.  
**Snedeker.** Ed, professional psychic, helps Australian harness horse owners and trainers 5/28 p 10.  
**Standardbred.** Durability, 4/9 p 10, What is a? 5/28 p 7 p 5.  
**Steenken.** Hartwig, West German jumping rider is also an avid harness race driver 1/30 p 46.  
**Whitworth Hunt** Pt-to-Pt, Quarter Horses, The Bicentennial Cup, (flat race) at Whitworth Pt-to-Pt 3/26 p 15.

**SALES**

**United States**

**Art and Science of Buying a Horse.** The 3/12 p 21. Conformation, Paul Adwell's criterion in buying yearlings 1/23 p 14.  
**Crimson Saint.** in foal to Secretariat brings record price of \$295,000 at Keeneland January All-Aged Sale 1/30 p 5.  
**Double Edge Sword.** his purchase 4/9 p 11.  
**Eaton.** Lee, co-breeders of Bold Forbes, was happy with the \$15,200 price at Keeneland Yearling Sales 1974 5/21 p 10.  
**Ethics and Horse Deals** 4/16 p 41.  
**Fabulous Pleasure** bought at a recent Hialeah sale for \$125,000 by Leroy Jolley and syndicate 2/20 p 4.  
**Gift horses** 4/2 p 13.  
**Ivory Wind.** Rokeby Stables, a recent winner at Belmont, was a record priced weanling filly for \$202,000 5/28 p 11.  
**Keeneland.** January All-Aged Sales Record 1/30 p 5, 1974 Yearlings, how some are doing now 5/21 p 10, suit filed for negligence due to stolen yearling 6/18 p 9.  
**Last Sale of the Jack R. Dick Collection.** The (Art) 5/28 p 12.  
**LE Pittinger.** Peggy Jett, fair prices for field hunters 1/23 p 2.  
**Prices for yearlings sold at auction have risen.** but not as fast as the cost of expenses to get them

**Sales - United States - Continued**

there 1/16 p 5.  
Selling Horses 6/4 p 38.  
Thoroughbred? Should you buy a 4/2 p 43.  
Vet's Exam, The 6/25 p 52.  
Weanlings. Buyers must be educated into overcoming prejudice about assessing potential of 2/13 p 6.

**Canada**

Sympathetic purchased for Canada by H.O.O.V.E.S. 1/9 p 43, correction: the horse was purchased by Mr. Ernest Samuel of Sam-Son Farm in partnership with 3 members of the syndicate and will be ridden by Jim Day, a candidate for the Canadian Three Day Team 1/30 p 47.

**Foreign**

Irish Horse Board Sale 4/9 p 10.  
Japan, overproduction of foals, causes purchases of broodmares in England and America to dwindle 1/9 p 5.  
Mill Reef colt sold at Newmarket for \$434,275 (a European record), named Million and will race in Lady Beaverbrook's name 1/9 p 5.

**SHOEING**

Frog Facts 3/26 p 63.  
History, Horseshoe 1/16 p 39.  
Hot or Cold Shoeing 1/30 p 45.  
Questions Most Often Asked of Farriers 3/5 p 42.  
"Stickers" for muddy racing strips 3/26 p 6.  
Tight clenches and soreness 3/12 p 10.  
Trimming the foal's feet, article & drawing 4/23 p 55.

**SPORTING CALENDAR**

1/2 p 27, 2/6 p 28, 3/5 p 28. Horse Show Dates, 1976. 3/26 p 40, 4/2 p 32, 5/7 p 30, 6/4 p 30.

**STABLE MANAGEMENT - SEE HORSEMASTERSHIP****STEEPLECHASING - U.S.****General**

Aitchison, Joe, injured while "working" a two-year-old 6/18 p 9.  
Boston Area, Early races in the 1/9 p 7.  
Captain Christy, great British "chaser and hospitality at the Colonial Cup 3/5 p 51.  
Choir boy in a cage of apes, anecdote 2/13 p 59.  
Collins, Chris, to ride Mid-Clare in Maryland Hunt Cup 1/30 p 46.  
Gran Kan, Eclipse Award winner in 1974 retired to stud 1/9 p 7.  
Life's Illusion, Mrs. William Van Alen, 1975 Horse of the Year at 4 years of age as were Elkridge, Oedipus, Barnaby's Bluff, Bon Nouvel 1/2 p 39.  
O'Brien, Leo, a jockey with the ability to handle difficult horses 4/2 p 10.  
Steeplechase Racing, guest editorial 3/5 p 2.  
Steeplechase Racing As A "Loss-Leader," editorial 4/16 p 2.  
Tweedy, Mrs. Penny, puts Fire Island in training with W. Burling Cocks 6/11 p 8.  
Weekend for Champions, A, editorial 4/30 p 2.

**Major Track**

Blue Shore, Milton Ritzenberg, wins at Delaware Park 6/11 p 52, p 53.  
Brawley, Florence, owner of Grady's Boy, winner at Delaware Park 6/11 p 52, p 53.  
Culinary Prince, C. L. Heekin, wins at Delaware Park 6/11 p 52, p 53.  
Delaware Park 6/11 p 52, p 53.  
Grady's Boy, Florence Brawley, wins at Delaware Park 6/11 p 52, p 53.  
Heekin, C. L., owner of Culinary Prince, winner at Delaware Park 6/11 p 52, p 53.  
Iron in the Fire, Mrs. Ogden Phipps, winner, Tom Roby at Delaware Park 6/11 p 52, p 53.  
Phipps, Mrs. Ogden, owner of Iron in the Fire, winner, Tom Roby at Delaware Park 6/11 p 52, p 53.  
Straight and True, winner at Delaware Park 6/11 p 52, p 53.  
Ritzenberg, Milton, owner of Blue Shore, winner at Delaware Park 6/11 p 52, p 53.  
Straight and True, Mrs. Ogden Phipps, winner at Delaware Park 6/11 p 52, p 53.

**Hunt Race Meetings - Sanctioned**

Aiken 4/2 p 5, p 56.  
Atlanta 3/26 p 7, p 72, summaries 4/2 p 56, p 57.  
Block House 4/16 p 5.  
Carolina Cup Races, The 4/9 p 5.  
Fair Hill 5/21 p 5, p 57.

Grand National "Point-to-Point" 4/23 p 7.  
Hardscuffle 6/4 p 5, p 56.  
High Hope 5/7 p 5, p 53.  
Iroquois 5/21 p 7, p 6, p 59.  
Los Altos - Pebble Beach 4/23 p 18, p 19, 5/7 p 18, p 17.  
Maryland Hunt Cup, 1976, article & photos 4/30 p 6, p 49, record set in 1971 by Landing Party at 8:42 3/5 p 11.  
Middleburg 4/16 p 6.  
Oxmoo 4/30 p 12, p 13.  
Radnor Hunt 5/28 p 5, p 6.  
Stoneybrook 4/23 p 5, p 55.  
Strawberry Hill 5/7 p 8, p 52.  
Tanglewood 4/30 p 5.  
Virginia Gold Cup 5/7 p 6, p 7.

**Winning Horses**

Afilaror, Powhatan, Rivermont Cup at Atlanta 3/26 p 72, 4/2 p 56. The Icee Springdale Cup at the Carolina Cup Races 4/9 p 5, p 51.  
Ages Ago, Mrs. John R. H. Thouron, Jack Wood Ltd Fashion Plate at Stoneybrook 4/23 p 5, p 55. The Salem at Tanglewood 4/30 p 5, p 8.  
American Patrol, Mrs. Michael G. Walsh, Bicentennial at Hardscuffle 6/4 p 5, p 6.  
Ben Nevis II, Redmond C. Stewart, Benjamin H. Murray Memorial at Grand National "Pt.-to-Pt." 4/23 p 7, Foxcatcher Hounds Steeplechase at Fair Hill 5/21 p 5, p 57.  
Casamayor, Powhatan, The Carolina Cup at The Carolina Cup Races 4/9 p 51. Pepsi Cola Sandhills Cup at Stoneybrook 4/23 p 5, p 55.  
Castlebar II, Mrs. Wm. Coxe Wright, The Newark at Fair Hill 5/21 p 6, National Hunt Cup at Radnor 5/28 p 5, p 6.  
Cash de Amor, Mrs. J.M. Henley, The Kershaw Plate at Carolina Cup Races 4/9 p 5, p 51.  
Celtic Song III, Augustin Stables, Hamburg Steeplechase at High Hope 5/7 p 53.  
Chapel Street, Rokeye Stables, Deep Run Hunt Cup at Strawberry Hill 5/7 p 8, p 53.  
Christmas, Mrs. J.R.H. Thouron, The Bayard Warren at Aiken 4/2 p 5, p 56.  
Conserje, Brandywine Stable, Byron Hillard Memorial Steeplechase at Haraschille 6/4 p 5, p 6.  
Daddy's Bee Boy, Mike Lightner, Harpeth Valley Turf at Iroquois 5/21 p 8.  
Daddy Dumpling, Johnny Griggs, 2nd div., The Marriott at Atlanta 3/26 p 7, 4/2 p 56.  
Day is Right, William Lickle, 1st div., The Marriott at Atlanta 3/26 p 7, 4/2 p 56.  
Decisive Action, Mrs. Paul R. Fout, The Middleburg Business Community Plate at Middleburg 4/16 p 6, p 57.  
Deux Coup, Mrs. Miles Valentine, The Kent Steeplechase at Fair Hill 5/21 p 5, p 6.  
Dover Coast, James P. Melton, 1st div., The Carter P. Brown hurdle race at Block House 4/9 p 5, p 56.  
Fire Control, Woodcrest, the James L. Wiley Memorial at Middleburg 4/16 p 6, p 51. Hardscuffle Steeplechase at Hardscuffle 6/4 p 5, p 6.  
Fly Past, George Strawbridge, Jr., Truxton Purse at Iroquois 5/21 p 8, p 59.  
Fool's Taxes, Mrs. Robert V. Clark, Jr., Stratford-Upon-Avon Trophy at Virginia Gold Cup 5/7 p 6.  
Fort Devon, Mrs. Charles S. Bird, Jr., 74th Grand National "Pt.-to-Pt." 4/23 p 7. The Maryland Hunt Cup 4/30 p 6, p 49.  
Freedom Walk, Grasslands Stable, 1st div., The Colonel Flat Race at Oxmoor 4/30 p 12, p 13, 1st div., Shawnee Steeplechase at High Hope 5/7 p 5, p 53.  
Great Royalty, Mrs. J. Y. Christmas, 1st div., The Stoneybrook at Tanglewood 4/30 p 5, p 8.  
Grinder's Switch, Calvin Houghland, The Lanes End at High Hope 5/7 p 5, p 53.  
Gustav, H. Turney McKnight, Thomas Stokes Memorial Challenge Cup at Radnor 5/28 p 6.  
Hermina, J. J. Schindl, 2nd div., The Colonel Flat Race at Oxmoor 4/30 p 12, p 13.  
He's Trouble, Carter Hill Farm, The Doncaster at Block House 4/9 p 5, p 56, Iroquois Steeplechase at Iroquois 5/21 p 7, p 59.  
Heelfree, Guilford Dudley, Jr., The Tanglewood at Stoneybrook 4/23 p 5, p 55.  
Inky's Girl, Mrs. Clay T. Brittle, The Gramies Run Steeplechase at Fair Hill 5/21 p 5, p 56.  
Inns of Court, Mrs. Henry T. Raiburn, Virginia Thoroughbred Ass'n Plate at Virginia Gold Cup 5/7 p 7.  
Iron In The Fire, Mrs. Ogden Phipps, The Rosemont at Fair Hill 5/21 p 5, p 57.  
Jacko, Shiloh Farm, Jay Trump Steeplechase at High Hope 5/7 p 5, p 53, Liberty Cup at Hardscuffle 6/4 p 6.  
Lochstar, Larkabit Farm, The Icee Bear Brush Race at Oxmoor Races 4/30 p 12, p 13.

London Grove, Arthur O. Choate, The Camden Plate at The Carolina Cup Races 4/9 p 51. The Stoneybrook at Stoneybrook 4/23 p 5, p 55. The Tanglewood at Tanglewood 4/30 p 5, p 56, National Steeplechase at Fair Hill 5/21 p 5, p 57.

Lord Lieutenant, Rokeye Stables, 1st div., Piedmont Hunt Cup at Middleburg 4/16 p 6, p 57.

Martiniello, Mrs. Miles Valentine, Malvern Hill at Strawberry Hill 5/7 p 8, p 53.

Mo Green, Foxbrook Farm, 2nd div., Kelso Steeplechase at Fair Hill 5/21 p 5, p 6, Radnor Hunt Cup at Radnor 5/28 p 5, p 6.

Mohawk Girl, Mrs. Miles Valentine, Aiken Standard Gold Cup at Aiken 4/2 p 5, p 56.

Mr. Fagan, Milton Ritzenberg, The Winston at Tanglewood 4/30 p 5, p 8.

Mr. Make Up, John W. Burgess, Broad Rock at Strawberry Hill 5/7 p 8, p 53.

Native D. Celerity, Mrs. Steven Hinton, 2nd div., The Carter P. Brown hurdle race at Block House races 4/16 p 5, p 56.

Naval Person, S. C. Clark, Jr., Bosley Plate at Aiken 4/2 p 56, The Baron deKab at Carolina Cup 4/9 p 5, p 51, Bicentennial Steeplechase at Virginia Gold Cup 5/7 p 6, p 7.

Orotund, Neatherly Batsell, 2nd div., Piedmont Hunt Cup at Middleburg, 4/16 p 6, p 57.

Park Guard, Augustin Stables, 2nd div., The Stoneybrook at Tanglewood Races 4/30 p 5, p 8.

Pat's Gamble, Mrs. H.L. Burkheimer, 1st div., Kelso Steeplechase at Fair Hill 5/21 p 5, p 6.

Pilgrim's Progress, S.H. Rogers Fred, Capitol City Mile at Strawberry Hill 5/7 p 8, p 52.

Prime Motive, George A. Sloan, The Block House at Block House 4/16 p 5, p 56, The Oxmoor at Oxmoor 4/30 p 12, p 13.

Red Brick House, H.M. Rhett, Jr., Audrey Kennedy Memorial at Stoneybrook 4/23 p 5, p 55, Frost Hunter Steeplechase at Iroquois 5/21 p 7, p 59.

Red Grasshopper, H. Turney McKnight, 2nd div., Rosemont Steeplechase at Fair Hill 5/21 p 5, p 57.

Reet-Er-Rue, Clifton Davenport, Midland Fox Hounds "Chase at Atlanta 3/26 p 72, 4/2 p 56.

Rowley, Audrey Riker, Vicmead Amateur Cup at Fair Hill 5/21 p 6.

Royal Greed, Mrs. Miles Valentine, 1st div., The Fairlawn at Fair Hill 5/21 p 6.

Sea Dahlia, Mrs. Wm. Coxe Wright, Milfern Cup at Radnor 5/28 p 5, p 6.

Semington, William Wallace Lanahan, Jr., The Virginia Gold Cup 5/7 p 6, p 7.

Shkodosh, Joel Leveson, Georgia Thoroughbred Ass'n, Plate at Atlanta 3/26 p 72, 4/2 p 56, The Tyron at Block House 4/16 p 5, p 56.

Short Song, Mrs. Cecilia de Mille Harper, Spyglass Hill at Los Altos-Pebble Beach 4/23 p 18, p 19, 5/7 p 17.

Shot Bills, Mrs. Michael G. Walsh, Sandy Lane Farm Plate at Stoneybrook 4/23 p 5, p 55.

Speed Kills, Mrs. Colin Lofting, Richmond Plate at Strawberry Hill 5/7 p 8, p 53.

Spittin Image, H. Turney McKnight, The Dresden at Middleburg 4/16 p 5, p 57, White Horse Plate at Radnor 5/28 p 6.

Still In All, H. Turney McKnight, Middleburg Hunt Cup at Middleburg 4/16 p 6, p 57.

Stretch II, Mrs. Clay T. Brittle III, Robert C. Winmill, at Virginia Gold Cup 5/7 p 7.

Tall Award, Augustin Stables, Atlanta Speech School Cup at Atlanta 3/26 p 7, p 72, 4/2 p 56, Imperial Cup at Aiken 4/2 p 5, p 56.

Tan Jay, Mrs. Miles Valentine, The Camden at Tanglewood 4/30 p 8.

Texas Redfire, James Clark, Diana Plate at Iroquois 5/21 p 59.

Time Saver, Jonathan Sheppard, The Palmetto State Steeplechase at Carolina Cup Races 4/9 p 51.

Tor's Lib, Mrs. Morris H. Dixon, Henry Collins Steeplechase at Radnor 5/28 p 5, p 6.

Upstart, Augustin Stable, 2nd div., The Fairlawn at Fair Hill 5/21 p 6.

War Reason, Anne duPont, 2nd div., The Baron deKab at the Carolina Cup Races 4/9 p 5.

Wild Sir, Mrs. Edward S. Voss, Jr., Blue Grass Cup at Hardscuffle 6/4 p 6.

**Owners**

Augustin Stables, Tall Award 3/26 p 7, p 72, 4/2 p 5, p 56, Park Guard 4/30 p 5, p 58, Celtic Song III 5/7 p 53, Upstart 5/21 p 6.

Batsell, Neatherly, Orotund 4/16 p 6, p 57.

Bird, Mrs. Charles S., Jr., Fort Devon 4/23 p 7, 4/30 p 6, p 49.

Brandywine Stable, Conserje 6/4 p 6.

Brittle, Mrs. Clay T. III, Stretch II 5/7 p 7, Inky's Girl 5/21 p 5, p 6.

Burgess, John W., Mr. Make Up 5/7 p 8, p 52, p 53.

Burkheimer, Mrs. H.L., Pat's Gamble 5/21 p 5, p 6.

Carter Hills Farm (George A. Sloan) He's Trouble 4/9 p 5, p 61, 5/21 p 7, p 59, Prime Motive 4/16 p 5, p 46, 4/30 p 12, p 13.

Choate, Arthur O., London Grove 4/9 p 5, 4/23 p 5, p 55, 4/30 p 8, 5/21 p 5, p 57.

Christmas, Mrs. J. Y., Great Royalty 4/30 p 5, p 8.

**Steeplechase - U.S. - Owners - Continued**

Clark, James, Texas Redfire 5/21 p 59.  
 Clark, Mrs. Robert V., Fool's Taxes 5/7 p 6, p 7.  
 Clark, S.C., Jr., Naval Person 4/2 p 56, 4/9 p 5, p 51, 5/7 p 6, p 7.  
 Davenport, Clifton, Reet-Er-Rue 3/26 p 72, 4/2 p 56.  
 Dixon, Mrs. Morris H., Tor's Lib 5/23 p 5, p 6.  
 Dudley, Guilford, Jr., Iffeifree 4/23 p 5, p 55.  
 duPont, Anne, War Reason 4/9 p 5.  
 Fout, Mrs. Paul R., Decisive Action 4/16 p 6, p 57.  
 Foxbrook Farm, Moe Green, 5/21 p 5, p 6, 5/28 p 5, p 6.  
 Fred, S.H. Rogers, Pilgrim's Progress 5/7 p 8, p 52.  
 Grasslands Stable, Freedom Walk 4/30 p 12, p 13, 5/7 p 5, p 53.  
 Griggs, Johnny, Daddy Dumpling 3/26 p 7, 4/2 p 56.  
 Harper, Mrs. Cecilia deMille, Short Song 4/23 p 18, p 19, 5/7 p 17.  
 Henley, Mrs. J.M., Cash de Amor 4/9 p 51.  
 Hershey, Mrs. Cap, General Kerny 5/7 p 53.  
 Hinton, Mrs. Steven, Native D. Celerity 4/9 p 5, p 56.  
 Houghland, Calvin, Grinder's Switch 5/7 p 5, p 53.  
 Lanahan, William Wallace, Semington 5/7 p 7.  
 Larkabit, Lochstar 4/30 p 12, p 13.  
 Leveson, Joel, Shkodish 3/26 p 72, 4/2 p 56, 4/16 p 5, p 56.  
 Lickle, William, Day is Right 3/26 p 7, 4/2 p 56.  
 Lightner, Mike, Daddy's Bee Boy 5/21 p 8.  
 Lofting, Mrs. Colin M., Speed Kills 5/7 p 8, p 53.  
 McKnight, H. Turney, Still in All 4/16 p 6, p 57.  
 Spittin Image 4/16 p 6, p 57, 5/23 p 6, Red Grass-hopper 5/21 p 5, p 57, Gustan 5/28 p 6.  
 Melton, James P., Dover Coast 4/9 p 5, p 56.  
 Phipps, Mrs. Ogden, Iron in the Fire 5/21 p 5, p 57.  
 Powhatan, Afilador 3/28 p 72, 4/2 p 56, 4/9 p 5, p 51.  
 Casamayor 4/9 p 5, p 51, 4/23 p 5, p 55.  
 Rathburn, Mrs. Henry T., Inns of Court 5/7 p 7.  
 Rhett, H.M., Jr., Red Brick House 4/23 p 5, p 55, 5/21 p 7, p 59.  
 Richardson, Paul H., General Willie, 4/30 p 12, p 13, 5/21 p 7, p 59.  
 Riker, Audrey, Rowley 5/21 p 6.  
 Ritzenburg, Milton, Mr. Fagan 4/30 p 5, p 8.  
 Rokeye Stables, Lord Lieutenant 4/16 p 6, p 57, Chapel Street 5/7 p 8, p 53.  
 Schienk, J.J., Hermina 4/30 p 12, p 13.  
 Sheppard, Jonathan, Time Saver 4/9 p 51.  
 Shiloh Farm, Jacko G., Shot Bills 4/23 p 5, p 56.  
 Sloan, George A. - see Carter Hills Farm.  
 Stewart, Redmond C., Ben Nevis II, 4/23 p 7, 5/21 p 5, p 57.  
 Stickley, Lovell P., Fuzz Ears 5/7 p 7.  
 Strawbridge, George, Jr., Fly Past 5/21 p 8, p 59.  
 Thouron, Mrs. John R.H., Ages Ago 4/23 p 5, p 55, 4/30 p 5, p 58.  
 Valentine, Mrs. Miles, Mohawk Girl 4/2 p 5, p 56.  
 Tan Jay 4/30 p 8, Martinelli 5/7 p 8, p 53, Royal Greed 5/21 p 6, Moe Green 5/21 p 5, p 6.  
 Voss, Mrs. Edward S., Jr., Wild Sir 6/4 p 6.  
 Walsh, Mrs. Michael G., Shot Bills 4/23 p 5, p 55, American Patrol 5/4 p 6.  
 Woodcrest, Fire Control 4/16 p 6, p 53, 6/4 p 5, p 6.  
 Wright, Mrs. Wm. Coxe, Castlebar II 5/21 p 6, 5/28 p 5, p 6, Sea Dahlia 5/28 p 5, p 6.

**Hunt Race Meetings - Non-Sanctioned**

Aiken, Byers Plate 4/2 p 58.  
 Aiken, William K., Laughlin Cup 4/2 p 56.  
 Block House Ladies' Race 4/16 p 5.  
 Carmargo Hunt 4/16 p 14.  
 Hardscuffle, Bi-State Alliance 6/4 p 5, p 6.  
 James River Hunt Race Meeting 4/16 p 59.  
 Little Deer Creek Hunt Meet, Madonna, Md. 5/21 p 14.  
 Los Altos-Pebble Beach 4/23 p 18, p 19, 5/7 p 16, p 17.  
 Maryland Pony Hunt Cup, Monkton, Md. 5/14 p 44.  
 Virginia Hopeful Futurity at Strawberry Hill 5/7 p 8, p 52.

**Old Fashioned Point-to-Point Races**

Brandywine Hills 4/23 p 12, p 13.  
 Elkridge Harford Hunt 4/9 p 8, p 53.  
 Juan Tomas Hounds 5/14 p 16.  
 Middleburg Hunt 3/26 p 8.  
 Orange County Hunt 4/23 p 49.  
 Smithtown Hunt 5/7 p 12.  
 Tryon Hounds, The Stoneybrook 4/2 p 14, p 15.  
 Warrenton Hunt 4/2 p 16.

**Point-to-Point Races****General**

BR Your First Point-to-Point Horse, Joe Hartigan 2/27 p 41.  
 Mares seem to remain sounder than geldings 3/5 p 49.  
 Point-to-Point Racing, Editorial 2/6 p 2.  
 Virginia Point-to-Point Advisory Committee Seminar, Middleburg, Va. 1/30 p 6.

**Meetings**

Andrews Bridge 4/2 p 7, p 8.  
 Arapahoe Hunt - see Hunter Pace Events  
 Bi-State Alliance 4/23 p 13.

Blue Ridge Hunt 3/12 p 6, p 7.  
 Casanova Hunt 2/27 p 6, disqualification 3/12 p 50.  
 Essex Fox Hounds 3/26 p 5, p 6.  
 Howard County Hunt, 4/9 p 12.  
 Iroquois Hunt 4/23 p 16.  
 Marlborough Hunt 3/12 p 6, p 48, p 49.  
 Meils Fox Hounds 4/9 p 16, p 17.  
 Middleburg Hunt 3/26 p 8, p 72.  
 Middletown Valley 4/30 p 7, p 8.  
 Mr. Stewart's Cheshire Foxhounds 4/9 p 6.  
 My Lady's Manor 4/23 p 6, p 57, Polar Front anecdote 5/7 p 54.  
 New Britton Hunt 6/11 p 10.  
 Oatlands 4/16 p 7, p 56.  
 Old Dominion Hunt 4/9 p 52, p 53.  
 Piedmont Fox Hounds 4/2 p 6, p 57.  
 Radnor Hunt 4/23 p 8, p 56.  
 Rappahannock Hunt 3/5 p 6, p 8, p 48.  
 Smithtown Hunt 5/14 p 52.  
 Tryon Hounds 4/2 p 14.  
 Warrenton Hunt 3/26 p 10, p 11, p 12.  
 Whitworth Hunt Races 3/26 p 14, p 15.

**Winning Horses**

Aladin Spin, Gail L. McGuire, 1st div., The Mount Salem at Rappahannock 3/5 p 6, p 8.  
 All There Is, Linda Leutbecher, Ladies' Flat Race at Middletown Valley 4/30 p 7.  
 Arctic Avens, Brice Ridgely, The Sandy Spring, at Goshen 3/26 p 18.  
 Artiste Haven, Arch Kingsley, George P. Greenhalgh Memorial at Blue Ridge 3/12 p 6, p 7, Middleburg Bowl at Middleburg 3/26 p 8, p 72, Times-Mirror Cup at Oatlands 4/16 p 7, p 56.  
 Ask The Price, Mrs. Redmond Toerge, The Blue Ridge Hunt Open Timber at Blue Ridge 3/12 p 6, p 7.  
 Atta Boy John, Richard L. Rector, The Rappahannock Hurdle Race at Rappahannock 3/5 p 6, p 8.  
 Babeen, D. M. Smithwick, 1st div., The Meriwether Mile at Howard County 4/9 p 12 p 13.  
 Believe The Price, Mrs. Redmond Toerge, The Sandy Baldwin Memorial at Blue Ridge 3/12 p 6, p 7.  
 Bel Esprit II, Thomas Moffett, Warrenton Hunt Steeplechase at Warrenton 3/26 p 11, p 12.  
 Ben Nevis, Redmond C. Stewart, Jr., Cheshire Bowl at Mr. Stewart's Cheshire Foxhounds 4/9 p 7, p 51, John Rush Street Memorial at My Lady's Manor 4/23 p 6, p 57.  
 B.J. Brooklawn Farm, Radnor Heavyweight Perpetual Trophy at Radnor 4/23 p 8, p 56.  
 Blue Moon, Mrs. Ernest Scott, John Strawbridge Memorial at Mr. Stewart's Cheshire Foxhounds 4/9 p 6, p 7, Welsh Strawbridge Perpetual Trophy at Radnor 4/23 p 8, p 56.  
 Boca Bird, Roy E. Graham, Dell Cup at Warrenton 3/26 p 10, p 12.  
 Brown Jug, Dr. Arthur Fredericks, Black Derby at Smithtown Hunt 5/14 p 52.  
 Bull Run Draft, Archibald, Kingsley, The Woodley Challenge Trophy at Blue Ridge 3/12 p 6, p 7, The Big Cobbler, at Old Dominion 4/9 p 52, p 53.  
 Bushwac, Terry Luley, Freedom Cup at New Britton 6/11 p 10.  
 Cathardin, Ann Foror, Old Westbury at Smithtown 5/14 p 52.  
 Celtic Song III, George Strawbridge, Jr., The Thumb Run at Old Dominion 4/9 p 52, p 53, Open Hurdle Race at Oatlands 4/16 p 7, p 56.  
 Coney Island, Mrs. Jack Griswold, Edward S. Voss Memorial Challenge Trophy at Elkridge-Harford 4/9 p 8, p 53.  
 Consierge, Brandywine Stables, Beauregard Plate at Warrenton 3/26 p 11, p 12.  
 Champerty, Mrs. Helen Polinger, The Rogue's Road at Casanova 2/27 p 7, p 8, The Arundel Cup at Marlborough 3/12 p 8, p 49.  
 Contract Pro, Mrs. S. C. MacVaugh, Blue Ridge Open Hurdle Race at Blue Ridge 3/12 p 6, p 7.  
 Count Turk, Melinda O. Rogers, The Kentucky Hunt Cup at Iroquois 4/23 p 16, p 17.  
 Cousin Wes, Randolph Rouse, Potoomac Cup at Potowmac 4/2 p 11, p 12, Old Dominion Hunt Cup at Old Dominion 4/9 p 52, p 53.  
 Crazy Stripe, H. Stokes Lott, The Aldie Clark Open Challenge Plate at Howard County 4/9 p 12, p 13.  
 Danny's Brother, Brooklawn Farm, Henry C. Baldwin Challenge Trophy at Brandywine Hills 4/23 p 12, p 13.  
 Demonic, Brandywine Stables, Flat Race at Middleburg 3/26 p 8, p 72.  
 Doc Hebb, Jennifer Youngman, The Acorn Farm at Casanova 2/27 p 7, p 8, 1st div., The Double Gate Turf Race at Rappahannock 3/5 p 8, 1st div., Flat race at Piedmont 4/2 p 57.  
 Donna Donovan, John M. Myers, Howard County Cup at Howard County 4/9 p 12, p 13.  
 Durock, Stiller Vipond, Ajax Bowl at Essex 3/26 p 5, p 6, The Arthur I. Meigs Memorial at Mr. Stewart's Cheshire Foxhounds 4/9 p 6, p 7.  
 Easedusset, Jerry Moise, The John Jorrocks at Whitworth 3/26 p 14, p 15.  
 Farmers Lot, Joseph P. Clancy, Janneys Mill Bow at Middleburg 3/26 p 8, p 72, The Great Run at Warrenton 3/26 p 11, p 12.

Flying Boxcar, Richard G. Stokes, Louis Leith Cup at Middleburg 3/26 p 8, p 72, Rokeby Bowl at Piedmont 4/2 p 6, p 57, William Corcoran Eustis Cup at Oatlands 4/16 p 7, p 56.

Fools Taxes, Mrs. Robert V. Clark, 2nd div., Open Hurdle Race at Middleburg 3/26 p 8, p 72.  
 Free Float, Ernest Carlisle, Maiden Hurdle at Bi-State Alliance 4/23 p 13, p 14, p 15, The Peter Grimes at Iroquois 4/23 p 17.

Free Movement, Randolph Rouse, 2nd div., Casanova Cup at Casanova 2/27 p 8, The Ben Venue at Rappahannock 3/5 p 6, p 48.

Frost Time, William R. Myers, 1st div., Casanova Cup at Casanova 2/27 p 6, p 8.

Fuzz Ears, Lovell P. Stickley, Meeting House Mountain Plate at Old Dominion 4/9 p 52, p 53.

Gallant Astronaut, Walter Stokes, Benjamin H. C. Bowie Memorial Steeplechase at Marlborough 3/12 p 8, p 48, p 49.

General Willie, Aintree Farm, Maiden Timber Race at Iroquois 4/23 p 16, p 17.

Georgerullah, Chuck Ross, The Carolyn Cup at Tryon 4/2 p 14, p 15.

Grinder's Switch, Calvin Houghland, The Founders Cup at Mells Fox Hounds 4/9 p 16, p 17.

Hami, William H. duPont, Middleburg Hunt Plate at Middleburg 3/26 p 8, Oakley Plate at Piedmont 4/2 p 6, p 57.

Homespun, Earl Thompson, The Piedmont at Tryon 4/2 p 14, p 15.

Ici Ban, Marj Nied, Charles Pfizer Cup at Essex 3/26 p 6.

Idol Fellow, Mrs. Helen Polinger, 2nd div., The High-bramble at Casanova 2/27 p 6, p 8.

Ilwind, Mrs. S. A. Cousins, Octoraro Creek Challenge Plate at Andrews Bridge 4/2 p 7, p 8, Charles S. Cheston Memorial Challenge Trophy at Brandywine Hills 4/23 p 12, p 13.

In Law, Mrs. William Herrington, 2nd div., Bob Cat Cup at Mells Fox Hounds 4/9 p 16 p 17.

Iron in the Fire, Mrs. Ogden Phipps, The Raborg Maiden Steeplechase at Marlborough 3/12 p 8, p 49.

Iron Man's Orr, Douglas G. Worrall, The First Colony at Casanova 2/27 p 7, p 8, Judge J. R. H. Alexander Memorial at Oatlands 4/16 p 7, p 16.

Jacko, Shiloh Farm, Ladies' Race at Elkridge-Harford 4/9 p 8, p 23, My Lady's Manor 4/23 p 6, p 57, Jacy's Trouble, Charles C. Owens, The Montgomery at Goshen 3/26 p 18, Potomac Plate at Potomac 4/2 p 11, p 12.

J. C. Superstar, Dave Robenstein, Junior Timber Race at New Britton 6/11 p 10, Owen County Foxhunter for non-Thoroughbreds at New Britton 6/11 p 10.

J's Little Miss, Mrs. Sue Skipper, The Whitmore Aitchison Memorial, at Whitworth 3/26 p 14, p 15.

Jo-Ann's Brother, Beth Clark, The Foxhunter's Plate at Casanova 2/27 p 7, p 8, found to be Honest Crook, ineligible for this race 3/5 p 6, disqualified at Casanova 3/12 p 50, (or Honest Crook) The Mount Marshall at Rappahannock 3/5 p 6, p 48.

Kid Hank, Mrs. Helen Polinger, 2nd div., The High-bramble at Casanova 2/27 p 6, p 8, John D. Bowling Memorial Steeplechase at Marlborough 3/12 p 8, p 48, General H. H. Semmes Challenge Trophy 4/2 p 11, p 12.

Koko Kake, Kevin Palmer, First Colony Hurdle at Warrenton 3/26 p 10, p 11.

Lethal Call, Jennifer Rowland, open flat race at Middletown Valley 4/30 p 7, p 8.

Liquid Consolation, John Y. Latta, III, The Roedown Cup at Marlborough 3/12 p 8, p 49.

Mance Capac II, George L. Ohrstrom, Ladies' Race at Piedmont 4/2 p 6, p 57.

Matlow, H. Turney McKnight, The Cedar Grove at Goshen 3/26 p 18, S. Lurman Stewart Memorial Challenge Trophy at Elkridge-Harford 4/9 p 8, p 53.

Miss Cherry, Elyz Brown & Sons, The Mary D. Slaughter Memorial at Rappahannock 3/5 p 6, p 48.

Misty Emperor, George Arrowsmith, 2nd div., The Meriwether Mile at Howard County Hunt 4/9 p 12 p 13.

Mongogo, Rokeby Stables, Open Timber Race at Oatlands 4/16 p 7, p 56.

Mod Man, Woodcrest, Jonathan Rusham, The Olney at Gaithersburg 3/26 p 17.

Mr. Jam, Alfred W. Knowles, 2nd div., The High-bramble at Casanova 2/27 p 6, p 7, 3/26 p 17.

Mr. Make-up, J. W. Burress, Riverland Bowl at Warrenton 3/26 p 12.

Musical Tee, Aintree Farm, Flat Race at Iroquois 4/23 p 16, p 17.

Myrmidon, Wm. P. Wood, 1st div., The Pine Hill at Andrews Bridge 4/2 p 7, p 8.

Never Delay, Patty Cassel, The Melrose Castle at Casanova 2/27 p 6, p 8, 2nd div., The Mount Salem at Rappahannock 3/5 p 6, p 8, Journey's End Bowl at Middleburg 3/26 p 8, p 72, Springs Road at Warrenton 3/26 p 10, p 11, p 12, Ladies' Timber Race at Oatlands 4/16 p 7, p 56.

New Artic, Susan Thomas, Mells Cup at Mells Fox Hounds 4/9 p 17, Bi-State Alliance at Bi-State Al-

**Skeechase - U.S. - Winning Horses - Continued**

Hiance Races, 4/23 p 14, p 15.

Orotund, Neatherly Batsell, Alice Keech Plate at Potomac 4/2 p 11, p 12. The Sharp Mile at Howard County Hunt 4/9 p 18, p 13.

Our Romeo, Brian Kerr, The Pacolet at Tryon 4/2 p 14, p 15.

Prep. Johnny Griggs, Giles County Foxhunters at Melis Fox Hounds 4/9 p 16, p 17.

Private Number, Carrie Stafford, Smithtown Hunt Challenge Bowl at Smithtown 14/4 p 52.

Quail Hollow, Mr. & Mrs. C. T. Smith, Essex Fox Hounds Ladies' Race at Essex 3/26 p 5, p 6.

Raford Boy, Foxbrook Farm, William Griffin Plate at Essex 3/26 p 5, p 6. Halfbrid div., The Pine Hill at Andrews Bridge 4/2 p 8. Penbrook Challenge Trophy at Brandywine Hills 4/23 p 12, p 13.

Ringo, Scott Fredericks, Reynard Run at Smithtown Hunt 5/14 p 52.

Rockbeau, Brooklawn Farms, 2nd div., Arthur I. Meigs at Mr. Stewart's Cheshire Foxhounds 4/9 p 7, p 51.

Rose Marie's Baby, Mrs. Samuel E. Bogley, 1st div., Trident Plate at Marlborough Hunt 3/12 p 8, p 48.

Roving Indian, Dave Rabenstein, Splinter Ridge Plate at New Britton 6/11 p 10.

Sabinus, Mrs. Samuel E. Bogley, 1st div., Open Hurdle Race at Middlebury 3/26 p 8, p 72.

Sam Himself, Joe Muldoon III, Casanova Cup Heavyweight Trophy at Casanova 2/27 p 8.

Schoodish, Mike Adams, 2nd div., Double Gate Turf Race at Rappahannock 3/5 p 8.

Showman, Betty Ross, The French Broad at Tryon 4/2 p 14, p 15.

Silk, Missy Lankier, Hunter Race at Middletown Valley 4/30 p 7.

Silverbud, Thomas H. Voss, 2nd div., Trident Plate, Marlborough Hunt Pt.-to-Pt., 3/12 p 8, p 48.

Sir Wonder, Thomas H. Voss, The Mattaponi at Marlborough 3/12 p 8, p 49. The Salem at Piedmont 4/2 p 57.

Some Kinda, Ross R. Pearce, 2nd div., Flat race at Piedmont 4/2 p 57.

Summer Idyll, Randolph Rouse, flat race for Ladies and Gentlemen at Outlands 4/16 p 56.

Super Buper, M. Gillian Fenwick, Open Timber Race at Middletown Valley 4/30 p 7.

Sure Move, Charles Owens, Governors' Cup at Middletown Valley 4/30 p 8.

Taku, S. H. R. Fred, The Clifton at Piedmont 4/2 p 6, p 57. The Great Elm at Potomac 4/2 p 11, p 12. First Colony Hurdle Race at Outlands 4/16 p 7, p 56.

Tazbo, Mrs. Paul Swett, Jr., Tri State Steeplechase at Fair Hill 5/21 p 5, p 57.

Texas, Mrs. R. E. Dole, Bob Cat Cup, 1st div., at Melis Fox Hounds 4/9 p 16, p 17.

Three Carrswold, Mrs. Ben Goff, III, The Locust Grove at Iroquois 4/23 p 16, p 17.

Too Far Gone, Mrs. Charles Bird, R.K. Mellon Perpetual Trophy at Radnor 4/23 p 8 p 56.

Uncle Stump, James Drunagel, Ladies' Hurdle Race at Outlands 4/16 p 7, p 56.

Va. Volunteer, Dr. Joseph Rogers, Blue Ridge Ladies' Race at Blue Ridge 3/12 p 6, p 7.

War Lis, Mrs. Wally Dennis, The Foxhunter's Plate at Casanova 2/27 p 7, p 8, 3/12 p 50.

What A Doc, Robin Kelly, Travilah Challenge Trophy at Potomac 4/2 p 11, p 12.

**Owners**

Adams, Mike, Schoodish 3/5 p 8.

Aintree Farm, General Willie 4/23 p 16, p 17. Musical Tee 4/23 p 16, p 17.

Arrowsmith, George, Misty Emperor 4/9 p 12, p 13.

Batsell, Neatherly, Orotund 4/2 p 11, p 12, 4/9 p 12, p 13.

Bird, Mrs. Charles, Too Far Gone 4/23 p 56.

Bogley, Mrs. Samuel E., Rose Marie's Baby 3/12 p 8, p 48. Sabinus 3/26 p 8, p 72.

Brandywine Stable, Demonic 3/26 p 8, p 72. Conserje 3/26 p 11, p 12.

Brooklawn Farms, Rockbeau 4/9 p 7, p 51. B.J., 4/23 p 6, p 56. Danny's Brother 4/23 p 12, p 13.

Brown, Elzy & Sons, Miss Cherry 3/5 p 6, p 48.

Burress, J.W., Mr. Make-up 3/26 p 12.

Carlisle, Ernest, Free Float 4/23 p 14, p 15, 4/23 p 17.

Cassel, Patty, Never Delay 2/27 p 6, p 8, 3/5 p 6, p 8, 3/26 p 8, p 72, 3/26 p 10, p 11, p 12, 4/16 p 7, p 56.

Choate, Arthur O., London Grove 4/9 p 51.

Clark, Beth, Jo-Ann's Brother (actually Honest Crook) 2/27 p 7, p 8, disqualified 3/12 p 50, (or Honest Crook) 3/5 p 6, p 48.

Clancy, Joseph P., Farmers Lot 3/26 p 8, p 72, 3/26 p 11, p 12.

Clark, Mrs. Robert V., Fools Taxes 3/26 p 8, p 72.

Cousins, Mrs. S.A., Ilwind 4/2 p 7, p 8, 4/23 p 12, p 13.

Dennis, Mrs. Wally, War Lis 2/27 p 7, p 8, 3/12 p 50.

Dole, R.E., Texas 4/9 p 16, p 17.

duPont, William H., Hami 3/26 p 8, p 72; 4/2 p 6, p 57.

Drunagel, James, Uncle Stump 4/16 p 7, p 56.

Fenwick, H. Gillian, Super Buper 4/30 p 7.

Foror, Ann, Cathardin 5/14 p 52.

Foxbrook Farm, Raford Boy 3/26 p 5, p 6, 4/2 p 8, 4/23 p 12, p 13.

Fred, S.H.R., Taku 4/2 p 6, p 57, 4/2 p 11, p 12, 4/16 p 7, p 56.

Fredericks, Dr. Arthur, MFH, Brown Jug 5/14 p 52.

Fredericks, Scott, Ringo 5/14 p 52.

Goff, Mrs. Ben, III, Three Carrswold 4/23 p 16, p 17.

Graham, Roy E., Boca Bird 3/26 p 10, p 12.

Griggs, Johnny, Prep 4/9 p 18, p 17.

Griswold, Mrs. Jack S., Coney Island 4/9 p 8, p 53.

Herrington, Mrs. William, In Law 4/9 p 16, p 17.

Houghland, Calvin, Grinders Switch 4/9 p 17.

Howie, Beverly, Domine 3/26 p 14, p 15.

Kelly, Robin, What A Doc 4/2 p 11, p 12.

Kerr, Brian, Our Romeo 4/2 p 14, p 15.

Kingsley, Archibald, Bull Run Draft 3/12 p 6, p 7, 4/9 p 52, p 53. Artists Haven 3/12 p 6, p 7, 3/26 p 8, p 72, 4/16 p 7, p 56.

Knowles, Alfred W., Mr. Jam 2/27 p 6, p 7, 3/26 p 17.

Lankier, Missy, Silk 4/30 p 7.

Latta, John Y., III, Liquid Consolation 3/12 p 8, p 49.

Leutbecher, Linda, All There Is 4/30 p 7.

Lott, H. Stokes, Crazy Stripe 4/9 p 12, p 13.

Luley, Terry, Bushwac 6/11 p 10.

MacVaugh, Mrs. S.C., Contract Pro 3/12 p 6, p 7.

McGuire, Gail L., Aladin Spin 3/5 p 6, p 8.

McKnight, H. Turney, Matlow 3/26 p 18, 4/9 p 8, p 53.

Moffet, Thomas, Bel Esprit II 3/26 p 11, p 12.

Moise, Jerry, Easeduet 3/26 p 14, p 15.

Muldoon, Joe, III, Sam Himeself 2/27 p 8.

Myers, John M., Donna Donovan 4/9 p 12, p 13.

Myers, William R., Frost Time 2/27 p 6, p 8.

Nied, Mark, Ici Ban 3/26 p 6.

Nied, Mark, Ici Ban 3/26 p 13.

Nied, Mark, Ici Ban 3/26 p 6.

Neilson, Louis, III, Jo-Ann's Brother (or Honest Crook) 3/5 p 6, p 48. Liquid Consolation 3/12 p 8, p 49, Flying Boxcar 3/26 p 8, p 72, 4/2 p 6, p 57, 4/16 p 7, p 56.

Oppenlander, Wistie, Blue Moon 4/9 p 6, p 7, 4/23 p 8, p 56.

Owens, Charles C., Jay's Trouble 3/26 p 18, 4/2 p 11, p 12, Sure Move 4/30 p 8.

Palmer, Kevin, Kool Kake 3/26 p 10, p 11.

Pearce, Elizabeth, Some Kinda 4/2 p 57.

Pearce, Ross, Believe The Price 3/12 p 6, p 7, Ask The Price 3/12 p 6, p 7.

Phillips, Toinette, Demonic 3/26 p 8, p 72, Farmers Lot 3/26 p 11, p 12.

Rabenstein, Dave, Roving Indian 6/11 p 10.

Ross, Betty, Showman 4/2 p 14, p 15.

Ross, Chuck, Georgerullah 4/2 p 14, p 15.

Rouse, Randolph, Free Movement 2/27 p 8, 3/5 p 6, p 48, Cousin Wes 4/2 p 11, p 12, 4/9 p 52, p 53, Summer Idyll 4/16 p 56.

Rowland, Jennifer, Lethal Call 4/30 p 7, p 8.

Scott, Mrs. Ernest, Blue Moon 4/9 p 6, p 7, 4/23 p 8, p 56.

Shiloh Farm, Jacko 4/9 p 8, p 53, 4/23 p 6, p 57.

Skipper, Mrs. Sue, J's Little Miss 3/26 p 14, p 15.

Smith, Mr. & Mrs. C.T., Quail Hollow 3/26 p 5, p 6.

Smithwick, D.M., Baboon 4/9 p 12, p 13.

Stafford, Carrie, Private Number 5/14 p 52.

Stewart, Redmond C., Ben Nevis 4/9 p 7, p 51, 4/23 p 6, p 57.

Stickley, Lovell P., Fuzz Ears 4/9 p 52, p 53.

Stokes, Richard G., Flying Boxcar 3/26 p 8, p 72, 4/2 p 6, p 57, 4/16 p 7, p 56.

Stokes, Walter, Gallant Astronaut 3/12 p 8, p 49, Strawbridge, George, Jr., Celtic Song III 4/9 p 52, p 53, 4/16 p 7, p 56.

Swett, Mrs. Paul, Jr., Tazbo 5/21 p 5, p 57.

Toerge, Mrs. Redmond, Believe The Price 3/12 p 6, p 7, Ask The Price 3/12 p 6, p 7.

Thomas, Susan, New Artic 4/9 p 16, p 17, 4/23 p 14, p 15.

Thompson, Earl, Homespun 4/2 p 14, p 15.

Vipond, Stittler, Durcock 3/26 p 5, p 6, 4/9 p 6, p 7.

Voss, Thomas H., Silverbud 3/12 p 8, p 48. Sir Wonder 3/12 p 8, p 49, 4/2 p 57.

Wood, Wm. P., Myrmidon 4/2 p 9.

Woodcrest, Mod Man 3/26 p 17.

Worrall, Douglas G., Iron Man's Orr 2/27 p 7, p 8, 4/16 p 7, p 56.

Youngman, Jennifer, Doc Hebb 2/27 p 7, p 8, 3/5 p 8, 4/2 p 57.

**Riders**

Adams, Mike, Schoodish 3/5 p 8.

Aitcheson, J. Kid Hank 2/27 p 6, p 7, 3/12 p 8, p 48, Rose Marie's Baby 3/12 p 8, p 48, Iron in the Fire 3/12 p 8, p 49.

Brown, Mike, Miss Cherry 3/5 p 6, p 48.

Carlisle, Lewis, Free Float 4/23 p 14, p 15, 4/23 p 17.

Carroll, Julian, J's Little Miss, 3/26 p 14, p 15.

Cassel, Patty, Never Delay 2/27 p 6, p 8, 3/5 p 6, p 8, 3/26 p 8, p 72, 3/26 p 10, p 11, p 12, 4/16 p 7, p 56.

Chandler, Greg, J. C. Superstar 6/11 p 10.

Clancy, Joseph P., Farmers Lot 3/26 p 8, p 72.

Clark, Beth, Jo-Ann's Brother (actually Honest Crook) 2/27 p 7, p 8, disqualified 3/12 p 50.

Crossman, Curt, Danny's Brother 4/23 p 12, p 13.

Davidson, Sheila, Grinder's Switch 4/9 p 17.

Dennis, Mrs. Wally, War Lis 2/27 p 7, p 8, 3/12 p 50.

duPont, William H., Hami 3/26 p 8, p 72; 4/2 p 6, p 57.

Drunagel, James, Uncle Stump 4/16 p 7, p 56.

Fenwick, H. Gillian, Super Buper 4/30 p 7.

Foror, Ann, Cathardin 5/14 p 52.

Foxbrook Farm, Raford Boy 3/26 p 5, p 6, 4/2 p 8, 4/23 p 12, p 13.

Fred, S.H.R., Taku 4/2 p 6, p 57, 4/2 p 11, p 12, 4/16 p 7, p 56.

Fredericks, Dr. Arthur, MFH, Brown Jug 5/14 p 52.

Fredericks, Scott, Ringo 5/14 p 52.

Goff, Mrs. Ben, III, Three Carrswold 4/23 p 16, p 17.

Graham, Roy E., Boca Bird 3/26 p 10, p 12.

Griggs, Johnny, Prep 4/9 p 18, p 17.

Griswold, Mrs. Jack S., Coney Island 4/9 p 8, p 53.

Herrington, Mrs. William, In Law 4/9 p 16, p 17.

Houghland, Calvin, Grinders Switch 4/9 p 17.

Howie, Beverly, Domine 3/26 p 14, p 15.

Kelly, Robin, What A Doc 4/2 p 11, p 12.

Kerr, Brian, Our Romeo 4/2 p 14, p 15.

Kingsley, Archibald, Bull Run Draft 3/12 p 6, p 7, 4/9 p 52, p 53, Artists Haven 3/12 p 6, p 7, 3/26 p 8, p 72, 4/16 p 7, p 56.

Kraeling, Barbara, Fuzz Ears 4/9 p 52, p 53.

Lampton, Mason, Three Carrswold 4/23 p 16, p 17.

Lankier, Missy, Silk 4/30 p 7.

Leutbecher, Linda, All There Is 4/30 p 7.

Liebel, Joan, Manco Capac II 4/2 p 6, p 57.

Luley, Terry, Bushwac 6/11 p 10.

Marshall, Leslie, Celtic Song III 4/9 p 53, p 53.

McCormick, Dr. William, Contract Pro 3/12 p 6, p 7.

McKnight, H. Turney, Matlow 3/26 p 18, 4/9 p 8, p 53.

Miller, Patty, Illwind 4/2 p 7, p 8, 4/23 p 12, p 13.

Moise, Jerry, Easeduet 3/26 p 14, p 15.

Moore, Willie, Mongogo 4/16 p 7, p 56.

Muldoon, Joe, III, Sam Himeself 2/27 p 8.

Myers, William R., Frost Time 2/27 p 6, p 8, Donna Donovan 4/9 p 12, p 13.

Nied, Mark, Ici Ban 3/26 p 6.

Nied, Mark, Ici Ban 3/26 p 13.

Neilson, Louis, III, Jo-Ann's Brother (or Honest Crook) 3/5 p 6, p 48, Liquid Consolation 3/12 p 8, p 49, Flying Boxcar 3/26 p 8, p 72, 4/2 p 6, p 57, 4/16 p 7, p 56.

Oppenlander, Wistie, Blue Moon 4/9 p 6, p 7, 4/23 p 8, p 56.

Owens, Charles C., Jay's Trouble 3/26 p 18, 4/2 p 11, p 12, Sure Move 4/30 p 7, p 8.

Palmer, Kevin, Kool Kake 3/26 p 10, p 11.

Pearce, Elizabeth, Some Kinda 4/2 p 57.

Pearce, Ross, Believe The Price 3/12 p 6, p 7, Ask The Price 3/12 p 6, p 7.

Phillips, Toinette, Demonic 3/26 p 8, p 72, Farmers Lot 3/26 p 11, p 12.

Rabenstein, Dave, Roving Indian 6/11 p 10.

Ross, Betty, Showman 4/2 p 14, p 15.

Ross, Chuck, Georgerullah 4/2 p 14, p 15.

Rouse, Randolph, Free Movement 2/27 p 8, 3/5 p 6, p 48, Cousin Wes 4/2 p 11, p 12, 4/9 p 52, p 53, Baboon 4/9 p 12, p 13, Misty Emperor 4/9 p 12, p 13, Lethal Call 4/30 p 7, p 8.

Ruhama, Jonathan, Champerty 2/27 p 7, p 8, 3/12 p 8, p 49, Atta Boy John 3/5 p 6, p 8, Fools Taxes 3/26 p 8, p 72, Mod Man 3/26 p 17, Kid Hank 4/2 p 11, p 12.

Schull, Tim, Musical Tee 4/23 p 16, p 17.

Scott, Edgar, III, Myrmidon 4/2 p 7, p 8.

Secor, J. B. Mr. Jam 2/27 p 6, p 7, 3/26 p 17, Idol Fellow 2/27 p 6, p 7.

Secor, Steve, Bel Esprit II 3/26 p 11, p 12.

Slater, Samuel, Raford Boy 3/26 p 5, p 6, 4/2 p 8, 23 p 12, p 13.

Sloan, George, Prep 4/9 p 16, p 17, New Artic 4/9 p 16, p 17, 4/23 p 14 p 15, Count Turk 4/23 p 16, p 17.

Small, Douglas, Gallant Astronaut 3/12 p 8, p 48, p 49.

Smithwick, D. M., Jr., Taku 4/2 p 6, p 57, 4/2 p 11, p 12, 4/16 p 7, p 56.

Stafford, Carrie, Private Number 5/14 p 52.

Steelman, Bunny, Ringo 5/14 p 52.

Strawbridge, George, Jr., Celtic Song III 4/16 p 7, p 56.

Stuart, John, Texas 4/9 p 17, p 16.

Thompson, Earl, Homespun 4/2 p 14, p 15.

Truslow, Donna, Va. Volunteer 3/12 p 6, p 7.

Twynman, Noel, Mr. Make-up 3/28 p 12.

Voss, Thomas H., Sir Wonder 3/12 p 8, p. 49. Super Buper 4/30 p 7.

Wilson, Art, Arctic Avens, /26 p 18.

Witham, Robert, Silverbud 3/12 p 8, p 48.

Wofford, Bill, General Willie 4/23 p 16, p 17.

Vipond, Stittler, Durcock 3/26 p 5, p 6, 4/9 p 6, p 7.

Voss, Thomas H., Sir Wonder 4/2 p 57.

Worrall, Douglas G., Iron Man's Orr 2/27 p 7, p 8, 4/16 p 7, p 56.

Youngman, Jennifer, Doc Hebb 2/27 p 7, p 8, 3/5 p 8, 4/2 p 57, Summer Idyll 4/16 p 56.

Yovanovich, Don, Too Far Gone 4/23 p 8, p 56.

**Foreign**

Albuquerque, Duke of, hospitalized after a fall in British Grand National 4/16 p 58.

**Steeplechase - Foreign - Continued**

Auteuil, Prix du President de la Republique 4/9 p 11.  
 Barona, Bill Whitbread, ridden by Paul Kellaway wins Scottish Grand National 4/23 p 58.  
 Bass H at Cheltenham 1/23 p 77, p 78.  
**BR Article:** The Full Story of the Champion. Ivor Herbert 1/9 p 34.  
**BR Horse & Hound Hunter 'Chasers and Point-to-Pointers.** 1976 2/27 p 49.  
**BR O'Brien, Vincent:** A Long Way From Tipperary. Tim Fitzgeorge-Parker 3/5 p 40.  
**Brendon's Road,** Mrs. Dorothy Rudkin of the U.S., successful in Ireland 1/9 p 42.  
**Brew, Charlotte:** first lady in history to ride over British Grand National course 5/28 p 55.  
**British Grand National,** given another reprieve 1/9 p 6, compared to Cheltenham Gold Cup 1/9 p 42. Jolly's Clump, an American hopeful 1/23 p 77. fences. The 1/30 p 45, weights 1976 announced. Monfire in the Grand National 3/28 p 74. Rag Trade wins, note 4/9 p 54. The 1976 Grand National, article 4/16 p 8.  
**British point-to-points and amateurism** 3/5 p 19.  
**Brown Lad,** Mrs. Peter Burrell, wins Irish Grand National at Fairyhouse 4/30 p 51.  
**Burrell, Mrs. Peter,** owner of Brown Lad, winner, Irish Grand National at Fairyhouse 4/30 p 51.  
**Captain Christy,** wins King George VI Steeplechase at Kempton Park 1/30 p 46.  
**Cheltenham, Bass H** 1/23 p 77, p 78.  
**Cheltenham Gold Cup,** at even weights, as England's championship race as opposed to the Grand National 1/9 p 42. The Race 1976 4/9 p 10.  
**Elizabeth, Queen Mother,** wins 300th race, with Sunbyboy at Ascot 3/12 p 10.  
**English Racing** 3/5 p 11.  
**France, English jockey, Martin Blackshaw,** prefers riding in 3/5 p 5, statistics for 1975 4/2 p 10.  
**Francombe, John,** British jockey has sound background 1/9 p 43.  
**French purses** to be increased 2/13 p 6, and penalties decreased 3/5 p 51.  
**Furdance,** wins Prix du President de la Republique at Auteuil 4/9 p 11.  
**Graves, Mrs. Valerie,** first woman rider to defeat professionals in England by winning a div. of the Yarridge Novices' Hurdle at Hexham 6/11 p 7.  
**Hutchison, Col. Richard,** American owner of Jolly's Clump, winner of Bass H at Cheltenham and a Grand National prospect 1/23 p 77, wins at Warwick 2/13 p 59.  
**Injured Jockeys Fund** benefits by brewery sponsored race at Haydock Park, Eng. 5/14 p 10.  
**Irish Grand National** at Fairyhouse 4/30 p 51.  
**Irish Sweeps Hurdle** won by Night Nurse from England 1/9 p 42.  
**Jockeys, Richard Pitman** offers advice to would-be point-to-point 1/30 p 45.  
**Jockies, Lady, Cunard, Sir Guy,** against 2/20 p 50.  
**Hyatt, George,** against 2/20 p 50. Naughton, Mrs. Muriel, first woman to ride against men under rules of racing in Britain, 6th in debut at Ayr, Scotland in Jan. 2/13 p 59. Thorne, Diana, on Ben Butler, wins race over her father on Air General in the Nimrod Hunters Chase 2/27 p 5.  
**Jolly's Clump, Col. Richard Hutchison,** winner of Bass H at Cheltenham, an American-owned Grand National prospect 1/23 p 77, wins at Warwick 2/13 p 59.  
**Kempton Park, King George VI Steeplechase** 1/30 p 46.  
**Kilmarny, Lady,** becomes England's first woman steward 3/12 p 51.  
**King George VI Steeplechase** at Kempton Park 1/30 p 46.  
**Night Nurse** wins Irish Sweeps Hurdle 1/9 p 42.  
**LE Welch, Joseph, Jr.** Spittin' Image in the British Grand National 5/7 p 2.  
**O'Brien, Michael,** returns to Ireland to set up training establishment 4/9 p 54.  
**Red Rum,** chances for a third British Grand National 3/12 p 51.  
**Rudkin, Mrs. Dorothy, U.S.,** owner of Brendon's Road, second in Irish Sweeps Hurdle 1/9 p 42.  
**Sea Pigeon,** winner of the Cheltenham Trial Hurdle

is an American-bred son of Sea Bird II-Around The Roses by Round Table 2/27 p 10.  
**Scottish Grand National** 4/23 p 58.  
**Soothsayer, Mrs. Marion duPont Scott,** returns to Toby Balding's yard in England 1/9 p 42.  
**Tingle Creek, Mrs. Wallace Whittaker,** a popular sight in the Express 'Chase at Sandown 2/20 p 6, nicknamed "Tearaway" and setting records in England 6/18 p 54.  
**What A Buck,** winner of the S.G.B. Steeplechase H in England is a half-brother to Raymond Guest's 1975 Grand National winner L'Escarbot 2/27 p 10.  
**Whitbread, Bill,** owner of Barona, winner of the Scottish Grand National 4/23 p 58.  
**Whittaker, Mrs. Wallace,** owner of Tingle Creek, a popular horse at Sandown 2/20 p 6.

ation sessions with coach Col. Bengt Ljungquist at Gladstone, N.J. 5/21 p 43. "Long List" mounts 5/28 p 37. Team selected for Olympics 6/25 p 6.  
**Jumping squad** named for European tour 4/23 p 56.  
**Gursey, Hilda,** Pan American Games Grand Prix Dressage Silver Medalist makes observations on the other U.S. Equestrian Teams 1/2 p 42.  
**Jenkins, Rodney,** speaks on professionalism 2/27 p 50.  
**Teaching and Professionalism,** editorial 2/27 p 2.  
**Three Day Team, Selection Trials for the Olympics - Ship's Quarter Horse Trials** 4/30 p 48. Middle-town P.C. Horse Trials 4/30 p 41, 5/21 p 56. Blue Ridge Hunt Pony Club Horse Trials 6/18 p 7. Short List 6/18 p 8.

**VAULTING**

**Bronze Medal Examinations, Centre of Equestrian Arts, Windsor, Ca.** 1/30 p 33.  
**Vaulting in the U.S.**, article & 2 photos 2/6 p 34, p 35.

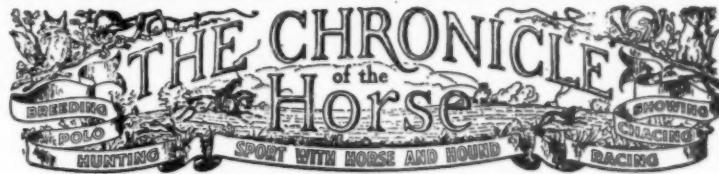
**VETERINARY SCIENCE**

**Acupuncture, Equine** 1/2 p 37.  
**Afis recycled, anecdote** 4/9 p 46.  
**BR Common Parasites of Horses, The** Edmund C. Loomis, Ph.D., John P. Hughes, D.V.M., and Ervin L. Bramhall 4/2 p 8.  
**BR Veterinary Encyclopedia for Horsemen, The** Illustrated. M. M. Vale, D.V.M. 1/23 p 69.  
**BR Vision In The Animal World**. R. H. Smythe, M.C.R.V.S. 4/23 p 41.  
**Canine Brucellosis** 4/30 p 19.  
**Castration, Aftercare** 6/4 p 7. "Cut When The Sign is Right" 2/27 p 18.  
**Coggins, Dr. Leroy,** receives Humboldt Award for U.S. Scientists 4/2 p 57.  
**Coggins Test (for E.I.A.)**, Imports Required for 5/21 p 10. Jefferson, David A. DVM clarifies 5/28 p 55. LE Anderson, Barbara E., Ph.D. 1/16 p 2. LE C.M.P., A Hoax 4/30 p 2. LE Fcly, Mrs. Ben P., Jr., skeptical about 1/16 p 2. LE Glass, Ameli, M.D., added opposition 2/13 p 55. LE O'Leary, William P., and E.I.A. 4/16 p 49. LE Reed, Mrs. L.C., against 2/27 p 2. LE Sourpuss II 5/21 p 2. LE Stone, Marion R., discrepancies about the 3/12 p 2.  
**Cribbing,** research in aversion therapy by electrical shock 2/27 p 33.  
**Distance Horses, Care of** 6/11 p 17.  
**Equine Infectious Anemia, A.A.E.P.** observations 1/9 p 8. Interstate shipment of infected horses brings fine 2/13 p 56. 2/27 p 51. LE Anderson, Barbara E., Ph.D., and the Coggins Test 1/16 p 2. LE Gustin, Jan, more on 5/28 p 2. LE LaBauve, Carroll, in New Iberia, La. 4/2 p 50. LE O'Leary, William P., V.M.D., and the Coggins Test 4/16 p 49. LE Van Lennep, Lynn W., thoughts on 4/16 p 50. My Thoughts On 5/25 p 21.  
**Examinations for purchase** 6/25 p 52.  
**Founder, New Findings on** 3/5 p 5.  
**Fubini, Susan,** show competitor, accepted at the College of Veterinary Medicine at the Univ. of Georgia 6/7 p 54.  
**Fungus, Skin** 1/30 p 44.  
**Legs and Feet** 1/16 p 6.  
**LE Ranney, Harland,** tick parasites 5/21 p 2.  
**Moonblindness (periodic ophthalmia)** 2/13 p 45.  
**Patient Restraint and the Equine Practitioner** 1/9 p 37.  
**Radiographs (X-ray), The Proper Use of** 1/16 p 33.  
**Riglings, "The Rig"** 2/13 p 57.  
**Strangles** 4/30 p 50.  
**Thrush treatment** 4/2 p 48.  
**Tse-tse Fly** fossils found in North America, a possible explanation for the disappearance of the horse 3/5 p 19.  
**Venezuelan Equine Encephalomyelitis (VEE)** ban lifted in Florida 3/26 p 9.  
**Women as equine veterinarians** 5/7 p 10.

**U.S.E.T.**

Dressage, candidates have had training and evalua-





### INTERNATIONAL WEEKLY COVERAGE

People • Pictures • News • Stories

ALL HORSE SPORTS - FLAT RACING . POLO  
HORSE SHOWS . STEEPECHASE . BREEDING  
FOX HUNTING . JUNIOR RIDING . BEAGLING

FOR THE ALL 'ROUND HORSEMAN

**ONE YEAR**

**\$18**

**TWO YEARS**

**\$31**

1 Year  2 Years  
(Canada and Foreign - Add  
\$3.00 Per Year)

Index (published twice  
a year)

1 Year \$1.00  
 2 Years \$2.00

Please Enclose Payment  
With order

The CHRONICLE of the HORSE  
BERRYVILLE, VIRGINIA 22611

Name \_\_\_\_\_

Address \_\_\_\_\_

City \_\_\_\_\_ State \_\_\_\_\_ Zip Code \_\_\_\_\_

Name \_\_\_\_\_

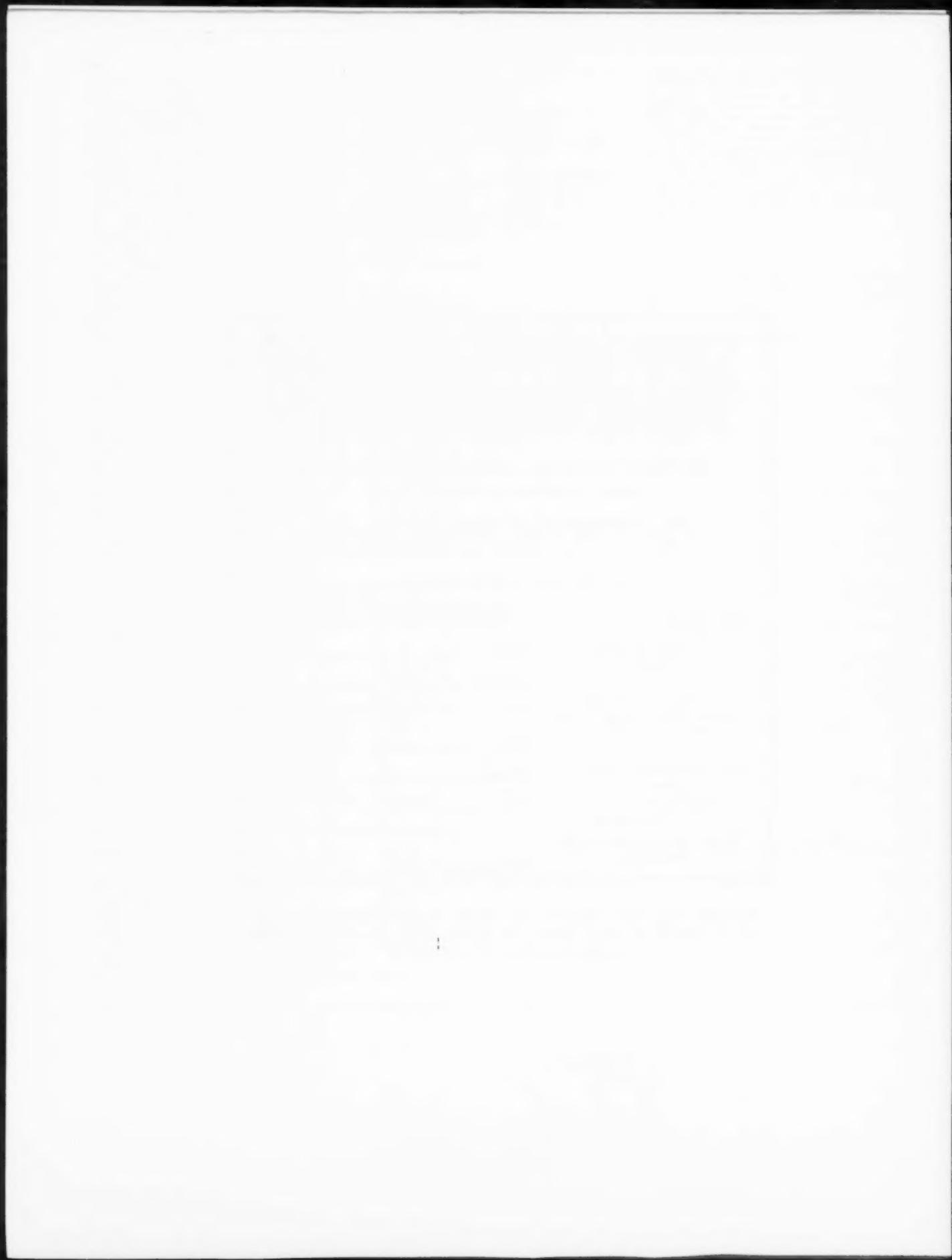
Address \_\_\_\_\_

City \_\_\_\_\_ State \_\_\_\_\_ Zip Code \_\_\_\_\_

Send Gift Card

From \_\_\_\_\_

PLEASE DO NOT MUTILATE YOUR INDEX BUT USE THIS  
AS A GUIDE IF YOU WISH TO SUBSCRIBE OR GIVE A GIFT  
SUBSCRIPTION TO A FRIEND.







# THE CHRONICLE of the Horse

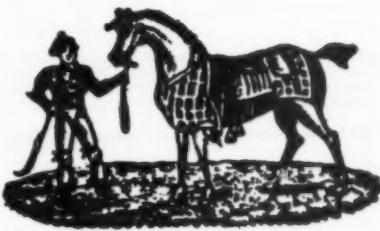
BREEDING  
POLO  
HUNTING

SHOWING  
CHASING  
RACING

SPORT WITH HORSE AND HOUND

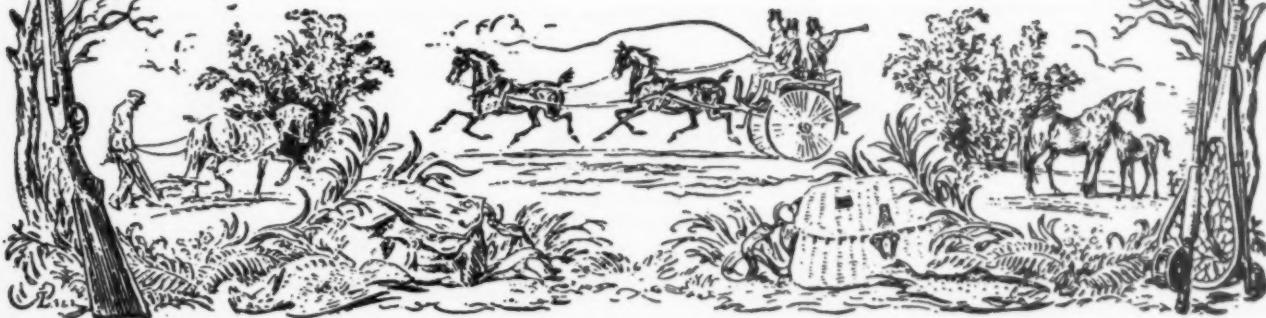
PUBLISHED EVERY FRIDAY BY THE CHRONICLE OF THE HORSE, INC., MIDDLEBURG, VIRGINIA

## INDEX



## JULY - DECEMBER 1976

Vol. XXXIX No. 27, July 2, 1976 — Vol. XXXIX No. 53, Dec. 31, 1976



# THE CHRONICLE OF THE HORSE

Advertising Office - Middleburg, Virginia 22117  
 Advertising Manager: Nancy Lee Comer Tel.: 703/687-6341

Circulation Office - Berryville, Virginia 22611  
 Circulation Manager: Isabelle Shafer Tel.: 703/955-1451  
 (Form 3870 to Box C, Berryville, Virginia 22611)

Editorial Office: Middleburg, Virginia 22117  
 Publisher: The Chronicle of the Horse, Inc.  
 Editor: Peter Wikants  
 Managing Editor: Martin Resovsky  
 International Editor: Alexander Mackay-Smith

Published every Friday by The Chronicle of the Horse, Inc., at Middleburg, Va., and printed by The Blue Ridge Press, Berryville, Va.

Copyright 1976 by The Chronicle of the Horse Inc.  
 Entered as second class mail matter January 6, 1961  
 at the post office in Berryville, Virginia, under the  
 Act of March 3, 1879.

Manuscripts and photographs, accompanied by re-  
 turn postage, will be handled with care, but publisher  
 is not responsible for their safety.

Official publication of the Masters of Foxhounds Association of America; the U.S. Equestrian Team,  
 Inc.; the United States Pony Clubs, Inc.; the U.S. Combined Training Association; The National Riding  
 Committee of the American Alliance of Health, Physical Education and Recreation; American Foxhound  
 Club; the Roster of Packs of the National Beagle Club and U.S. Member of the International Association  
 of Equestrian Journalists.

Offices: MIDDLEBURG: Business Manager: Martin Resovsky. Horse Show Editor: Jane Alger. Secretarial: Mildred Ann Sudduth, Brenda Bettis, Joy Reid. Composition: Mary Lee Robertson, Jane Furr, Lee Leach, Debbie Dawson. Bookkeeping: Patricia Boyce. Indexer: Penny Pearson. BERRYVILLE: Circulation: Gloria Swarts, Barbara Ann Levi.

Advertising - Rates on request. Copy must be submitted in writing. No copy will be taken over the telephone. Closing date - Wednesday week preceding date of publication (10 days).

Subscription rates: 1 year \$18.00;  
 2 years \$31.00. Canada and Foreign,  
 \$3.00 additional. Single issues 50 cents. Special issues: 75 cents.



**Indexer: Mrs. Penny Pearson**

**Indexes: 2 per year \$2.00**

# SUBJECT HEADINGS

<b>ART . . . . .</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>HORSEMASTERSHIP . . . . .</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>PONY CLUBS . . . . .</b>	<b>23</b>
GENERAL . . . . .	4	UNITED STATES . . . . .	23	UNITED STATES . . . . .	23
ARTISTS . . . . .	4	CANADA . . . . .	23	CANADA . . . . .	23
SUBJECTS . . . . .	4	FOREIGN . . . . .	23	FOREIGN . . . . .	23
<b>BEAGLES AND BASSETS . . . . .</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>HUNTER PACE EVENTS . . . . .</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>PUBLICATIONS . . . . .</b>	<b>23</b>
<b>BOOK REVIEWS . . . . .</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>HUNTER TRIALS . . . . .</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>RACING (FLAT) THOROUGHBRED . . . . .</b>	<b>24</b>
AUTHORS . . . . .	4	JUDGING . . . . .	13	UNITED STATES . . . . .	24
BOOK TITLES . . . . .	5	LETTERS TO THE EDITOR . . . . .	13	General . . . . .	24
<b>BREEDING - THOROUGHBRED . . . . .</b>	<b>5</b>	MISCELLANEOUS . . . . .	13	Racing Review . . . . .	24
UNITED STATES . . . . .	5	MUSEUMS AND LIBRARIES . . . . .	14	Winning Horses . . . . .	24
CANADA . . . . .	5	OBITUARIES . . . . .	14	Owners . . . . .	25
FOREIGN . . . . .	5	PEOPLE . . . . .	14	CANADA . . . . .	26
<b>BREEDING - OTHER THAN THOROUGHBRED . . . . .</b>	<b>5</b>	HORSES . . . . .	14	FOREIGN . . . . .	26
<b>BREEDS - OTHER THAN THOROUGHBRED . . . . .</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>OLYMPIC AND PAN AMERICAN GAMES . . . . .</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>RACING (FLAT) - OTHER THAN THOROUGHBRED . . . . .</b>	<b>26</b>
<b>BUILDINGS . . . . .</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>ORGANIZATIONS . . . . .</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>SALES . . . . .</b>	<b>26</b>
<b>BURROUGHS, RALEIGH . . . . .</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>PERSONALITIES . . . . .</b>	<b>14</b>	UNITED STATES . . . . .	26
<b>BYLINE CONTRIBUTORS . . . . .</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>PHOTOGRAPHS . . . . .</b>	<b>14</b>	CANADA . . . . .	26
<b>CAVALRY . . . . .</b>	<b>7</b>	Beagling . . . . .	14	FOREIGN . . . . .	26
<b>COMBINED TRAINING . . . . .</b>	<b>7</b>	Breeding & Sales . . . . .	15	<b>SHOEING . . . . .</b>	<b>26</b>
UNITED STATES . . . . .	7	Combined Training . . . . .	15	<b>SPORTING CALENDAR . . . . .</b>	<b>26</b>
CANADA . . . . .	7	Dressage . . . . .	16	<b>STABLE MANAGEMENT - SEE HORSEMASTERSHIP . . . . .</b>	<b>26</b>
FOREIGN . . . . .	7	Driving . . . . .	17		
<b>CONSERVATION . . . . .</b>	<b>8</b>	Foxhunting . . . . .	17	<b>STEEPLECHASING . . . . .</b>	<b>26</b>
<b>DRESS . . . . .</b>	<b>8</b>	Horse Shows . . . . .	18	UNITED STATES . . . . .	26
<b>DRESSAGE . . . . .</b>	<b>8</b>	Hunter Pace Events & Trials . . . . .	20	General . . . . .	26
UNITED STATES . . . . .	8	Olympic and Pan American Games . . . . .	20	Major Track . . . . .	27
CANADA . . . . .	8	Polo . . . . .	21	Hunt Race Meetings - Sanctioned . . . . .	27
FOREIGN . . . . .	8	Pony Clubs . . . . .	21	Meetings . . . . .	27
<b>DRIVING . . . . .</b>	<b>8</b>	Thoroughbred Racing - Flat . . . . .	22	Winnings Horses . . . . .	27
<b>DRUGS . . . . .</b>	<b>8</b>	Thoroughbred Racing - Over Fences . . . . .	22	Owners . . . . .	27
<b>EDITORIALS . . . . .</b>	<b>8</b>	Trail & Endurance Riding . . . . .	22	Hunt Race Meetings - Non-Sanctioned . . . . .	28
<b>FOXHUNTING AND DRAGHUNTING . . . . .</b>	<b>9</b>	USET . . . . .	23	Old Fashioned Point-to-Point Races . . . . .	28
<b>HORSEMANSHIP . . . . .</b>	<b>9</b>	Other . . . . .	23	Point-to-Point Races . . . . .	28
GENERAL . . . . .	9	<b>POEMS . . . . .</b>	<b>23</b>	FOREIGN . . . . .	28
HANDICAPPED RIDERS . . . . .	9	<b>POLO . . . . .</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>TAXES AND LAWS . . . . .</b>	<b>28</b>
				<b>TERRIERS . . . . .</b>	<b>28</b>
				<b>TRAIL &amp; ENDURANCE RIDING . . . . .</b>	<b>28</b>
				<b>UNITED STATES EQUESTRIAN TEAM . . . . .</b>	<b>28</b>
				<b>VETERINARY SCIENCE . . . . .</b>	<b>28</b>

---

**Abbreviations:**

BR - Book Review  
 LE - Letter to the Editor  
 H - Handicap  
 S - Stakes  
 PC - Pony Club

## 4 ART

**General**  
 Ball, Robert, illustrator of *The Fox's Prophecy* 8/6 p 16.  
 BR Clymer, John, An Artist's Rendezvous With The Frontier West Walt Reed 12/17 p 49.  
 Durer, Albrecht, and the Small War Horse 7/9 p 51.  
 LE Humphries, George E., correct identification of French deer pictured 11/19 p 60, 12/3 p 2.  
 London's Oldest Equestrian Statue - King Charles I, article & photo 12/24 p 33.  
 Tavern Signs, British Equestrian 9/24 p 12.  
 Troye, Edward, his work and its collection 7/2 p 6.

**Artists**

Aitken, A., cartoons 7/16 p 6, 7/23 p 22, 7/30 p 24, 8/27 p 34, 9/3 p 20, 9/17 p 25, 10/15 p 10.  
 Aldin, Cecil, Market Day in Northern France, drawing 11/19 p 1.  
 Balchand, The Sons of Shah Jahan, painting 12/31 p 36.  
 Booth, George Warren, Number 3 with Outrider, watercolor 7/23 p 6, Warm-up, watercolor 12/10 p 52.  
 Bouts, Dirk, The Adoration, painting 12/24 p 1.  
 Bretland, T., Show Ponies of 1840, painting 11/12 p 1.  
 Briggs, Sylvia, The Goshen Hunt, painting 10/8 p 1, details 10/8 p 12.  
 Bryon, Richard C., Pronto, painting 12/10 p 52.  
 Buresch, cartoons 7/2 p 36, 7/9 p 23, 7/16 p 37, 8/13 p 47, 8/20 p 20, 8/27 p 10, 10/15 p 55, 12/3 p 34, 12/10 p 18, 12/17 p 20, 12/31 p 38.  
 Calamuso, Angelo, Evening Call, painting 7/9 p 1, details 7/9 p 51.  
 Calasant, cartoons 7/30 p 28, 8/10 p 34, 10/15 p 15, 12/24 p 35.  
 Cassidy, Custer, cartoons 7/2 p 34, 7/9 p 12, 7/30 p 35, 8/6 p 39, 8/27 p 39, 9/3 p 53, 9/10 p 37, 9/17 p 11, 10/20 p 8, 11/19 p 11, 12/3 p 6, 12/3 p 36, 12/10 p 7, 12/17 p 32, 12/24 p 24, 12/31 p 21.  
 Chapla, Chris, Holy Smoke, pastel 11/12 p 58.  
 Charlie, cartoons 7/23 p 8, 8/6 p 11, 8/13 p 12, 9/17 p 16.  
 Clark, S.A., cartoons 10/29 p 36, 11/26 p 20, 12/24 p 26.  
 Claviere, Bernard de, A Member of the Rallye Bonnelles, painting 10/22 p 1, The Visitor, painting 12/10 p 1.  
 Constanza of Ferrara, Mahmamed II, Sultan of Turkey (1432-1481) medal 9/3 p 12.  
 Cooper, Abraham, R.A., Blue Cap, Selim and Bride, painting 10/15 p 1, details 10/15 p 59.  
 Dalby, David, of York, Horses Exercising In Winter, painting 12/31 p 1, details 12/31 p 39.  
 Dauntessey, Vivien, Hunt Terrier, drawing 9/3 p 1, details 9/3 p 55.  
 Davis, Heather, Knight Revel and Thunder Road, painting 12/3 p 1.  
 De Dreux, Alfred, The Arabian Stallion, painting 7/16 p 1.  
 Devins, Danila, Mickey Walsh, Sr., and Mickey Walsh, III, at the Stoneybrook Races, painting 12/3 p 55, Fox Cub, painting 12/24 p 46.  
 Dreviston, Neil, Essie Perkins on O'Brien, painting 12/10 p 52.  
 Durer, Albrecht, Small War Horse, engraving 7/9 p 51.  
 Edwards, Pamela, William Perkins Wadsworth, M.F.H., painting 11/26 p 1.  
 Hart, Kerry, cartoon 12/24 p 43.  
 Haseltine, Herbert, The Thoroughbred, sculpture 8/6 p 1.  
 Herring, J.F., Sen., Queen of Trumps, painting 7/23 p 1, details 7/23 p 6, Full Cry, painting 12/17 p 1.  
 Holm, Oscar W., artwork from "The Chronicle" painted on corners of grandfather clock 9/10 p 13.  
 Innes, George, N.A., A Meet of Mr. Frank Gray Griswold's Queen's County Hounds at Newport (c. 1880), engraving 8/27 p 13.  
 Jacquot, cartoons 7/2 p 40, 7/9 p 8, 12/10 p 23, 12/17 p 21, 12/31 p 35.  
 Kendall, Vivian, cartoon 11/26 p 10.  
 King, F.S., Foxhunting in the South, lithograph 7/23 p 11.  
 Le Sueur, Hubert, King Charles I, sculpture 12/24 p 33.  
 Lyne, Michael, Cub-Hunting: Dawn, painting 8/27 p 1, details 8/27 p 59.  
 MacNaughton, Ann B., Fox Cubs, painting 8/13 p 1.  
 Masteron, Lois, cartoon 12/24 p 13.  
 Mickel, Sara C., Lady's Hack with off-Sidesaddle, block print 8/20 p 1, details 8/20 p 59.  
 Morse, D., Bronze Horse On A Black Marble Base, sculpture 12/10 p 53.  
 Myer, Richard A., Paul Revere, sculpture 12/10 p 52.  
 Nan, cartoons 7/9 p 18, 7/16 p 42, 10/29 p 18.  
 Nelson, Erlene J., cartoons 7/2 p 15, 9/10 p 12, 9/10 p 51, 10/15 p 56, 12/24 p 10.

Newmark, Marilyn, Hacking Home, sculpture 10/29 p 1.  
 Petrie-Veninga, Sandi, cartoons 7/9 p 34, 7/16 p 39, 7/23 p 28, 7/30 p 12, 8/13 p 36, 9/3 p 40, 9/17 p 51, 10/20 p 38, 11/26 p 38, 12/3 p 40, 12/10 p 13.  
 Poret, Compt Xavier de, French Stags, drawings, 11/19 p 60.  
 Powers, Patricia, Mousing, painting 9/24 p 1.  
 Radziwill, Princess Marie-Louise, Galloping Arabian, sculpture 9/10 p 1.  
 Reille, Baron Karl, Stag Hunting, 4 drawings: The Harbouer, Uncoupling the Pack, On The Line and Fresh Stag 11/19 p 60.  
 Rentsch, Werner, Angel Cordero, Jr. Morning Workout at Belmont, painting 12/10 p 52.  
 Rowley-Williams, Maj. Richard, Fuck Fair, Ireland, drawing 10/1 p 12.  
 Savitt, Sam, cartoons 8/27 p 7, 12/3 p 8.  
 Shaw, Ted, cartoon 7/9 p 49.  
 Stick, cartoon 10/22 p 17.  
 Thompson, Alfred Wordsworth, The Meet at the "Harp and Eagle", 1823, engraving 8/13 p 11.  
 Troye, Edward, American Eclipse, painting 7/2 p 1, details 7/2 p 6, Henry, engraving 7/2 p 6.  
 Ungewitter, Inge, Three Famous Heads, painting 7/30 p 1, details 7/30 p 55.  
 Ward, James, Primrose and Foal, painting 11/5 p 1, details 11/5 p 8.  
 Wooten, Frank, Left Behind, painting 9/17 p 1, details 9/17 p 79.  
 Word, James, attributed to, Copenhagen, painting 10/8 p 56.  
 Wright, George, Going To The Meet, painting 10/1 p 1, details 10/1 p 13.

**Subjects**

Adoration, The, painting, Dirk Bouts 12/24 p 1.  
 American Eclipse, painting, Edward Troye 7/2 p 1, details 7/2 p 6.  
 Arabian Stallion, The, painting, Alfred De Dreux 7/16 p 1.  
 Blue Cap, Selim and Bride, painting, Abraham Cooper R.A. 10/15 p 59.  
 Bronze Horse On A Black Marble Base, sculpture, D. Morse 12/10 p 52.  
 Copenhagen, painting, attributed to James Word 10/8 p 56.  
 Cordero, Angel, Jr., Morning Workout at Belmont, painting, Werner Rentsch 12/10 p 52.  
 Cub-Hunting: Dawn, painting, Michael Lyne 8/27 p 1, details 7/9 p 59.  
 Evening Call, painting, Angelo Calamuso 7/9 p 1, details 7/9 p 51.  
 Fox cartoon 8/20 p 12.  
 Fox Cub, painting, Danila Devins 12/24 p 46.  
 Fox Cub, painting, Ann B. MacNaughton 8/13 p 1.  
 Foxhunting in the South, lithograph, F.S. King 7/23 p 11.  
 French Stags, drawings, Compt Xavier de Poret 11/19 p 60.  
 Full Cry, painting, J. F. Herring, Sr. 12/17 p 1.  
 Galloping Arabian, sculpture, Princess Marie-Louise Radziwill 9/10 p 1.  
 Going To The Meet, painting, George Wright 10/1 p 1, details 10/1 p 12.  
 Goshen Hunt, The, painting, Sylvia Briggs 10/8 p 1, details 10/8 p 12.  
 Grandfather clock, corners painted with artwork from "The Chronicle" 9/10 p 13.  
 Hacking Home, sculpture, Marilyn Newmark 10/29 p 1.  
 "Harp and Eagle", The Meet at the, 1823, engraving, Alfred Wordsworth Thompson 8/13 p 11.  
 Henry, engraving, Edward Troye 7/2 p 6.  
 Holy Smoke, pastel, Chris Chapla 11/12 p 58.  
 Horses Exercising In Winter, painting, David Dalby of York 12/31 p 1, details 12/31 p 39.  
 Hunt Terrier, drawing, Vivien Dauntessey 9/3 p 1.  
 King Charles I, sculpture, Hubert Le Sueur 12/24 p 33.  
 Knight Revel and Thunder Road, painting, Heather Davis 12/3 p 1.  
 Lady's Hack with off-Sidesaddle, block print, Sara C. Mickel 8/20 p 1, details 8/20 p 59.  
 Lanceman, A, woodcut 10/8 p 10.  
 Left Behind, painting, Frank Wooten 9/17 p 1, details 9/17 p 79.  
 Mahammed II, Sultan of Turkey (1432-1481) on a pacing horse, medal, Constanza of Ferrara 9/3 p 12.  
 Market Day in Northern France, drawing, Cecil Aldin 11/19 p 1.  
 Mary of Burgundy (1457-1482) on a pacing palfrey with a hawk on her wrist, bronze medal by a Burgundian artist (1477) 9/3 p 12.  
 Mousing, painting, Patricia Powers 9/24 p 1.  
 Number 3 with Outrider, watercolor, George Warren Booth 7/23 p 6.  
 Perkins, Essie, on O'Brien, painting, Neil Dreviston 12/10 p 52.  
 Primrose and Foal, painting, James Ward 11/5 p 1, details 11/5 p 8.  
 Pronto, painting, Richard C. Bryon 12/10 p 52.  
 Fuck Fair, Ireland, drawing, Maj. Richard Row-

ley-Williams 10/1 p 12.  
 Queen of Trumps, painting, J.F. Herring, Sen. 7/23 p 1, details 7/23 p 6.  
 Queen's County Hounds at Newport (c. 1880), A Meet of Mr. Frank Gray Griswold's, engraving, George Innes, N.A. 8/27 p 13.  
 Queens Majestic (Elizabeth), The, in her litter under the canapie borne by The Lorde Giles Paulet leading the first litter horse. The Lorde Ambrose Dudley leading the second litter horse. The Lorde Robert Dudley Mr. of the horses leading the palfrey of honor, woodcut from Heralds' MS of Arms 9/3 p 13.  
 Rallye Bonnelles, A Member of the, painting, Bernard de Claviere 10/22 p 1.  
 Revere, Paul, sculpture, Richard A. Myer 12/10 p 52.  
 Royal Stables at Brighton, Eng., in their heyday, engraving 12/10 p 24.  
 Show Ponies Of 1840, painting, T. Bretland 11/12 p 1.  
 Small War Horse, engraving, Albrecht Durer 7/9 p 51.  
 Sons of Shah Jahan, The, painting, Balchand 12/31 p 36.  
 Stag Hunting, 4 drawings: The Harbouer, Uncoupling the Pack, On The Line and Fresh Stag, Baron Karl Reille 11/19 p 60.  
 Stick, Jean, cartoon 12/17 p 39.  
 Tavern Sign, British Equestrian 9/24 p 12.  
 Thoroghbred, The, sculpture, Herbert Haseltine 8/6 p 1.  
 Three Famous Heads, painting, Ingo Ungewitter 7/30 p 1, details 7/30 p 55.  
 Unicorn, The, woodcut, (Sebastion Munster's Cosmographia 1553) 12/31 p 34.  
 Visitor, The, painting, Bernard de Claviere 12/10 p 1.  
 Wadsworth, William Perkins, M.F.H., painting, Pamela Edwards 11/26 p 1, details 11/26 p 14.  
 Walsh, Mickey, Sr. and Mickey Walsh, III, at the Stoneybrook Races, painting, Danila Devins 12/3 p 55.  
 Warm-Up, watercolor, George Warren Booth 12/10 p 52.

## BEAGLES AND BASSETS

America, Beagling in 8/6 p 10.  
 Bryn Mawr Hound Show, Beagles at 7/2 p 15.  
 Fall Bassett Pack Trials, Aldie, Va., article & 4 photos 12/10 p 5, p 48.  
 Farm inspector's mistake, anecdote 12/10 p 50.  
 LE Sharp, David B., Jr., M.B., the fight to defeat the British anti-hare coursing bill 7/2 p 2.  
 Lord, Mason S., is whipper-in for Nantucket-Trewwery Beagles 9/17 p 78.  
 Roster of Beagle & Bassett Packs 1976, National Beagle Club of America, Inc. 9/17 p 23, p 24, p 25, p 26, p 27.  
 Somerset Bassett Hounds, annual meet, Boar's Head Inn, Charlottesville, Va. 12/17 p 12.  
 Tomaquag Valley Beagles, report 12/17 p 14.

## BOOK REVIEWS

**Authors**

Alberson, Donna, Drum Runnin' Fool 11/26 p 53.  
 Ammann, Max E., Bucher's History Of Horse Sports 12/17 p 48.  
 Baird, Eric, An Illustrated Guide To Riding 7/23 p 14.  
 Beale, Jeremy J., Text And Commentary by Eventing In Focus. Photographs by Alice Coleman 12/3 p 52.  
 Blake, R.L.V. ffrench, Dressage For Beginners 11/5 p 12.  
 Bouesse, Joel, co-author of Venerie AuJourd'hui 10/8 p 11, p 12.  
 Brereton, J.M., The Horse in War 7/30 p 46.  
 Brotchie, Susan W., editor of The Old Horseman's Almanack, 1977 12/10 p 49.  
 Bruns, Ursula, The Magic of Horses 12/10 p 49.  
 Carden, Karen W., Western Riders Handbook 12/3 p 15.  
 Carr, Raymond, English Foxhunting A History 7/23 p 9.  
 Chivers, Keith, The Shire Horse, A History Of The Breed, The Society And The Men 12/3 p 52.  
 Churchill, Peter, The Sporting Horse 10/1 p 53.  
 Cooper, John E., Steeplechasing in America 8/13 p 59.  
 Copper, Marcia S., The Horseman's Etiquette Book 9/24 p 30.  
 Daumas, Eugene, Horses Of The Sahara 12/17 p 49.  
 Davis, Lloyd H., Keeping A Horse In The Suburbs 12/17 p 49.  
 De Beaumont, Marguerite, Horses And Ponies, Their Breeding Feeding And Management 10/1 p 53.  
 Denhardt, Robert M., The Foundation Sires Of The American Quarter Horse, A Digest Of Known Information About The Stallions Whose Descendants Appear In The Early Volumes Of The Official Stud Book And Registry Of The American Quarter

#### Book Reviews - Authors - Continued

Horse Association, Together With A Brief History Of The Beginnings Of The American Quarter Horse Association 6/27 p 57.

Devers, Peter. The Millbrook Hunt 11/5 p 12.

Dormeill, Ashley, co-author of *Venerie Aujourd'hui* 10/8 p 11, p 12.

Dougall, Neil. Horses And Ponies On Small Areas 12/3 p 46.

Downey, Bill, Tom Bass: Black Horseman 7/2 p 49.

Drawer, Klaus, co-author of Competitive Rider And Competitive Events 12/24 p 38.

Evans, Donald P. Hannover. The Greatest Name In Harness Racing 12/24 p 28.

Forbis, Judith. The Classic Arabian Horse 8/20 p 57.

Franke, Horst, co-author of Competitive Riders And Competitive Events 12/24 p 36.

Gamcock, Montreal Olympics Gamecock Fifth Annual Weekly Calendar 12/17 p 36.

Garland, James A., The Private Stable, Its Establishment, Management And Appointments 11/5 p 52.

Godson, David. The Straight Approach 11/5 p 16.

Gomes, Al V. The Foundation Stock 7/16 p 54. Me And My Boss 11/26 p 53.

Goody, Peter C. B. Sc., Ph.D., Horse Anatomy. A Pictorial Approach To Equine Structure 10/1 p 13.

Gray, Patsy. Show And Tell, How To Win Trail Classes 8/6 p 50.

Haley, Neale. Training Your Horse To Show 9/24 p 30.

Hall, Wilfred. A Time To Come Alive. A Pictorial Souvenir Of Appleby Horse Fair 11/26 p 16.

Harris, Charles W., co-editor of The Cowboy: Six-Shooters, Songs and Sex 7/30 p 43.

Haynes, Glynn W., The American Paint Horse 10/1 p 53.

Hooper, Frederick. The Military Horse - The Equestrian Warrior Through The Ages 10/1 p 16.

Horowitz, Shirley G., compiler. The Murray and Shirley G. Horowitz Collection of Books on Dogs and Related Subjects 11/19 p 19.

Johnson, Thula, co-author of Distance Riding. From Start To Finish 11/26 p 19.

Johnson, Virginia. Weisel, co-author of Distance Riding. From Start To Finish 11/26 p 19.

Koch, Ludwig. The Art Of Riding In Pictures 12/10 p 42.

Laird, Dorothy. Royal Ascot. A History Of Royal Ascot (Racecourse). From Its Founding By Queen Anne To The Present Time 9/3 p 53.

Ljungquist, Col. Bengt. Practical Dressage Manual 12/24 p 37.

MacGregor-Morris, Pamela, co-author of W.D. and H.O. Wills Horse and Rider Yearbook 1976 7/30 p 43.

Manning-Sanders, Ruth. Fox Tales 11/5 p 16.

Podhajsky, Alois. The Art Of Dressage. Basic Principles Of Riding And Judging 8/20 p 50.

Rainey, Buck, co-editor of The Cowboy: Six-Shooters, Songs and Sex 7/30 p 43.

Ramsden, Caroline. Racing Without Tears 7/30 p 46.

Reed, Walt. John Clymer, An Artist's Rendezvous With The Frontier West 12/17 p 49.

Reiger, John F. American Sportsmen And The Origins Of Conservation 8/27 p 50.

Ronald, Heather B. Hounds Are Running. A History Of The Melbourne Hunt 12/17 p 14.

Russell, Howard S. A Long Deep Furrow. Three Centuries Of Farming In New England 12/3 p 53.

Russell, Valerie. New Forest Ponies 12/17 p 42.

Savitt, Sam, Vicki And The Brown Mare 11/5 p 46.

Schapsmeier, Edward L., co-author of The Encyclopedia Of American Agricultural History 11/26 p 51.

Schapsmeier, Frederick H., co-author of The Encyclopedia Of American Agricultural History 11/26 p 51.

Shapiro, Neal. The World Of Horseback Riding 12/3 p 52. LE Shapiro, Suzy. "Shapiro's" book 12/24 p 2.

Silver, Caroline. Guide To Horses Of The World 11/5 p 46.

Smith, Alan, co-author of W.D. and H.O. Wills Horse and Rider Yearbook 1976 7/30 p 43.

Sparks, Ivan. Stagecoaches & Carriages An Illustrated History Of Coaches and Coaching 7/23 p 11.

Stanier, Sylvia. The Art Of Lounging 11/5 p 53.

Steinkraus, William, editor of The U.S. Equestrian Team Book Of Riding. The First Quarter-Century Of The USET 12/10 p 12.

Sumner, W. Dayton. Breaking Your Horse's Bad Habits 10/1 p 16.

Surface, Bill. The Track 7/9 p 15.

Swinfen, Averill. Donkeys Galore 11/5 p 16.

Trmbot, H., co-author of *Venerie Aujourd'hui* 10/8 p 11, p 12.

Twombly, Wells. Two Hundred Years Of Sport In America. A Pageant Of A Nation At Play 11/19 p 50.

Williams, Dorian. M.F.H., Horse And Pony Management, Two Sides Of A Recording 7/23 p 14.

Willis, Larryann C. The Horse-Breeding Farm 10/1 p 51.

Book Titles

American Paint Horse, The. Glynn W. Haynes 10/1 p 53.

American Sportsmen And The Origins Of Conservation. John F. Reiger 8/27 p 50.

Art Of Dressage, The. Basic Principles Of Riding And Judging. Alois Podhajsky 8/20 p 50.

Art Of Lunging, The. Sylvia Stanier 11/5 p 53.

Art Of Riding In Pictures, The. Ludwig Koch 12/10 p 42.

A Time To Come Alive. A Pictorial Souvenir Of Appleby Horse Fair. Wilfred Hall 11/26 p 16.

Bass, Tom: Black Horseman. Bill Downey 7/2 p 49.

Breaking Your Horse's Bad Habits. Dayton W. Sumner 10/1 p 16.

Bucher's History Of Horse Sports. Max E. Ammann 12/17 p 48.

Classic Arabian Horse, The. Judith Forbis 8/20 p 57.

Clymer, John, An Artist's Rendezvous With The Frontier West. Walt Reed 12/17 p 49.

Competitive Riders And Competitive Events. Klaus Drawe and Horst Franke 12/24 p 36.

Cowboy, The: Six-Shooters, Songs and Sex, edited by Charles W. Harris and Buck Rainey 7/20 p 43.

Distance Riding. From Start To Finish. Virginia Weisel Johnson and Thula Johnson 11/26 p 19.

Donkeys Galore. Averill Swinfen 11/5 p 16.

Dressage For Beginners. R.L.V. ffrench Blake 11/5 p 12.

Drum Runnin' Fool. Donna Alberson 11/26 p 53.

Encyclopedia Of American Agricultural History, The. Edward L. Schapsmeier and Frederick H. Schapsmeier 11/26 p 51.

English Fox Hunting A History. Raymond Carr 7/23 p 9.

Eventing In Focus. Text And Commentary by Jeremy J. Beale. Photographs by Alix Coleman 12/3 p 52.

Foundation Sires Of The American Quarter Horse. A Digest Of Known Information About The Stallions Whose Descendants Appear In The Early Volumes Of The Official Stud Book And Registry Of The American Quarter Horse Association. Together With A Brief History Of The Beginnings Of The American Quarter Horse Association, The. Robert M. Denhardt 8/27 p 57.

Foundation Stock, The. Al V. Gomez 7/16 p 54.

Fox's Prophecy, 1871, with illustrations by Robert Ball. Anonymous 8/6 p 16.

Fox Tales. Ruth Manning-Sanders 11/5 p 16.

Guide To Horses Of The World. Caroline Silver 11/5 p 46.

Hannover, The Greatest Name In Harness Racing. Donald P. Evans 12/24 p 28.

Horowitz, The Murray and Shirley G., Collection of Books on Dogs and Related Subjects, compiled by Shirley G. Horowitz 11/19 p 19.

Horse Anatomy. A Pictorial Approach To Equine Structure. Peter C. Goody, B. Sc., Ph.D. 10/1 p 13.

Horse And Pony Management. Dorian Williams, M.F.H., Two Sides Of A Recording 7/23 p 14.

Horse-Breeding Farm, The. Larryann C. Willis 10/1 p 51.

Horse In Spain, The (El Caballo En Espana); edited by the Undersecretary for Tourism 8/13 p 59.

Horse In War, The. J.M. Brereton 7/30 p 46.

Horsemen's Etiquette Book, The. Marcia S. Copper 9/24 p 30.

Horses And Ponies On Small Areas. Neil Dougall 12/3 p 46.

Horses And Ponies, Their Breeding, Feeding, And Management. Marguerite de Beaumont 10/1 p 53.

Horses Of The Sahara. Eugene Daumas 12/17 p 49.

Hounds Are Running. A History Of The Melbourne Hunt. Heather B. Ronald 12/17 p 14.

Illustrated Glossary Of Horse Equipment 8/20 p 57.

Illustrated Guide To Riding, An. Eric Baird 7/23 p 14.

Keeping A Horse In The Suburbs. Lloyd H. Davis 12/17 p 49.

Kennel Design, The Foxhound Kennel Notebook 12/17 p 49.

Long Deep Furrow, Three Centuries Of Farming In New England, A. Howard S. Russell 12/3 p 53.

Magic Of Horses, The. Ursula Bruns 12/10 p 49.

Me And My Boss. Al V. Gomez 11/26 p 16.

Military Horse - The Equestrian Warrior Through The Ages, The. Frederick Hooper 10/1 p 16.

Millbrook Hunt, The. Peter Devers 11/5 p 12.

Montreal Olympics Gamecock Fifth Annual Weekly Calendar 12/17 p 36.

Mosemans' Illustrated Guide For Purchasers Of Horse Furnishing Goods, A facsimile of the fifth edition (c. 1900) 12/17 p 36.

New Forest Ponies. Valerie Russell 12/17 p 42.

Old Horseman's Almanack, 1977, The, edited by Susan B. Brothrie 12/10 p 49.

Practical Dressage Manual. Col. Bengt Ljungquist 12/24 p 37.

Private Stable, Its Establishment, Management And Appointments, The. James A. Garland 11/5 p 52.

Racing Without Tears. Caroline Ramden 7/30 p 46.

Register Of Thoroughbred Stallions, 1976 (England, Ireland & France) 12/31 p 34.

Royal Ascot. A History Of Royal Ascot (Racecourse). From Its Founding By Queen Anne To The Present Time. Dorothy Laird 9/3 p 63.

Shire Horse, A History Of The Breed. The Society And The Men, The. Keith Chivers 12/3 p 52.

Show And Tell, How To Win Trail Classes. Patsy Gray 8/6 p 50.

Sporting Horse, The. Peter Churchill 10/1 p 53.

Stagecoaches & Carriages An Illustrated History Of Coaches and Coaching. Ivan Sparkes 7/23 p 11.

Steeplechasing In America. John E. Cooper 8/13 p 59.

Straight Approach, The. David Godson 11/5 p 16.

Track, The. Bill Surface 7/9 p 15.

Training Your Horse To Show. Neale Haley 9/24 p 30.

Two Hundred Years Of Sport In America, A Pageant Of A Nation At Play. Wells Twombly 11/19 p 50.

U.S. Equestrian Team Book Of Riding, The First Quarter-Century Of The USET, The, edited by William Steinkraus 12/10 p 12.

United States Pony Club, Inc., 21st Annual Report 8/13 p 50.

Venerie Aujourd'hui. Joel Bouesse, Ashley Dorruel and H. Trmbot 10/8 p 11, p 12.

Vicki And The Brown Mare. Sam Savitt 11/5 p 46.

Western Riders Handbook. Karen W. Carden 12/3 p 19.

Willa Horse and Rider Yearbook, 1976, W.D. and H.O. Pamela MacGregor-Morris and Alan Smith 7/30 p 43.

World Of Horseback Riding, The. Neal Shapiro 12/3 p 52. LE Shapiro, Suzy. "Shapiro's" book 12/24 p 2.

#### BREEDING - THOROUGHBRED

##### United States

Allies Franco, Daniel Wildenstein, in foal to Secretariat 7/16 p 6.

Bold Forbes retired to stud 11/26 p 6.

BR Foundation Stock, The. Al V. Gomez 7/16 p 54.

BR Horse-Breeding Farm, The. Larryann C. Willis 10/1 p 51.

Broodmares, barren 10/1 p 6, winners of stakes produce stakes winners 7/23 p 7.

California's "arid acres" as a breeding ground for top-class horses 9/17 p 77.

Dahlia, Nelson Bunker Hunt, retired 11/19 p 55.

Economics Of Breeding Horses, The 12/3 p 7.

Empery, Nelson Bunker Hunt, retired 11/18 p 70.

Herculean, a twin, son of Bold Ruler, goes to stud 7/16 p 53, not the first to stand in America 9/24 p 6.

Identification, Changes Coming In Thoroughbred 11/19 p 8, p 37. LE Rutledge, Kandee, suggests freeze branding 11/26 p 2.

Ivanjica to be bred to Secretariat 11/26 p 6.

Pedigree, The Importance of Black Type In A 10/15 p 55.

Pharis II recognised by The Jockey Club 11/26 p 7.

Queen Sucres, \$1,000,000 mare to be bred to \$7,200,000 Wajima 12/24 p 4.

Syndication values, Arriving at 10/29 p 59.

Youth, to stand in Ky. next spring 11/26 p 6.

##### Canada

Sikurs, John, syndicate manager in record syndicate of Secretariat-Charming Alibi colt purchased recently at Keeneland 8/13 p 9.

Taylor, E.P., Canada's foremost breeder, bred the first four finishers in the recent Queen's Plate 7/16 p 55.

##### Foreign

Bend Or, serious question as to his pedigree 10/1 p 7.

French Breeders Seeking Embargo 9/17 p 10.

Blackwell, George, doesn't think the Societe d'Encouragement will permit it 10/8 p 59. French Viewpoint, The 10/22 p 2.

Luthier, standing in France, sires first three finishers in Grand Prix de Saint-Cloud 7/23 p 6.

Tessio, Federico, famous breeder in Italy has won the Italian Derby 26 times; 25 with horses of his own breeding 7/9 p 50.

Without Fear, Australian based sire sets record for siring individual two-year-old winners (30) 12/10 p 51.

#### BREEDING - OTHER THAN THOROUGHBRED

BR Horse-Breeding Farm, The. Larryann C. Willis 10/1 p 51.

BR Horses And Ponies, Their Breeding, Feeding And Management. Marguerite de Beaumont 10/1 p 63.

British Stud Books fight to maintain their identity against a Common Market move to combine them 12/3 p 54.

Connemara Pony, 1976 Pony Issue: Bar Bar A Connemara 11/12 p 10. Bit O' Heaven Farm 11/12 p 23, Briar Hill 11/12 p 27, Cannons Point Connemara 11/12 p 60, Pat Carle's Farm 11/12 p 26, Donnybrook Farm 11/12 p 44, Fiddlestick Farm 11/12 p 32, Foxglove Farm 11/12 p 18, Greenway Farm 11/12 p 24, Hidesaway Farm 11/12 p 28, Round The Barn Farm 11/12 p 32, Thoroughbred Cross, The 11/12 p 36, Three Springs Farm 11/12 p 40, Timberlane Farm 11/12 p 40, Tower Hill Farm 11/12 p 22.

**Breeding - Other Than Thoroughbred - Continued**

Twin Gate Farm 11/12 p 32.

Crossbred Ponies. 1976 Pony Issue: Bittersweet Farms 11/12 p 42, Broad Axe Farms 11/12 p 18, Dilworth Farms 11/12 p 50, Glenmore Farm 11/12 p 18, Gwynedd Ponies 11/12 p 40, Lithgow Farm 11/12 p 16, Llandaffale Farm 11/12 p 40, Longacre Farm 11/12 p 48, Lyn-Lee Farms 11/12 p 15, Oak Orchard Farm 11/12 p 41, Olde Poorhouse Farm 11/12 p 46, Silverbrook Farms 11/12 p 45, Snap-To Ponies 11/12 p 44, Stadacona Farm 11/12 p 16, Tanackin Farm 11/12 p 18, Woodlands Plantation 11/12 p 34.

Pony Breeders' News, 1976 11/12 p 10.

Pony of the Americas, 1976 Pony Issue: Beatty Farms 11/12 p 59, Clauzing Pony Farm 11/12 p 47, K.S.'s Pony Farm 11/12 p 50, Lazy A Ranch 11/12 p 36, Leopard Country Ranch 11/12 p 19, Maryland P.O.A. Club 11/12 p 54, Okie POA Acres 11/12 p 18, Peccy's Ponies 11/12 p 45, RR Ranch 11/12 p 34, Sundown Farm 11/12 p 30, Sunnybank Farm 11/12 p 35, Zig's Pony Farm 11/12 p 56.

Welsh Pony, 1976 Pony Issue: Ardmore Flyaway - A Legend In His Own Time 11/12 p 10, Asgard Welsh Farm 11/12 p 12, Beechwood Meadows Farm 11/12 p 12, Bottoms Pony Farm 11/12 p 22, Bristol Pony Farm 11/12 p 61, Broad Axe Farms 11/12 p 18, Chaparral Stud Farm 11/12 p 26, Cherokee Plantation, Reflections of Ponies at 11/12 p 22, Crossroads Farm 11/12 p 14, Gannant Farm 11/12 p 51, Glenmore Farm 11/12 p 16, Glynhafan Farms 11/12 p 43, Gwynedd Ponies 11/12 p 40, Killie Farm 11/12 p 26, King's Korner Korral 11/12 p 36, Lin-Cyn-El Farm 11/12 p 52, Lithgow Farm 11/12 p 16, Mary's Farm 11/12 p 19, Midwest Breeders Report 11/12 p 52, Millbrook Farms 11/12 p 36, Olde Poorhouse Farm 11/12 p 44, Pen-y-Lane Farm 11/12 p 14, Finch Acre Farm 11/12 p 55, Poppy Crest Pony Farm 11/12 p 30, Rhys Ponies 11/12 p 43, Shale Hill Stable 11/12 p 24, Snap-To Ponies 11/12 p 44, Stadacona Farm 11/12 p 16, Tannerwood Farms 11/12 p 36, Wisconsin, Welsh of 11/12 p 20.

**BREEDS - OTHER THAN THOROUGHBRED**

American Saddlebred, BR Bass, Tom: Black Horseman 7/2 p 49.

Arabian Horse, BR Classic Arabian Horse, The. Judith Forbin 8/20 p 57, BR Horses Of The Sahara. Eugene Daumas 12/17 p 49.

BR American Paint Horse, The. Glynn W. Haynes 10/1 p 53.

BR Foundation Sires Of The American Quarter Horse, A Digest Of Known Information About The Stallions Whose Descendants Appear In The Early Volumes Of The Official Stud Book And Registry Of The American Quarter Horse Association, Together With A Brief History Of The Beginnings Of The American Quarter Horse Association, The. Robert M. Denhardt 8/27 p 57.

BR Guide To Horses Of The World. Caroline Silver 11/5 p 46.

BR New Forest Ponies. Valerie Russell 12/17 p 42.

BR Shire Horse, A History Of The Breed, The Society And The Men, The. Keith Chivers 12/3 p 52.

Kerry Harness Pony, The 11/12 p 39.

Mules, Mule And The Law, The 9/10 p 52.

Palfreys, Pacing, illustrated article 9/3 p 12, p 13. Ponies in "The Great American Horse Race" 11/12 p 26.

Pony Stallions, guest editorial 11/12 p 2.

Rhum Ponies 11/12 p 40.

Scotland Pony, A Jolly Group, Palmer, Mass., late 1800's 11/12 p 71.

Spanish Barb Horse, The Primitive, article & photo 7/16 p 53.

Trakehner Horse, blood prevalent in most top dressage horses today 9/10 p 36, the temperament 10/19 p 40.

Waler, The, article and 5 photos 9/10 p 10, p 11, p 12.

**BUILDINGS**

BR Kennel Design, The Foxhound Kennel Notebook 12/17 p 49.

Europe's Most Elaborate Stable 12/10 p 24.

Kennel Facilities, How to Design Efficiency Into 8/13 p 10.

LE McGowan, Mary Anne, stall safety 9/17 p 2.

**BURROUGHS, RALEIGH**

Add Canadian Confusion 7/2 p 3.

After A Long Sleep 11/26 p 3.

Annual Report, The 12/17 p 3.

Bad Dream, A 10/29 p 3.

Bizarre Business of Horse-Vending, The 12/3 p 3. Citizens Band 7/30 p 3.

Etymological Exercise 7/16 p 3.

For Colorful Speech 12/10 p 3.

Fun And Games 11/19 p 3.

Gift Horse, A, (Wild Horses) 8/6 p 3.

Great Debate, The 10/15 p 3.

Group Therapy - For Racetracks 7/23 p 3.

Hog Wild! 9/10 p 3.

Horse Breeders' Representative 8/13 p 3.

Horsemanship - A Universal Sport 8/27 p 3.

How To Astonish People With Your Vast Knowledge 7/9 p 3.

How To Break A Yearling 9/3 p 3.

How To Hold A "Roast" 10/1 p 3.

Importing A Bride 9/24 p 3.

Las Vegas Of The East, The 11/12 p 3.

Look At The Bright Side 9/17 p 3.

Oward And Upward 8/20 p 3.

Regarding Resolutions 12/31 p 3.

Remarkable Handicapping Feat, A 11/5 p 3.

Sort Of Like Boccaccio 12/24 p 3.

Sounds of the Sales, The 10/22 p 3.

You Don't Have To Go 10/8 p 3.

**BYLINE CONTRIBUTORS**

Ammann, Max E., Driving - World Review And Rating 1976 12/3 p 39, Three Day Eventing - Review And Rating 1976 12/10 p 35.

Atkinson, Jane, Kentucky Horse Trials 12/10 p 33.

Barker, Ann, Fair Hill Races - 1st Day 9/17 p 7, 2nd Day 9/24 p 5, Fairfax Hunt Steeplechase Races 10/1 p 5, Rolling Rock - First Day 10/15 p 7, Second Day 10/22 p 6, Virginia Fall Race Meeting 10/22 p 5, Belmont Park, Steeplechasing at 10/29 p 5, Monmouth County Hunt Races 11/5 p 5, Essex Fox Hounds Hunt Races 11/19 p 5, Pennsylvania Hunt Cup 11/19 p 6, Montpelier Hunt Race Meeting 11/26 p 5, Colonial Cup International Steeplechase 12/3 p 5.

Barrington, Lt. Col. J.M., An Englishman's Experience Of Foxhunting In The United States 11/19 p 11.

Beeman, G. Marvin, D.V.M., Prepurchase Health Evaluation 7/23 p 8.

Bell, Isaac, M.F.H., The Breeding Of Foxhounds 7/18 p 11.

Bertie, George, New York Polo 7/2 p 46, 7/30 p 45.

Biggs, Dianna M., Reflections of a Cross Country Test 8/13 p 36.

Bishop, G.H., London's Oldest Equestrian Statue King Charles I 12/24 p 33, Unicorn, The 12/31 p 34.

Boehles, Marlene, Mothers - How To Create A Horse Show Image 10/15 p 45.

Bontecou, Cornelia M., Ballymacshane 12/3 p 20.

Bowling, H.V., Foxhunting Reflections 9/3 p 10.

Brighoff, John Christopher, Skills of the Farrier's Trade 9/3 p 54, Why Horses Lose Their Shoes 11/26 p 41.

Brotchie, J.F., Jr., Pollution and the Horse 7/9 p 48.

Brown, Raymond Lamont, Europe's Most Elaborate Stable 12/10 p 24, Japanese Secret Weapon In Horse Sports 12/24 p 34, Saint Of The Horsehosses, The 12/3 p 45.

Brunelli, Sheila, Behind The Scenes With Hounds 10/29 p 12.

Burke, Jane Burkhead, Ring Preparation 10/15 p 15.

Burkett, Sidney, New Spanish Riding School Director 7/2 p 37.

Campbell, Dr. Clarence L., co-author of Report On Equine Infectious Anemia Research Worker's Conference Held in New York City, July 27, 1976 5/11 p 51.

Chazey, Jackie, Big Horn Polo 7/9 p 41, 7/23 p 41, 8/13 p 48, 9/3 p 45.

Corbin, Dr. James E., How To Design Efficiency Into Kennel Facilities 8/13 p 10.

Cromer, Irene, An Interview With Tad Coffin 8/27 p 37.

Crossley, Col. Anthony, Passage, Piaffe & Pirouette 10/15 p 41.

Dalesman, Notes From Ireland 9/17 p 50, Women, Horses, Love and War 11/19 p 18.

de Brazay, Yvonne, The Waler 9/10 p 10.

"Denman," Virginia, Foxhounds Club Show - English And Cross-breds 7/2 p 7, English and Cross-bred Hounds at Bryn Mawr 7/8 p 12, Canadian English Foxhound Show 7/16 p 9.

Dent, Anthony, The Lancemen - Organized Horse Stealing In Elizabethan England 10/8 p 10.

Dodd, Norman L., Pony And Donkey Carts 10/22 p 43.

Donawick, William J., D.V.M., Colic 8/20 p 12.

Elliot, Maggie, Pony Club B Testing 10/1 p 42.

Evans, Dr. Loren H., Anatomy of Locomotion and Foot Balance 10/15 p 6.

Finlay, Elizabeth L., Fence Judging 12/24 p 29, Organizing A Dressage Show 12/17 p 31, Scoring The Combined Training Event 12/3 p 37.

Flowlett, Lorna, The Show Judge 12/10 p 31.

Forbes, Lorna, An Evening of Auctions and Dressage 8/20 p 39, AHSA's National Dressage Judge's Forum, The 11/19 p 39.

Gascoyne, Ann E., Thoroughbred-Conmemara Cross, The 11/2 p 36.

Gilquist, Anne Marie, The Boarding and Training Of Horses 8/27 p 56.

Goldstein, Herb, Taylor Crusade for OTB In Canada 11/19 p 9.

Goodman, Pat, Buying Horses in Germany 10/29 p 41.

Gould, Ray, Steeplechasing in England 9/24 p 6, 10/15 p 5, 11/19 p 56, 12/24 p 8.

Grant, Stephanie, Some Thoughts on Swamp Fever 12/31 p 36.

Griggs, Dr. John K., The Economics of Breeding Horses 12/3 p 7.

Harris, Susan E., Restarting The Stopper: Refusals, Runouts And What To Do About Them, illustrated article 9/17 p 68.

Heishin, Judith, Let's Take The Mystery Out of Dressage (Or: A Spectator's Guide To His First Dressage Show) 9/10 p 34.

Helder, Gerald, Royal Winter Fair 12/17 p 5.

Hibschman, Harry, L.L.D., The Mule And The Law 9/10 p 52.

Hirsch, Joe, The Seattle Slew Story To Date 12/24 p 42.

Horwood, Bob, The Race Track Rip-Off 8/20 p 56.

Hudson, Rex, Beagling in America 8/6 p 10.

Jefferson, D.A., D.V.M., Liniments 10/29 p 55, Stall Accidents 7/30 p 40, Winter Feeding 12/24 p 45.

Jenkins, Margie P., Brief History of Dressage, A 11/19 p 42, Going Straight 11/26 p 36, Trot and Canter of the Dressage Horse, The 10/1 p 36.

Johnson, Sara H.T., A Test In Terminology 9/10 p 42.

Johnston, Velma B., (Wild Horse Annie), Requiem For Wild Horses 11/26 p 10.

Jones, Luanne, The Guatemalan Olympic Team 7/16 p 38.

Kelley, Michael, Genesee Valley Hunt Race Meet 11/12 p 8, School House Races 11/19 p 48, George Cary Cup 12/3 p 12.

Keneffick, Sally, Grand National Horse Show 12/3 p 13.

Kester, Dr. W.O., co-author of Report on Equine Infectious Anemia Research Worker's Conference Held in New York City, July 27, 1976 5/11 p 51.

Knowles, Dr. Ralph, Regulatory Veterinary Medicine And The Horse Business 12/24 p 5.

Lafrenz, Marie, The Story of Snowman 12/31 p 18.

Lang, Allan B., Five Goal Governor's Cup 12/31 p 30.

Larrabee, Sterling, The Old Persimmon Hounds 7/9 p 12.

Lindsay, Katherine B., MFH, North American Junior Team Three-Day Event and Individual Championship 10/1 p 37.

Linford, Lloyd J., When Spooky Mules Won A Battle 7/23 p 49.

Lohman, Jack, Changes Coming In Thoroughbred Identification 11/19 p 8.

Mackay-Smith, Alexander, American Hounds at the Virginian and Bryn Mawr Hound Show 7/2 p 6, American Three Day Triumph, The 8/6 p 4, Olympic Grand Prix de Dressage 8/13 p 5, Olympic Grand Prix Jumping 9/13 p 7.

Maddox, Darrell, For Jockeys, Small Is Beautiful - But Difficult 10/1 p 7.

Major, Alan, Copenhagen - A Famous War Horse That Began Racing 10/8 p 56, Harness Racing in Britain 7/9 p 47, Old English Mounting Blocks 9/17 p 18.

Mandel, Kim, South American Show Jumping Championship 11/5 p 29.

Mayberry, Robert P., Associate Director of United Cerebral Palsy Ass'n. of Michigan, Inc., The Mystique of the Horse is Strong Medicine 12/24 p 24.

McClung, Cooky, Adult Riders 9/3 p 53, Collector, The 8/27 p 58, Cooky's Cross Country Course 12/17 p 41, Cooky's New Year Resolutions 12/31 p 30, Cub Hunting 10/19 p 9, Day At The Livery Stable, A 11/19 p 44, Momma, The Rescued Pony 11/3 p 42, My Endurance Ride 12/3 p 44, My Type of Show 7/9 p 36, Pony Club Camp 7/16 p 41.

Mellan, Paul, The National Museum of Racing 9/24 p 8.

Mohr, Nancy, Chesterland Horse Trials 10/15 p 43.

Moize, Jerry, M.F.H., The Hound Identification Guide 10/1 p 10.

Moon, Vicki, Designing Jumper Courses 7/9 p 16, Junior Weekend at Harrisburg 10/29 p 46, AHSA Hunter Seat Medal Finals 11/5 p 42, Washington International 11/19 p 23.

Moore, Daphne, The Welsh Foxhound 7/23 p 9.

Mouse, A. Nonnie, My Favorite Riding Instructors 10/1 p 43.

Nicholas, Harry L., Jr., President, MFH Ass'n. of America, Hunting in Maryland and Pennsylvania 7/9 p 6, A Foxhunting Safari 7/30 p 9, Master of Foxhounds Ass'n. Directors' Meeting and Hunting 12/31 p 10.

Park, E.B., Fall Basset Trials 12/10 p 5.

Payne, Lewis H., My Day At The Fair Hill (Md.) Races 10/22 p 9.

Pearson, Fenny, U.S.P.C. Inter-Regional Games 1976 8/20 p 41, 1976 United States Pony Clubs

**Byline Contributors - Continued**

National Rally 8/27 p 40. Radnor-Hahnemann National Three Day Event Championships 10/29 p 38. New Bolton Equine Symposium 10/8 p 6. Clipping Your Horse 11/10 p 55. Winter and Your Horse 12/10 p 38.

Petrie-Venninga, Sandi. Coping With Limitations 12/17 p 34.

Phelps, Frank T., Keeneland Summer Yearling Sales 7/30 p 4.

Phipps, Ogden Mills, Chairman, NYRA. An Analysis of Horse Racing in New York 12/31 p 7.

Poplin, Major D.G., Artificial Aids 7/2 p 21.

Price, Constance M., Rhum Ponies 11/12 p 40.

Raker, Dr. Charles W., Surgical Management of Lameness 10/8 p 55.

Rasmussen, Leon, The Gift, The Donor and The Recipient 12/17 p 8.

Reiter, The National 11/26 p 20. National Horse Show Highlights 11/26 p 54.

Roberts, Dr. E. James, Obscure Hind Leg Lameness in The Horse 10/8 p 57.

Rogers, Rowena, Foxhunters Win An Endurance Ride 11/5 p 9.

Rogers, Tex, editor Horseman Magazine, Our EIA Poll 7/23 p 48.

Roloson, Fred, Fire In The Barn! 9/10 p 8.

Rooney, James R., D.V.M., Handedness In Horses 8/27 p 8.

Rostrom, P.R., Pacing Palfreys 9/3 p 12. Roman Horse Power 12/17 p 47.

Scharnberg, James Fagan, Beagles at Bryn Mawr 7/2 p 15. Thoughts On Pack Management 8/20 p 11.

Schmidt, Dr. Steffen W., The Pony Club's Role in The Community 12/17 p 37.

Serth, G.W., M.R.C.V.S., The Vulnerable Vertebrae 10/29 p 25.

Smock, Bette J., An American's Impression at the Royal Dublin Horse Show 9/10 p 22.

Steinkraus, William, President USET, A Reply To The Patrick Butler Article 11/19 p 7, p 54.

Steuer, Katie, Racehorse Types 11/19 p 56.

Templeton, Dr. William, Horses Are Spot Grazers 10/22 p 8.

Thomas, Heather Smith, Saddle Scores 12/3 p 42.

Thornton, Alix, Dick Francis - Steeplechase Rider & Writer 12/10 p 4.

Tynnik, William J., Ph.D., Feeding Your Horse 8/27 p 9.

Van Lennep, Lynn W., Some E.I.A. Rebuttals 8/27 p 12.

Vasloff, Mary Jean, Freak Accidents - And How They Are Caused 12/3 p 10. Good Farrier And How To Recognize Him, The 9/17 p 12. Wild Horse, My Views on Adopting A 11/5 p 11.

Wade, Horace, Hialeah, Past, Present - Future (?) 11/26 p 8.

Walker, Ann, Where Are The Pony Clubs Going? 11/19 p 48.

Warren, Claire, Horse Budget, The 12/17 p 35. Horse People Are Dumb 9/3 p 44. Lazy Thoroughbred Off The Track A 7/2 p 42. Rondel And My Children 10/1 p 44.

Wilkes, Peter, British Equestrian Tavern Signs 9/24 p 12. Cavalry Charge That Won The Franco-Prussian War, The 7/13 p 14. Coach Ride of Terror, A 7/16 p 45. England's Carved Horses 12/10 p 12.

Wilson, James E., Jr., M.F.H., Hunting Coyotes In New Mexico 8/27 p 13.

Winants, Peter, American Gold Cup, The 9/17 p 6. Bon Nouvel Elected To Hall Of Fame 7/30 p 52.

Saratoga Yearling Sales 8/20 p 6. Tetrathlon Championships, The 9/3 p 38. Racing Review 7/2 p 4. 7/9 p 4. 7/16 p 4. 7/23 p 4. 8/20 p 5. 8/27 p 4. 9/3 p 4. 9/10 p 4. 9/17 p 4. 9/24 p 4. 10/1 p 4. 10/8 p 4. 10/23 p 4. 10/29 p 4. 11/5 p 4. 11/12 p 4. 11/19 p 4. 11/26 p 4. 12/3 p 4. 12/17 p 4. 12/24 p 4. 12/31 p 4. Delaware Park Steeplechase Racing, June 9 Through June 30 7/9 p 5. July 1 - July 9 17/6 p 8. July 14 - July 17 7/23 p 5. Steeplechase Racing at Saratoga August 3 through 6 8/13 p 4. August 9 Through 13 8/20 p 4. August 16 Through 20 8/27 p 5. August 23 Through 27 9/3 p 5. Monmouth Park Steeplechasing 10/8 p 5.

Wolpert, George W., Milwaukee Polo 7/23 p 41. 7/30 p 44. 8/6 p 50. National Gold Cup 9/24 p 44.

Wollums, Margaret, The Importance of Black Type In A Pedigree 10/15 p 55.

Wyken, Jill, The Ho! Walker (electric) 7/9 p 49.

Yenser, Karl, New Year's Resolutions For The Horse Show Industry 12/31 p 35.

Yockel, Michael E., Interstate OTB - Is It Really Such A Snake In The Grass? 8/27 p 6.

Zahour, Nancy, Oak Brook Polo 7/30 p 45. U.S. Open Polo Tournament 9/24 p 45.

**CAVALRY**

BR Horse In War, The. J.M. Brereton 7/30 p 46.

BR Military Horse - The Equestrian Warrior Through The Ages. The Frederick Hooper 10/1 p 16.

Civil War, When Spooky Mules Won A Battle 7/23 p 49.

Copenhagen - A Famous War Horse That Began Racing 10/8 p 56.

Custer's troopers streak to safety 8/20 p 58.

Faithful Horses, Ever 9/24 p 53.

Franco-Prussian War, The Cavalry Charge That Won The 8/13 p 14.

**COMBINED TRAINING****United States**

Abbe Ranch Horse Trials, Larkspur, Co. 8/13 p 39.

Atlanta Horse Trials, Marietta, Ga. 12/17 p 34.

Bainbridge Island Pony Club Horse Trials, Bainbridge Island, Wa. 7/16 p 40.

Battler Farm Horse Trials, Cantonment, Fl. 12/17 p 31.

BR Bucher's History Of Horse Sports. Max E. Ammann 12/17 p 48.

BR Eventing In Focus, Text And Commentary by Jeremy J. Beale. Photographs by Alix Coleman 12/3 p 52.

Brynn Lee Horse Trials, Malvern, Pa. 10/15 p 42.

Cannonball Pony Club Event, Fort Sill, Ok. 7/30 p 33.

Cedarwood Horse Trials, Waco, Tx. 10/22 p 36.

Chaddwyan Farm Horse Trials, Chadds Ford, Pa. 7/23 p 31.

Chesterland Horse Trials, Unionville, Pa. 10/15 p 43.

Cimarron Pony Club-Lost Hound Hunt Horse Trials, Edmond, Ok. 11/5 p 34.

Clover Mere Mini Event, Pensacola, Fl. 9/20 p 33.

Community of Volunteers, The, guest editorial 10/15 p 2.

Concord Mt. Diablo Trail Ride Ass'n Horse Trials, Concord, Ca. 11/26 p 36.

Cross Country Test, Reflections of a 8/13 p 36.

D.F. Stables Horse Trials, Charlottesville, Va. 12/24 p 31.

Doornhoff Farm Horse Trials, Shaftsbury, Vt. 7/30 p 34.

Driftway Cody Horse Trials, Georgetown, Ma. 10/8 p 38.

Eddy Farm Horse Trials, Middlebury, Vt. 11/5 p 40.

Equestrian Institute Three-Day Event, Stanwood, Wash. 10/1 p 35.

Erie Hunt & Saddle Club Horse Trials, Erie, Pa. 10/29 p 45.

Fence Judging 12/24 p 29.

Flat Creek Ranch Horse Trials, Hogansville, Ga. 10/8 p 41.

Flora Lea Farm Horse Trials, Medford, N.J. 11/26 p 38.

Flying Horse Three Day Event, South Hamilton, Ma. 7/23 p 34.

Fortune Farm Horse Trials, Long Lake, Mn. 10/8 p 38.

Four Seasons Farm Event, Readington, N.J. 10/22 p 38.

Fox Brush Farm Horse Trials, Hopkinton, N.H. 11/19 p 43.

Freshwater Horse Trials, Eureka, Ca. 9/10 p 36.

Genesee Valley Hunt Event, Genesee, N.Y. 10/22 p 35.

Genesee Valley Hunt Pony Club Fall Event, Avon, N.Y. 10/1 p 35.

Genesee Valley Hunt Pony Club Trials, Genesee, N.Y. 7/2 p 39.

Genesee Valley Riding Club Horse Trials, Hemlock, N.Y. 10/8 p 39.

Glastonbury Pony Club Horse Trials, S. Glastonbury, Ct. 7/30 p 35.

Godspeed Farm Horse Trials, Medina, Oh. 9/3 p 35.

Greater Cincinnati Horse Trials, Lebanon, Oh. 7/16 p 39.

GMHA Youth Center Horse Trials, So. Woodstock, Vt. 10/1 p 34.

Green Valley Farm Horse Trials, Devon, Pa. 12/17 p 32, p 33.

Happy Valley Farm, Hattiesburg, Ms. 8/13 p 37.

Hawaii CTA, Honolulu, Hi. 10/22 p 39.

Hill-View Farm Horse Trials, Lincoln University, Pa. 10/15 p 44.

Horse Fair Horse Trials, Columbia, Mo. 10/29 p 40.

Howard's Creek Horse Trials, Winchester, Ky. 8/13 p 37.

Hobby Horse Hill Farm, Readington, N.J. 7/9 p 33.

Huntington Farm Horse Trials, South Strafford, Vt. 10/15 p 44.

Inland Empire Dressage & Combined Training Ass'n, Deary, Id. 9/24 p 34.

Inland Empire Horse Trials, Deary, Id. 8/6 p 39.

Kentucky Horse Trials, Lexington, Ky. 12/10 p 33, p 34, p 35.

Lake Placid Horse Trials, Lake Placid, N.Y. 9/10 p 36.

LE Gotthardt, Macy, eventing suggestions 7/23 p 2.

LE Stokes, Libby, expenses of eventing 7/9 p 2.

Limestone Pony Club Highland Forest Horse Trials, Fabius, N.Y. 10/22 p 35.

Long Island Dressage & Combined Training Ass'n, Brooklyn, N.Y. 11/15 p 34.

Longleaf Pine Horse Trials, Southern Pines, S.C. 11/5 p 34.

Los Alamos Event, Baptistsontown, N.J. 11/26 p 38.

Lost Hounds Horse Trials, Edinboro, Pa. 7/30 p 33.

Lothlorien Stables Horse Trials, Maple Lake, Ma. 10/1 p 32.

Maplewood Riding Center Horse Trials, Renton, Wa. 7/30 p 33, 9/24 p 33.

Maryland Combined Training Ass'n Event, Westminster, Md. 8/27 p 36.

Masterson Station Horse Trials, Lexington, Ky. 8/27 p 37.

Meadowbrook Horse Trials, Oyster Bay, N.Y. 11/18 p 42.

Merestead Farms Horse Trials, Uniontown, Oh. 8/27 p 36.

Middletown Horse Trials, Middlefield, Ma. 9/17 p 51.

Middletown Pony Club Horse Trials, Middletown, De. 10/22 p 36.

Midland Riding Centre Mini Horse Trials, Midland, Ga. 12/13 p 27.

Millbrook Hunt Horse Trials, Millbrook, N.Y. 12/3 p 40.

Mill Creek, Topanga, Ca. 9/10 p 37.

Monadnock Golden Age, Marborough, N.H. 9/3 p 35.

Mountain States Combined Training, Ft. Collins, Co. 7/2 p 37.

Mount Holyoke College Horse Trials, South Hadley, Ma. 11/26 p 40.

New Jersey Bred Hunter Ass'n Event, Readington, N.J. 12/17 p 31.

North American Junior Team Three-Day Event And Individual Championship, Wayne, Il. 10/1 p 37, p 38.

North Carolina Event, Pinehurst, N.C. 10/22 p 36.

Old Chatham Pony Club Horse Trials, Old Chatham, N.Y. 7/9 p 11.

Oklahoma Clinics 7/30 p 33.

Pebble Beach Three Day Event, Pebble Beach, Ca. 10/8 p 37.

Pegasus Farm Fall Horse Trials, Westford, Ma. 10/22 p 36.

Pemigewasset Valley Pony Club Horse Trials, Plymouth, N.H. 10/1 p 34.

Penn Mar Horse Trials, Dillsburg, Pa. 10/22 p 37.

Penrose Farm Fall Horse Trials, Knoxville, Tn. 10/22 p 36.

Pleasant Hollow Farms Horse Trials, Coopersburg, Pa. 7/23 p 31, 9/10 p 37.

Puckerbrush Farm Horse Trials (S), Dixmont, Me. 9/10 p 36.

Radnor-Hahnemann National Three Day Event Championships, Malvern, Pa. 10/29 p 36, p 39.

Raleigh-Triangle Pony Club Horse Trials, Raleigh, N.C. 12/17 p 32.

Ram Tap Horse Trials, Fresno, Ca. 12/24 p 38.

Heat Period, Should The, Be Changed 11/26 p 40.

Richards, Jane, Clinic, Glastonbury, Ct. 7/23 p 31.

Rockridge Farm Trials, Deerfield, N.H. 11/26 p 38.

Runaway Farm Horse Trials, Warner, N.H. 9/24 p 34.

Sangamon Valley Pony Club Event, Springfield, Ill. 7/23 p 30.

Scoring The Combined Training Event 12/3 p 37, p 38.

Secretary, The dressage judge's 10/1 p 34.

Sedgefield Hunt Horse Trials, Greensboro, N.C. 10/22 p 34.

Shephey Hill Horse Trials, Groton, Ma. 7/30 p 33, 10/22 p 38.

Sleepy Hollow Horse Trials, Prospect, Ky. 7/30 p 34.

Southlands Horse Trials, Rhinebeck, N.Y. 8/6 p 39, 10/22 p 39.

Squarefoot Pony Club, Stratham, N.H. 12/3 p 44.

Stoneleigh Burnham School Horse Trials, Greenfield, Ma. 8/13 p 38.

Sweet Briar College Horse Trials, Sweet Briar, Va. 12/17 p 34.

Tennessee's Horse Trials, Nashville, Tn. 10/22 p 37.

Thistle Downs Horse Trials, Verona, Wi. 10/23 p 38.

Univ. of Mass. Horse Trials, Amherst, Ma. 10/22 p 34.

Univ. of New Hampshire Horse Trials, Durham, N.H. 7/2 p 40.

Vershire School Horse Trials, Vershire, Vt. 10/8 p 38.

Waverley Horse Trials, Somerset, Va. 11/5 p 38.

West Hampden Clinic and Competition, Denver, Colo., Maj. John Lynch, instructor and judge 8/6 p 38.

Whidbey Island Pony Club Horse Trials, Oak Harbor, Wa. 8/20 p 37, Coupeville, Wa. 11/26 p 37.

Whip 'N Willow Pony Club Horse Trials, Great Barrington, Ma. 10/1 p 33.

Windcrest Horse Trials, Chesterfield, Mo. 10/22 p 37.

Windthrow Farm Horse Trials, Pepperell, Ma. 9/10 p 36.

Win Run Fall Horse Trials, Malin, Or. 9/24 p 34.

Winslow Horse Trials, Warwick, N.Y. 10/8 p 38.

Wit's End Farm Horse Trials, Jackson, N.J. 8/20 p 37, 12/17 p 31.

World Review and Rating - Three Day Eventing 1976 12/10 p 35.

Your Father's Mustache Horse Trials, Wallingford, Ct. 7/9 p 33, 10/29 p 40.

**Canada**

Ashton, Elizabeth, named Canada's Horsewoman of the Year 12/10 p 50.

Ontario Three-Day Event, Maple, Ont. 7/9 p 34.

**Combined Training - Canada - Continued**  
**Quebec & Eastern Canadian Championships**, Dunham, Que. 10/15 p 42.  
**Rossland Park Equestrian Centre Combined Event**, Oshawa, Ont. 10/22 p 34.  
**Whiskey Jack, Lumby, B.C.** 9/10 p 36.  
**World Review and Rating - Three Day Eventing** 1976 12/10 p 35.

**Foreign**  
**BR Competitive Riders And Competitive Events**, Klaus Drawer and Horst Franke 12/24 p 38.  
**BR Wills Horse and Rider Yearbook**, 1976, W.D. and H.O., Pamela MacGregor-Morris and Alan Smith 7/30 p 43.  
**Burghorse Trials**, Eng. course affected by drought 9/10 p 55, winners of first 2 places 10/1 p 55.  
**European Junior Championships**, Luhmuhlen, W. Germany 10/29 p 44.  
**Thoroughbred boosted as an event horse**, The 12/17 p 32.  
**World Review and Rating - Three Day Eventing** 1976 12/10 p 35.

## CONSERVATION

**BR American Sportsmen And The Origins Of Conservation**, John F. Reiger 8/27 p 50.  
**LE Beaver, Yvonne**, Wild Horse problem 12/10 p 5.  
**LE Branscomb, Mary**, Wild Horse problem 10/8 p 2.  
**LE Burk, Mrs. Adrienne B.**, Wild Horse solutions 9/10 p 51.  
**LE Dahl, Joe**, Wild Horse problem 9/10 p 51.  
**LE Feeney, Priscilla V.**, Wild Horse problems 9/3 p 52, correction 10/1 p 2.  
**LE Supplee, Ms. Vahti**, more on Wild Horse problem 10/1 p 2.  
**LE Taylor, Mrs. R.B.**, agrees with Ms. Vasiloff's article on adopting Wild Horses 11/19 p 2.  
**National Hunting and Fishing Day**, President Ford has recognized Sat., Sept. 25 as, in recognition of the role of the sportsman in conservation 9/10 p 55.  
**Pollution and the Horse** 7/9 p 48.  
**Wild Horse, My Views On Adopting A** 11/5 p 11.  
**Wild Horses, Requiem For** 11/26 p 10.

## DRESS

**Rites And Rituals of Foxhunting**, The, editorial 12/17 p 2.

## DRESSAGE

**United States**  
**Abbe Ranch, Larkspur**, Co. 8/13 p 38.  
**Acorn Hill, Naperville**, Ill. 10/29 p 41.  
**Aids allowed or recommended** 7/16 p 40.  
**AHSA's National Dressage Judge's Forum** 11/19 p 39.  
**Andover Dressage Club**, Pembroke, Ma. 7/23 p 32.  
**Atlanta, Marietta, Ga.** 12/17 p 34.  
**Bloomfield Open Hunt**, Bloomfield Hills, Mi. 9/3 p 37. & Midwest Trials 10/29 p 44.  
**BR Bucher's History of Horse Sports**, Max E. Ammann 12/17 p 45.  
**BR Dressage For Beginners**, R. L.V. ffrench Blake 11/5 p 12.  
**BR Practical Dressage Manual**, Col. Bengt Ljungquist 12/24 p 37.  
**Brattleboro Dressage Day**, Brattleboro, Vt. 9/24 p 32.  
**Burton, Maj. Gen. J. R.** speaks on the growing stature of this difficult area of equestrian competition 10/1 p 54.  
**Butler Horseman's Ass'n**, Butler, Pa. 9/10 p 36.  
**California Dressage Society**, Santa Barbara, Ca. 10/8 p 40.  
**Canterberry Farms**, Ottawa Lake, Mi. 10/22 p 38.  
**Cedartwood**, Waco, Tx. 10/22 p 36.  
**Central States Dressage & Combined Training Ass'n Derby**, Wayzata, Mn. 10/22 p 38.  
**Colorado Clinic**, Greeley, Co., instructor: Kaye Norment 12/31 p 26.  
**Conn. Dressage & C.T.A.**, Glastonbury, Ct. 10/8 p 40.  
**Central Florida**, Altoona, Fl. 7/9 p 34.  
**Deep South Ass'n Clinic**, Tallahassee, Fl., Michael Delaware Valley Combined Training Ass'n, Devon, Pa. 9/24 p 33.  
**Detroit**, Bloomfield Hills, Mi. 7/23 p 33.  
**Doornhoff Farm**, Shaftsbury, Vt. 7/30 p 34.  
**Eastern States Dressage Ass'n**, Freehold, N.J. 8/20 p 40. Readington, N.J. 11/5 p 36.  
**Equestrians' Institute**, Kirkland, Wa. 8/13 p 37, 8/30 p 38.  
**Evening of Auctions and Dressage**, An 8/20 p 39.  
**Florida Thanksgiving Clinic**, Tallahassee, Fl., instructor: Michael Handler 12/24 p 30.  
**Flying Change of the Dressage Horse**, The 10/8 p 41.  
**Foxfield**, Westlake Village, Ca. 8/13 p 36.

**Godspeed Farm**, Medina, Oh. 9/3 p 35.  
**Goucher College**, Towson, Md. 12/17 p 32.  
**Greater Atlanta Dressage Ass'n**, Marietta, Ga. 11/26 p 40.  
**Greater Cincinnati**, Lebanon, Oh. 7/16 p 39.  
**Green Mt. Horse Ass'n**, S. Woodstock, Vt. 9/24 p 38.  
**Halt of the Grand Prix Horse**, The 8/20 p 37.  
**Happy Horse**, Rockford, Mn. 7/2 p 39.  
**Hawaii CTA**, Honolulu, Hi. 10/22 p 39.  
**Hobby Horse Hill**, Readington, N.J. 10/22 p 38.  
**Illinois Dressage Ass'n**, Naperville, Il. 7/16 p 40. Wayne, Il. 8/20 p 37, 10/8 p 39.  
**Indain Empire, Deary, Id.** 8/6 p 39.  
**International Equestrian Organization**, York, Pa. 7/16 p 38.  
**Iowa Dressage Ass'n Show/Clinic**, Des Moines, Ia. 12/31 p 26.  
**Jericho Forest Pony Club**, Weston, Ma. 12/17 p 33.  
**Kansas City Dressage Society**, Olathe, Ks. 10/22 p 34.  
**Lake Washington Saddle Club**, Kirkland, Wa. 7/23 p 32.  
**Let's Take The Mystery Out Of Dressage** (Or: A Spectator's Guide To His First Dressage Show) 9/10 p 34.  
**LE Allegretti, William**, disagrees with M. P. Jenkins on aids for the canter 12/3 p 2.  
**LE Postel, Jo Ann**, AHSA Medal 11/5 p 2.  
**Little Plains**, Huntington, N.Y. 12/3 p 38.  
**Long Island Dressage & Combined Training Ass'n**, Brentwood, N.Y. 7/2 p 38. Brookville, N.Y. 11/5 p 34.  
**Longleaf Pine**, Southern Pines, S.C. 11/5 p 34.  
**Los Alamos, Baptists**, N.J. 10/8 p 40, 11/26 p 38.  
**Lothlorien Stables**, Maple Lake, Mn. 10/1 p 32.  
**Maryland Combined Training Ass'n**, Westminster, Md. 8/27 p 36.  
**Masterson Station**, Lexington, Ky. 8/27 p 37.  
**Merestead Farms**, Uniontown, Oh. 8/27 p 36.  
**Miami Valley Hunt**, Spring Valley, Oh. 11/26 p 38.  
**Miles River Riding School**, Easton, Md. 7/9 p 34.  
**Mountain States**, Ft. Collins, Co. 7/2 p 37.  
**National Standard For Judging Dressage**, A, guest editorial 11/19 p 2.  
**Neimack, General Horst**, Seminar, I.E.O., York, Pa. 9/10 p 37.  
**New England Dressage Ass'n**, Framingham, Ma. 11/19 p 40.  
**New Hampshire Dressage Club**, Hopkinton, N.H. 8/20 p 40.  
**New Mexico Dressage Society**, Albuquerque, N.M. 10/22 p 37.  
**North Carolina**, Pinehurst, N.C. 10/22 p 35.  
**North Dakota**, Minot, N.D. 10/1 p 33.  
**North Dakota State Fair**, Minot, N.D. 8/13 p 36.  
**Northern Ohio Dressage Ass'n**, Mentor, Oh. 8/6 p 39.  
**Oklahoma Dressage Society**, Stillwater, Ok. 12/17 p 33.  
**Organizing A Show** 12/17 p 31.  
**Palmer River Riding Club**, Rehoboth, Mass. 7/30 p 34.  
**Passage, Piaffe & Pirouette** 10/15 p 41.  
**Penrose Farm Fall**, Knoxville, Tn. 10/22 p 36.  
**Ponca Hills Equestrian Center**, Omaha, Nb. 12/17 p 33.  
**Raleigh-Triangle Pony Club**, Raleigh, N.C. 12/17 p 32.  
**Rojan Farms**, Pine Plains, N.Y. 8/13 p 39.  
**San Francisco Peninsula**, San Francisco, Ca. 9/3 p 35.  
**Secretary, The Dressage Judge's** 10/1 p 34.  
**Sedgefield Hunt**, Greensboro, N.C. 10/22 p 24.  
**Shadybrook Farm**, Brockport, N.Y. 9/24 p 33.  
**Southern States**, Sarasota, Fl. 12/24 p 26.  
**Straight, Going** 11/26 p 36.  
**Suburban Essex**, Riding Club, West Orange, N.J. 12/24 p 31.  
**Tanglewood Dressage & Combined Training Ass'n** (formerly Cherry Valley Dressage Ass'n), Lafayette, N.Y. 11/19 p 40.  
**Tennessee's Trials**, Nashville, Tn. 10/8 p 40, 10/22 p 37.  
**Tests, New for 1977** 7/2 p 39.  
**Texas Dressage Society**, Learner Judge Forum 10/8 p 58.  
**Trot and Canter of the Dressage Horse**, The 10/1 p 36.  
**Twin Cities**, Long Lake, Mn. 7/23 p 30.  
**Univ. of Mass.**, Amherst, Ma. 10/22 p 34.  
**Virginia Dressage Ass'n**, Middleburg, Va. 9/3 p 36.  
**Westchester-Fairfield and East Coast Finals**, Westport, Ct. 10/29 p 42.  
**Western New York Dressage Ass'n**, Brookport, N.Y. 8/20 p 17.  
**Woods, William**, College, Fulton, Mo. 11/19 p 43. York 1976 C.D.I., York, Pa. 9/3 p 34.

**Canada**  
**Ontario Championships & Pre-Olympic Trials**, Cedar Valley, Ont. 7/2 p 40.  
**Ottawa Area Dressage Group** of CADORA, Navan, Ont. 7/23 p 30. North Gower, Ont. 10/22 p 39.  
**Spruce Meadows Canadian Championships**, Calgary, Alberta 10/15 p 16.

**Foreign**  
**BR Competitive Riders and Competitive Events**, Klaus Drawer and Horst Franke 12/24 p 38.  
**Berlin International CHI** 12/17 p 50.  
**Boldt, Harry**, agrees with Chris Stueckelberger not to show their Olympic mounts against each other; on Woycek wins all events at CHI Munich 10/22 p 55.  
**BR Art Of Dressage**, The, Basic Principles Of Riding, Alois Podhajsky 8/20 p 50.  
**BR Wills Horse and Rider Yearbook**, 1976, W.D. and H.O., Pamela MacGregor-Morris and Alan Smith 7/30 p 43.  
**Brief History of Dressage**, A 11/19 p 42.  
**Centro De Equitacion Schooling**, San Miguel de Allende, Gto., Mexico 12/17 p 35.  
**England's Championship** 12/17 p 35.  
**European Junior Championships**, Deurne, Holland 10/29 p 44.  
**Klimke, Dr. Reiner**, wins Derby at Hamburg and Grand Prix at Prince Karl Fuerstenberg 10/22 p 54.  
**Schults, Karl**, wins "Meisterschaft" in Schleswig-Holstein, at Hamburg, Bad Segeberg and other competitions 10/22 p 54.  
**Spanish Riding School**, Vienna, Austria, new director, Col. Kurt Albrecht 7/2 p 37.  
**Stueckelberger, Chris**, recently winning with new horse, Camere 10/22 p 54, agrees with Harry Boldt not to show their Olympic mounts against each other 10/22 p 55.  
**Swiss National Championships**, Yverdon, Switzerland 11/26 p 40.

## DRIVING

**Aachen, Ger.** 7/2 p 55.  
**BR Bucher's History Of Horse Sports**, Max E. Ammann 12/17 p 48.  
**BR Competitive Riders And Competitive Events**, Klaus Drawer and Horst Franke 12/24 p 38.  
**BR Stagecoaches & Carriages** An Illustrated History of Coaches and Coaching, Ivan Sparkes 7/23 p 11.  
**BR Wills Horse and Rider Yearbook**, 1976, W. D. and H. O., Pamela MacGregor-Morris and Alan Smith 7/30 p 43.  
**Carts, Pony and Donkey**, article & 4 photos 10/22 p 43.  
**Hall, Ben & Mollie**, complete a 17,000 kilometres coach trip around Australia in a 19th century mail coach 7/23 p 42.  
**Myopia F.E.I. Competition**, Topsfield, Ma. 8/20 p 38.  
**Podebrad, Czechoslovakia** 7/2 p 55.  
**Tandem driving**, Cover Story 10/1 p 13.  
**Toronto Carriage horses for hire** may be subjected to new humane regulations 10/22 p 55.  
**Windsor**, near London, Eng. 7/2 p 55.  
**World Review and Rating** 1976 12/3 p 39, p 40.

## DRUGS

**Bloodtests for all horses breaking down** on N.Y. tracks 9/24 p 53.  
**Bute** - see **Phenylbutazone**  
**Doan's Pills** which contain Theobromine prohibited in Illinois 12/24 p 42.  
**Lasix** (Furosemide), Kentucky Study 10/29 p 7, Penna. permits use in racing 12/3 p 9, prohibited by AHSA 7/23 p 50, Seminar on 9/10 p 6.  
**Permissive medication in racing**, Delp, G.G. (Buddy) for 7/9 p 50, Thomas, Joe, for, with discretion 7/9 p 50.  
**Phenylbutazone**, and the rise of serious injuries 12/3 p 8, "Bute," At Buckingham, editorial 7/9 p 2, F.E.I. bans in dressage 12/31 p 37, Lasix which masks it in tests 12/3 p 9, Penna., bans "bute" but permits 12/3 p 9. Veterinary, very dangerous to humans 10/15 p 58.  
**Polyethylene Glycol (PEG)** prohibited by the AHSA 7/23 p 50.

**EDITORIALS**  
**All Kinds Of People**, To, Stacy B. Lloyd 12/24 p 2.  
**"Bute At Buckingham"** 7/9 p 2.  
**Car Followers** 10/22 p 2.  
**Community of Volunteers**, The, guest editorial by Lorna Forbes 10/15 p 2.  
**Competitive Edge**, The 8/20 p 2.  
**Day At A Horse Show**, A, guest editorial by Diane Trapasso 9/10 p 2.  
**Equine Symposium**, An 10/8 p 2.  
**Horseman's Common Involvement**, The, guest editorial by R. Richard Rolapp, Executive Vice President, American Horse Council 8/13 p 2.  
**Horse Show Family**, The, guest editorial by Ken Govorukh 7/2 p 2.  
**Hunt Night** 11/5 p 2.  
**Ingredients For Good Hunting** 9/24 p 2.  
**International Steeplechase Racing** 12/3 p 2.  
**Mistaken Identity** 10/29 p 2.

**Editorials - Continued**

National Standard For Judging Dressage. A, guest editorial by Lorna Forbes 11/19 p 2.  
 New Year's Resolution. A 12/31 p 2.  
 Olympic Predictions. Alexander Mackay-Smith 7/16 p 2.  
 One For The Boys (Tetrahathlon) 9/3 p 2.  
 Pony Stallions, guest editorial by Ann E. Gascoyne 11/12 p 2.  
 Report On The Masters Of Foxhounds Association 1975-76 Season, guest editorial by Harry I. Nicholas, Jr. President 9/17 p 2.  
 Riding And Physical Fitness 10/1 p 2.  
 Riding vs. Jogging, guest editorial by Michael Kelley 7/23 p 2.  
 Rites And Rituals Of Foxhunting. The 12/17 p 2.  
 Schizophrenic, The, guest editorial by Michael Kelley 11/26 p 2.  
 Scott, A Few Words About Mrs. 7/30 p 2.  
 Setting An Example (N.Y. Racing) 8/27 p 2.  
 Thoroughbreds Or Cats? 12/10 p 2.  
 Ugly Reporting 8/6 p 2.

**FOXHUNTING AND DRAGHUNTING**

American Hounds at the Virginia and Bryn Mawr Hound Shows 7/2 p 9, p 10, p 11, p 12.  
 Battle Creek Hunt, report 11/19 p 14.  
 Belle Meade Hunt, report 12/10 p 8.  
 Bennett, Wesley, to be huntsman for the Pickering Hunt 12/17 p 50.  
 Bethany Hills Hunt, reports 7/9 p 10, 11/19 p 16.  
 BR English Foxhunting A History. Raymond Carr 7/23 p 9.  
 BR Fox Tales. Ruth Manning-Sanders 11/5 p 16.  
 BR Hounds Are Running. A History Of The Melbourne Hunt. Heather B. Ronald 12/17 p 14.  
 BR Millbrook Hunt, The. Peter Devers 11/5 p 12.  
 BR Venerie Aujourd'hui. Joel Bouesse, Ashley Dorneuil and H. Trimbollet De La Croix 10/8 p 11, p 12.

Canadian English Foxhound Show 7/16 p 9, p 10, p 11.  
 Car Followers, editorial 10/22 p 2.  
 Casanova Hunt, "Behind The Scenes With Hounds" 10/29 p 12, report 12/17 p 11.

Check, The 12/3 p 54.  
 Christmas Foxhunting Telephone 12/24 p 12.  
 Competitive Edge, The, editorial 8/20 p 2.  
 Coyotes in New Mexico, Hunting 8/27 p 13.  
 Cub Hunting, 10/15 p 9. (Lord Willoughby de Broke) 8/6 p 59. A Morning 9/24 p 10.

Englishman's Experience Of Foxhunting In The United States, An 11/19 p 11.

Ernest, Duke of Cumberland (1771-1851), and the small boy 9/17 p 79.

Fox, Dietary habits of the 10/29 p 10. Help to nature, A 10/29 p 16.

Fox River Valley Hunt, report 11/5 p 10.  
 Genesee Valley Hunt celebrates 100th year 10/8 p 59, 11/19 p 59. fox appears when hounds are paraded at the Hunt Race Meeting, leading to a chase 11/19 p 59.

Geographical Index of Hunts 9/17 p 14, p 16.  
 Goshen Hunt, annual meeting and appointments 7/23 p 50.

Green Mountain Hounds, report 11/26 p 14.  
 Hardaway, Benjamin H., III, MFH, a charter member of VMI's Sports Hall of Fame as a swimmer 7/16 p 8.

Hound Puppies 12/24 p 46.  
 Hounds, The Breeding of (I. Bell, MFH) 7/16 p 11.  
 The Hound Identification Guide 10/1 p 10, p 11.

Hunt Night, editorial 11/5 p 2.  
 "If" Horses, The 11/19 p 58.

Ingredients For Good Hunting, editorial 9/24 p 2.  
 Ireland, Hunting Fees in 11/19 p 17.

LE Feldman, Richard M., Target Hitter's past 10/29 p 8.

LE "Pennman" conformation faults of American Hounds 7/23 p 47.

LE Thompson, Carol Hofmann, more on Target Hitter 11/5 p 2.

Limestone Creek Hunt, report 12/31 p 11.  
 Long Lake Hounds, former members start two new hunts 7/9 p 11.

Longgreen Fox Hounds, report 12/31 p 13.  
 Long Run Hounds, Farmers Day Picnic & report 11/5 p 12.

Maryland and Pennsylvania, Hunting in (H.I. Nicholas, MFH) 7/9 p 9.  
 Master-of-Foxhounds Watchers 8/20 p 58.

Masters Of Foxhounds Association 1975-76 Season, Report On, guest editorial by Harry I. Nicholas, Jr. President 9/17 p 2.

Master of Foxhounds Responsibility, A 12/24 p 13.  
 Metamora Hunt, report 12/31 p 12.

Mid-America Foxhound Show, Romney, Ind. 8/6 p 12.  
 Midland Foxhounds hunt the Warrenton Hunt territory 11/26 p 12.

Mill Creek Hunt, report 10/22 p 10.  
 New Britton Hunt, report 12/24 p 10.

New England Hunts Hound Trials And Foxhound

Bench Show, Pepperell, Ma. 11/5 p 13.

Old Persimmon Hounds, The 7/9 p 12.

Ottawa Valley Hunt, report 10/22 p 10.

Pack Management, Thoughts on 8/20 p 11.

Peel, John, cottage in Lake District of England is for sale 9/17 p 78.

Pickering Hunt, In Memory of Albert Crosson 12/31 p 11.

Potomac Hunt, report 12/10 p 8.

Reflections, Foxhunting 9/3 p 10.

Reminders, Foxhunting: Some (Courtesy USPC, Inc.) 10/1 p 11.

Rites And Rituals Of Foxhunting, The, editorial 12/17 p 2.

Roaring Fork Hounds, report 10/22 p 12.

Roster of the Organized Hunts of America 1976-1977 9/17 p 33, p 34, p 35, p 36, p 37, p 38, p 39, p 40, p 41, p 42, p 43, p 44, p 45, p 46, p 47, p 48, p 49, p 50.

Safari, A Foxhunting (H.I. Nicholas, MFH) 7/30 p 9.

Sewickley Hunt, Patrick Wright, Huntsman, name omitted from Hunt Roster 10/15 p 58, report 12/24 p 12.

Smithtown Hunt, report 12/10 p 8.

Mr. Stewart's Cheshire Foxhounds, reports 10/29 12/17 p 11.

Target Hitter, Donna Truslow, Forego's foxhunting half-brother 10/8 p 4, p 8.

Technique, Hunting 12/31 p 14.

Terminology, A Test in 9/10 p 42.

Texas, Fox Hunting In 12/24 p 11.

Toronto and North York Hunt, report 10/29 p 9.

Triangle Hunt Triathlon 10/1 p 10.

"Unspeakable" vs. the "Inedible" 12/31 p 2.

Virginia Foxhound Club Show - English And Cross-bred 7/2 p 7, p 8, p 51, p 52.

Warren Hunt, report 11/26 p 12.

Wellington-Waterloo Hunt, report 11/19 p 14.

Welsh Foxhound, The 7/23 p 9.

Whipper-in, Advice to the 12/17 p 2.

Whitworth Hunt, changes 12/31 p 14.

**HORSEMANSHIP****General**

Adult Riders 9/3 p 53.

Artificial aids 7/2 p 21.

Attitude 7/30 p 39.

Boarding and Training of Horses, The 8/27 p 56.

BR Art Of Lungeing, The. Sylvia Stanier 11/5 p 53.

BR Art Of Riding In Pictures, The. Ludwig Koch 12/10 p 42.

BR Breaking Your Horse's Bad Habits. Dayton W. Summer 10/1 p 16.

BR Horse And Pony Management, Dorian Williams, M.F.H., Two Sides of a Recording 7/23 p 14.

BR Horsemen's Etiquette Book, The. Marcia S. Copper 9/24 p 30.

BR Illustrated Guide To Riding, An. Eric Baird 7/23 p 14.

BR Straight Approach, The. David Godson 11/5 p 16.

BR Training Your Horse To Show. Neale Haley 9/24 p 30.

BR Western Riders Handbook, Karen W. Carden 12/3 p 19.

Dumb Horse People Are 9/3 p 44.

Freak Accidents - And How They Are Caused 12/3 p 10.

Hackamores, as show jumping bridles 9/10 p 55.

Handedness in horses 8/27 p 8.

Hurdle Hill Farm Clinic, Lockport, N.Y., instructor: Michael O. Page 12/17 p 33.

Instructors, My Favorite Riding 10/1 p 43.

Japanese Secret Weapon In Horse Sports 12/24 p 34.

Jogging, Riding vs., guest editorial 7/23 p 2.

LE Albergo, Margaret Mary, youngster considers being a trainer 8/20 p 2.

LE Bailey, M.L., in reply to Miss Albergo 9/3 p 2.

LE Cole, Mrs. Patricia S., enjoyed "Restarting the Stopper..." article 10/8 p 2.

LE Sardelli, Cheryl, enjoyed article: The Boarding And Training Of Horses 9/24 p 2.

LE Smith, Rickie, Margaret Mary Albergo's letter 9/24 p 51.

Lazy Thoroughbred Off The Track, A 7/2 p 41.

Livery Stable, A Day At The 11/19 p 44.

Maine Hunter & Jumper Ass'n mounted clinic, instructor: Mrs. Major White 11/26 p 38.

New Year's Resolution, A, editorial 12/31 p 2.

Restarting The Stopper: Refusals, Runouts And

What To Do About Them, illustrated article 9/17 p 68, p 69, p 70.

Riding And Physical Fitness, editorial 10/1 p 2.

Rondel And My Children 10/1 p 44.

Schizophrenic, The, guest editorial 11/26 p 2.

Steinkraus, Bill, comments on how a young rider

can make it to the top 9/24 p 55.

Trainers 7/23 p 37.

West Hampden Clinic and Competition, Denver, Colo., Maj. John Lynch, instructor and judge 8/6 p 38.

Xenophon's advice 12/24 p 38.

Handicapped Riders  
 Capital Area Ass'n. for Therapeutic Horsemanship, Columbia, Md. 7/2 p 44.

Community Ass'n. for Riding for the Disabled Mini-Royal Show, Stouffville, Ont. Can. 12/31 p 28.

Donkey Sanctuary in England's programme 10/22 p 54.

Games: Charlie Brown, A Letter From a Pony Named 7/23 p 41.

Limitations, Coping With 12/17 p 34, p 35.

Mystique of The Horse Is Strong Medicine, The 12/24 p 24, p 26, p 27.

North American Riding for the Handicapped ride-a-thon, Warrenville, Ill. 7/16 p 55.

**HORSEMASTERSHIP**

Boarding and Training of Horses, The 8/27 p 56.  
 BR Horses And Ponies On Small Areas, Neil Dougall 12/3 p 46.

BR Horse And Pony Management, Dorian Williams, M.F.H., Two Sides of a Recording 7/23 p 14.

BR Horses And Ponies, Their Breeding, Feeding And Management, Marguerite de Beaumont 10/1 p 53.

BR Illustrated Glossary Of Horse Equipment 8/20 p 57.

BR Keeping A Horse In The Suburbs, Lloyd N. Davis 12/17 p 49.

BR Private Stable, Its Establishment, Management And Appointments, The, James A. Garland 11/5 p 52.

Budget, The Horse 12/17 p 35.

Cast in the stall 9/10 p 17.

Clipping Your Horse 11/19 p 55.

Collector, The 8/27 p 58.

Cooky's New Year Resolutions 12/31 p 30.

Feeding Your Horse 8/27 p 9.

Fire In The Barn! 9/10 p 8.

Hot Walker, The (electric) 7/9 p 49.

LE McGowan, Mary Anne, stall safety 9/17 p 2.

Mares as disciplinarians to foals 7/23 p 50.

Momo, The Rescued Pony 11/5 p 42.

Orphan foal, Raising an 12/24 p 30.

Pastures, Horses are spot grazers 10/22 p 8, p 53.

Quiet Evening At Home, A 12/17 p 39.

Saddle Sores 12/3, p 41, p 42.

Stall Accidents 7/30 p 40.

Stall walking cure 7/23 p 7.

Temperament - inherited or acquired 9/10 p 6.

Winter And Your Horse 12/10 p 38.

Winter Feeding 12/24 p 45.

**HORSE SHOWS****United States****Alphabetical Listing**

Abbey Downs, Ft. Worth, Tx. 9/10 p 19.

A.B.S. Farms, Morristown, N.J. 11/5 p 22.

Academy of St. Joseph, Brentwood, N.Y. 7/9 p 28.

Acorn Hill, Naperville, Ill. 12/10 p 42.

Aiken, Aiken, S.C. 10/15 p 33, 12/24 p 23.

Alamo Pony Club, Ft. Sam Houston, Tx. 9/3 p 42.

All Koran Shrine, Brecksville, Oh. 11/5 p 25.

All American, Fairfax Station, Va. 8/13 p 46.

All American Horse World Exposition, Oklahoma City, Ok. 7/16 p 24.

Allendale, Kansas City, Mo. 12/3 p 24.

Almadale Farm, Germantown, Tn. 11/19 p 38.

Altamont Fair, Altamont, N.Y. 9/10 p 32.

Amelia Bridle Club, Amelia, Va. 7/16 p 21.

American Gold Cup, The 9/17 p 6.

American Jumping Derby, Newport, R.I. 11/5 p 17.

American Royal, Kansas City, Mo. 12/10 p 17.

Amwell Valley Hounds, Sargeantsville, N.J. 7/16 p 32.

Anchor Four, Haymarket, Va. 9/10 p 38.

Animal Humane Society, Long Lake, Mn. 7/16 p 32.

Aquidneck Island Pony Club Parents, Portsmouth, R.I. 9/17 p 22.

Armonk Riding Center, Armonk, N.Y. 8/20 p 27, 10/22 p 40.

Artillery Hunt, Ft. Sill, Ok. 7/16 p 38, 10/22 p 28.

Autumn Hunt Classic, Delaware, Oh. 10/29 p 13.

Avon Lions Club, Avon, N.Y. 7/30 p 28.

Back Bay, Virginia Beach, Va. 10/29 p 19.

Back Bay Charity, Virginia Beach, Va. 10/22 p 32.

Back Bay Gambol, Virginia Beach, Va. 7/16 p 24, 9/3 p 24.

Barclay, Medford, N.J. 12/10 p 22, 12/24 p 20.

Barracks, Charlottesville, Va. 10/22 p 45, 12/3 p 43.

Barrett Farms, Maitland, Fl. 9/3 p 40, 10/29 p 22,

12/31 p 19. Winter Park, Fl. 12/3 p 34.

Barrington, Barrington, Ill. 9/10 p 21, 9/24 p 26.

**Horse Shows - U.S. - Alphabetical Listing - Continued**

Battle Creek Hunt. Battle Creek, Mi. 10/29 p 24.

Baybridge Farm, Burr Ridge, Il. 7/9 p 28.

Bay Ridge Equestrian Center, Centreville, Va. 7/9 p 31. 7/30 p 38, 10/29 p 35.

Bear Creek Center, Houston, Tx. 8/20 p 33, 11/5 p 20.

Bear Ridge Riding Club, Pleasantville, N.Y. 12/24 p 20.

Bedford Whip & Spur, Bedford, N.Y. 8/20 p 24.

Beech Hill Farm, Pleasantville, N.Y. 9/10 p 46.

Berkshire, Litchfield, Ct. 8/20 p 25.

Berks Pony Club, Denver, Pa. 7/30 p 38.

Bernards Lions Club, Basking Ridge, N.J. 10/29 p 17.

Berrien County, Berrien Springs, Mi. 9/17 p 86.

Bethany Lions Club, Bethany, Ct. 7/23 p 39.

Bethlehem, Hickory, N.C. 11/19 p 47.

Big Brothers, Flagstaff, Az. 10/8 p 32.

Biltmore Forest Saddle & Bridle Club, Asheville, N.C. 8/20 p 44.

Birch Valley Farm, Cheswick, Pa. 10/29 p 26.

Bittersweet Farms, Binghamton, N.Y. 8/27 p 24.

Black Horse Run, Ft. Mill, S.C. 7/2 p 40.

Blarney Stone Farm, Hagerstown, Md. 9/10 p 32.

Bloomfield Open Hunt, Pony, Bloomfield Hills, Mi. 8/20 p 48. B.O.H. 9/17 p 62.

Blue Ribbon, Northbrook, Il. 10/8 p 32. "B" International, 10/29 p 36.

Blue Cloud Farms, Longmont, Co. 12/24 p 20.

Boise, Boise, Id. 9/24 p 18.

Boise All Hunter, Boise, Id. 7/30 p 24.

Boise Saddle & Jump Club, Boise, Id. 7/2 p 34, 9/10 p 25.

Boots & Saddles Club, Fort Eustis, Va. 7/9 p 32.

Botetourt 4-H Youth Classic, Buchanan, Va. 8/27, p 43.

Boulder Brook Club, Scarsdale, N.Y. 8/13 p 45, 9/10 p 13, 12/31 p 24.

Bradbury Fox Hounds, West Greenwich, R.I. 11/26 p 16.

Brattleboro, Brattleboro, Vt. 7/30 p 32.

Brecksville Kiwanis, Brecksville, Oh. 9/10 p 16.

Briarwood Stable, Orlando, Fl. 10/8 p 36.

Bristol Creek, Chesterfield, N.C. 11/5 p 40.

Broward All Breed, Pompano, Fl. 11/19 p 34.

Brunswick, Troy, N.Y. 10/1 p 20.

Bucks County Community College, Wycomb, Pa. 10/8 p 49.

Buffalo Saddle & Bridle Club, Buffalo, N.Y. 11/12 p 57. Junior 12/17 p 38.

Burgundy Ridge Farm, Mequon, Wi. 9/10 p 17.

Cabello Del Mar Stables, Corpus Christi, Tx. 11/19 p 32.

California National, Fresno, Ca. 7/9 p 22.

Calif. P.H.A. International, Santa Barbara, Ca. 10/8 p 21.

Calif. State Fair, Sacramento, Ca. 10/22 p 30.

Calicoon Center, Calicoon Center, N.Y. 9/17 p 31.

Camden, Camden, S.C. 12/24 p 22, 12/24 p 37.

Camp MacReady, Willsboro, N.Y. 10/1 p 38.

Canterbury Horse Center, Tabb, Va. 9/17 p 16.

Capital Area Ass'n for Therapeutic Horsemanship, Columbia, Md. 7/2 p 44.

Capital Horsemen's Ass'n, Raleigh, N.C. 7/2 p 44.

Capriola Stables, Penna. Furnc., Pa. 10/22 p 46.

Capriole Farm, Inman, S.C. 8/6 p 47, 9/24 p 23.

Carriage House, Hugo, Mn. 8/13 p 32.

Casanova Hunt, Casanova, Va. 8/27 p 34.

Catamount Hunt Club, Suffern, N.Y. 7/9 p 24, 8/13 p 22, 8/27 p 19, 9/10 p 31, 9/24 p 13, 10/15 p 56, 12/17 p 22.

Cedar Creek Farm, McKee City, N.J. 8/27 p 24.

Cedar Rapids Charity, Cedar Rapids, Ia. 7/23 p 19.

Cedarwood Hunter & Jumper, Waco, Tx. 11/5 p 34.

Center Farm, Ft. Mitchell, Ky. 11/5 p 21.

Center Farm Saddle Club, Erlanger, Ky. 8/6 p 34.

Central Florida Hunter Jumper, Brooksville, Fl. 11/5 p 36.

Central Ohio Saddle Club Ass'n (C.O.S.C.A.) Hunter-Jumper Ass'n, Medina, Oh. 7/9 p 21, Ashland, Oh. 11/5 p 17.

Century, Stony Brook, N.Y. 9/10 p 24.

Championship Cpt, Glenelg, Md. 10/15 p 33.

Champs Des Chevaux, Fairfax Station, Va. 7/30 p 21.

Chagrin Valley Hunt Club Jr., Gates Mills, Oh. 7/16 p 42.

Chagrin Valley Hunt, Chagrin Falls, Oh. 10/22 p 27.

Chagrin Valley Hunt Pony Club, Mentor, Oh. 10/15 p 48.

Chagrin Valley P.H.A., Chagrin Falls, Oh. 8/27 p 28.

Chapel Creek Equestrian Center, Blakes, Va. 12/10 p 30.

Chester County S.P.C.A., Malvern, Pa. 9/24 p 43.

Chester Rotary, Chester, N.J. 10/15 p 39.

Children's Medical Center, Livermore, Ca. 10/29 p 36.

Chopinian Kuritan, Denton, Md. 9/3 p 41.

Christian Brothers Academy, Albany, N.Y. 11/5 p 23.

Christmas, San Antonio, Tx. 12/31 p 20.

Civitan Charity, Atlanta, Ga. 11/26 p 24.

Clovis Kiwanis, Clovis, N.M. 8/6 p 39.

Clyde Saddle & Trail Club, Clyde, Pa. 9/10 p 30.

Coach House Stable, Rye, N.Y. 9/10 p 23.

College of Charleston Equestrian Club, Charleston, S.C. 12/17 p 26, 12/17 p 28.

Colonial Cup Petit Prix, Camden, S.C. 12/17 p 23.

Colorado Hunter & Jumper, Estes Park, Co. 8/13 p 24.

Colorado State Fair, Pueblo, Co. 10/8 p 29.

Colorful Classic, Portland, Or. 7/9 p 39.

Columbia County, Chatham, N.Y. 10/15 p 35.

Columbia Jumper, Columbia, Md. 10/15 p 56.

Connecticut Hunter & Jumper, Farmington, Ct. 8/27 p 22.

Connecticut Thoroughbred Owners Ass'n, Farmington, Ct. 10/29 p 34.

Contra Costa, Antioch, Ca. 8/20 p 35.

Cooper, Cherry Hill, N.J. 10/22 p 40.

Copperton Farms, Basking Ridge, N.J. 8/20 p 29, 10/8 p 34, 11/19 p 28.

Cornbelt Charity, Bloomington, Ill. 7/30 p 24.

Cornell Equestrian, Ithaca, N.Y. 12/10 p 23.

Cossacks Light Horse 4-H, Carmel, N.Y. 8/20 p 48.

Country, Old Field, N.Y. 9/17 p 57.

Coventry Farms, Tallahassee, Fl. 8/27 p 27.

Coveted Bridge Pony Club, LaGrange, Ky. 10/8 p 43.

Coxtail, Colorado Springs, Co. 8/27 p 32.

Crafty Fox, Boones Mill, Va. 11/5 p 29, 11/19 p 47, 11/26 p 45, 12/10 p 25, 12/24 p 37.

Cystic Fibrosis Benefit, Fairfield, Ma. 9/3 p 39.

Dallas Jr. Hunter & Jumper, Dallas, Tx. 12/10 p 39.

Dalton Fire Company, Dalton, Pa. 10/22 p 42.

Day In The Country, Greenwich, Ct. 11/5 p 27.

Decatur Charity League, Decatur, Al. 10/8 p 26.

December Schooling, Melville, N.Y. 12/24 p 28.

Deep Run Junior, Manakin, Va. 9/24 p 40.

Deerfield Horse Center, Great Falls, Va. 7/16 p 36, 8/27 p 48, 9/24 p 24, 12/10 p 29.

Deerwood Hunt Club, Jacksonville, Fl. 7/2 p 36, 7/23 p 23, 8/20 p 20, 9/17 p 22, 12/17 p 26.

Delaware Valley Horsemen's Ass'n, Sergeantsville, N.J. 8/13 p 21, 8/27 p 30, Lambertville, N.J. 11/26 p 28.

Desert Sands, Shrine, Abingdon, Va. 7/16 p 33.

Detroit, Bloomfield Hills, Mi. 7/23 p 24.

D.F. Stables, Charlottesville, Va. 8/6 p 36, 9/10 p 25, 9/10 p 33.

Ditch Riders International, El Paso, Tx. 7/23 p 17, 11/19 p 29.

Dunham Woods, Wayne, Il. 10/22 p 28.

Dun Roamint Stables, Arlington, Tx. 7/9 p 38.

Dutchess County Fair, Rhinebeck, N.Y. 10/15 p 24.

East End, East Hampton, N.Y. 11/26 p 32.

Eastern New Mexico State Fair, Roswell, N.M. 11/5 p 28.

Eastern States, West Springfield, Ma. 10/29 p 20.

Eddy County Sheriffs Posse, Carlsbad, N.M. 11/5 p 36.

Edgewood Methodist Men's Club, Columbus, Ga. 10/15 p 57.

Elmira, Elmira, N.Y. 10/15 p 34.

ENO Triangle Pony Club, Hillsborough, N.C. 10/8 p 44.

Equestrian Endeavors Playday, Statesville, N.C. 10/29 p 54.

Equilibrist Club, Dalton, Pa. 7/16 p 27.

Essex Junction Lions Club, Essex Junction, Vt. 8/20 p 26.

Evergreen Saddle Club, Kirkland, Wa. 8/13 p 43.

Evergreen State Classic, Woodinville, Wa. 10/29 p 26.

Fair Acres Farm, Salisbury, Ct. 9/3 p 43, 10/15 p 32, 11/5 p 24.

Fairfield County Hunt Club, Westport, Ct. 8/6 p 26, 8/13 p 46, 10/1 p 28, 12/17 p 26.

Fairfield-Westchester P.H.A., Stamford, Ct. 7/16 p 20.

Fairleigh Dickinson Univ. Intercollegiate, Leonia, N.J. 12/17 p 40.

Family, Westchester, Pa. 7/30 p 42.

Family Affair, Hampshire, Il. 7/16 p 34. Farm 9/10 p 30.

Far Hills Horse and Pony, Far Hills, N.J. 7/16 p 20.

Farmington Hunt Club, Charlottesville, Va. 10/8 p 12.

Favarh, Farmington, Ct. 10/29 p 18.

Festival of Horses, Bethel, Ct. 10/15 p 18.

Findlay Charity, Findlay, Oh. 8/13 p 44.

Flanders Nature Center, Bethelheim, Ct. 7/16 p 19.

Flintridge Riding Club, Pasadena, Ca. 11/5 p 26.

Floradale Farms, Basking Ridge, N.J. 10/8 p 42.

Florida Pines, Green Cove Springs, Fl. 10/15 p 20.

Forecast Farm, Stafford, Va. 7/30 p 41, 9/3 p 40, 9/24 p 24, 10/29 p 36.

Forsyth Charity, Winston-Salem, N.C. 8/27 p 22.

Fort Bliss Saddle Club, El Paso, Tx. 10/22 p 34.

Fort Myers Hunter & Jumper Ass'n, Ft. Myers, Fl. 10/29 p 45.

Former Stables, Amelia, Oh. 8/20 p 30.

Ft. Robinson Hunter Jumper, Scottsbluff, Nb. 9/10 p 30.

Fort Wayne Charity, Fort Wayne, In. 10/8 p 24.

Forum International, Los Angeles, Ca. 11/26 p 30.

Four Seasons, Readington, N.J. 8/27 p 25, 10/15 p 31, 12/17 p 18.

Four Seasons Riding Club, Malvern, Pa. 12/17 p 38.

Fox Brush Farm, Dewitt, Mi. 10/29 p 35, 11/12 p 62, 12/3 p 36.

Foxcroft Farms, Gowensville, S.C. 12/24 p 18.

Foxfield, Westlake Village, Ca. 8/13 p 36.

Fox Hill Farms, Pineville, Pa. 11/5 p 28.

Fox Hill Farms, Pleasantville, N.Y. 7/16 p 26, 12/24 p 23.

Fox Hill School of Horsemanship, Greenfield Pk., N.Y. 8/27 p 45.

Fox Lea Farm, Rehoboth, Ma. 10/1 p 46.

Fox Valley Farm, Millis, Ma. 12/17 p 41.

Fox Valley Hunt Club, Neenah, Wi. 10/15 p 22.

Freedom Farm, Freehold, N.J. 7/2 p 40, 10/8 p 48, 11/12 p 58, 12/17 p 24.

Full Cry Farms, Chuluota, Fl. 11/5 p 45, 12/10 p 20.

Genesee Valley Breeders Ass'n Colt, Avon, N.Y. 10/8 p 25.

Georgia Hunter Jumper Ass'n, Marietta, Ga. 9/24 p 28.

Germantown Charity, Germantown, Tn. 8/6 p 24.

Germantown Hunter-Jumper Ass'n, Germantown, Tn. 11/5 p 33, 12/24 p 22.

Gibblesleigh, Kankakee, Il. 10/8 p 46.

Gibraltar Farm Horse & Pony, Markham, Va. 8/20 p 36, 10/22 p 23.

Gillespie County, Fredericksburg, Tx. 10/15 p 34.

Gift-St. Bernards School, Gladstone, N.J. 11/26 p 31.

Gipsy Trail Club, Carmel, N.Y. 11/19 p 49.

Glastonbury, Glastonbury, Ct. 7/16 p 34.

Glencarry Stables, Crescent, Ia. 11/19 p 37.

Glen Head, Dix Hills, N.Y. 7/16 p 18.

Glen Head, Glen Head, N.Y. 10/22 p 22.

Gloucester Country 4-H Fair, Mullica Hill, N.J. 8/20 p 46.

Gloucester Horse & Pony Club, Gloucester, Va. 8/6 p 45, 10/22 p 21.

GM Riding Club, Washingtonville, N.Y. 11/5 p 27.

Gold Coast, Huntington, L.I., N.Y. 10/29 p 33.

Golden Hills Academy, Ocala, Fl. 10/29 p 20.

Golden's Bridge Breeding, N. Salem, N.Y. 10/29 p 8.

Golden State, Santa Rosa, Ca. 7/9 p 18.

Gooding, Gooding, Id. 9/17 p 70.

Graden, Davidsonville, Md. 7/16 p 42, 8/6 p 45, 11/19 p 50, 11/26 p 45.

Grand National, San Francisco, Ca. 12/3 p 13, p 14, p 15.

Grand View Hospital, Sellersville, Pa. 7/30 p 23.

Greater Cincinnati, Lebanon, Oh. 7/23 p 28.

Greater Oklahoma Hunter Jumper, Oklahoma City, Ok. 9/10 p 26.

Greater Toledo Charity, Temperance, Mi. 8/27 p 32.

Green Acres Stable, Dover, N.H. 11/19 p 37, 12/10 p 11.

Greenbrier Stable, Lewisville, Tx. 9/17 p 58.

Green Mountain Horse Ass'n, S. Woodstock, Vt. 10/15 p 20.

Green Spring Hounds, Lutherville, Md. 12/3 p 35.

Green Valley Farm, Devon, Pa. 8/13 p 34, 10/22 p 29.

Greenville County Hounds, Spartanburg, S.C. 10/29 p 33.

Greenville Foothills Pony Club, Greenville, S.C. 12/10 p 40.

Greenwich, Greenwich, Ct. 7/9 p 38, 7/30 p 30.

Greenwich Riding & Trails Ass'n (GRTA), Greenwich, Ct. 8/27 p 43, 9/3 p 17, 9/10 p 44.

Greg Landis Stables, Chester Springs, Pa. 9/3 p 43.

Greyholme, East Greenwich, R.I. 7/2 p 44.

Grosse Pointe Hunt Club, Grosse Pointe, Mi. 12/10 p 25.

Gusty Wind Acres, New Alexandria, Pa. 7/16 p 36, 7/23 p 31, 8/27 p 26, 10/29 p 24.

Gwyn Meadows, Center Point, Pa. 8/13 p 41.

Hadley Hill Stables, Ortonville, Mi. 7/16 p 43, 7/30 p 42.

Hagan Equestrian, Chatsworth, Ca. 7/23 p 21.

Hambletonian Pony Club, Middletown, N.Y. 8/20 p 30.

Hampton Jr. Horse & Pony Club, Hampton, Va. 7/9 p 37, 10/1 p 45.

Harford Breeders, Bel Air, Md. 9/17 p 53.

Harris Hill Farm, Huntsville, Al. 11/5 p 19.

Harrison, Harrison, N.Y. 10/29 p 24.

Harvest Days, Tampa, Fl. 11/19 p 33.

Harvest Time, Germantown, Tn. 11/26 p 32.

Hayfield's Charity, Omaha, Nb. 10/15 p 33.

Helvetia, Stillwater, Mn. 8/20 p 28.

Here & There Farm, Springhouse, Pa. 11/19 p 46, 12/3 p 42, 12/17 p 40, 12/31 p 26.

Heritage Farm, Easthampton, Ma. 7/16 p 38, 8/13 p 32, 9/17 p 63, 10/1 p 27, 12/10 p 18, 12/10 p 19.

Hi-Cro Stable, New Alexandria, Pa. 8/13 p 19.

Hickory Grove, Haymarket, Va. 9/10 p 41.

Hickory Hill Mini, Genesee, N.Y. 10/15 p 50.

Highland Hunters, Mequon, Wi. 8/27 p 34.

High View Farm, Pittsford, N.Y. 9/17 p 87, 10/22 p 24, 12/24 p 18.

Hill, No. Salem, N.Y. 8/27 p 30, 11/26 p 26, 12/17 p 20.

Hillaire Riding Club, White Plains, N.Y. 11/5 p 13.

Hilltop Farms Invitational, Merryfield, Va. 8/27 p 34.

Hitching Post 4-H Hunt Club, Culpeper, Va. 11/15 p 43.

Hollins College, Hollins College, Va. 11/5 p 31.

Hollins College Intercollegiate, Hollins College, Va. 11/26 p 43.

Holly Hill Farm, Skippack, Pa. 10/8 p 47.

Horse Hill Manor, Bergholz, Oh. 8/27 p 23.

Horse Project, Leonia, N.J. 12/24 p 20.

Horse Sports, Starr, S.C. 10/23 p 24, 12/24 p 17.

Hitching Post 4-H Hunt Club, Culpeper, Va. 11/15 p 43.

Hollins College, Hollins College, Va. 11/5 p 31.

Hollins College Intercollegiate, Hollins College, Va. 11/26 p 43.

Holly Hill Farm, Skippack, Pa. 10/8 p 47.

Horse Hill Manor, Bergholz, Oh. 8/27 p 23.

Horse Project, Leonia, N.J. 12/24 p 20.

Horse Sports, Starr, S.C. 10/23 p 24, 12/24 p 17.

Howard County, Woodbine, Md. 10/8 p 33.

Hunt & Hackaway Stables, Milroy, Pa. 9/17 p 51.

**Horse Shows - U.S. - Alphabetical Listing - Continued**

Hunt Cap Farms, Three Bridges, N.J. 9/8 p 18.  
 Hunt Valley Farm, Long Lake, Minn. 7/23 p 20.  
 Hunterdon County Fox Run, Baptistsburg, N.J. 10/8 p 30.  
 Hunting Brook, Cleveland, Tenn. 7/9 p 28.  
 Hunting Hill, Malvern, Pa. 7/16 p 37, 8/13 p 42, 9/10 p 40, 10/8 p 43, 10/29 p 42, 11/5 p 44.  
 Hunting Hollow, Dix Hills, N.Y. 8/20 p 20.  
 Huntingdon Valley Hunt, Furlong, Pa. 12/10 p 22.  
 Huntingdon Valley Hunt Pony Club, Warrington, Pa. 10/29 p 50.  
 Huntington, Melville, N.Y. 11/5 p 18.  
 Hurdle Hill Farm, Lockport, N.Y. 12/10 p 28, 12/24 p 35.  
 Illinois Hunter & Jumper Ass'n., Barrington, Ill. 10/1 p 17.  
 Illinois Jr. Department, Springfield, Ill. 10/1 p 40.  
 Indianapolis Charity, Wanamaker, Ind. 10/15 p 22.  
 Indiana State Fair, Indianapolis, Ind. 8/27 p 17.  
 Indian Brook Stables, Colchester, Vt. 7/9 p 38.  
 International Side-Saddle Organization, Mt. Holly, N.J. 10/15 p 20.  
 Iroquois Hunt Club, Winchester, Ky. 11/5 p 20.  
 Jacksonville Charity, Jacksonville, Fl. 10/15 p 26.  
 Jacksonville Hunt Club, Jacksonville, Fl. 12/10 p 22.  
 Janesville Rotary Club, Janesville, Wis. 7/8 p 24.  
 Jerome Robertson Stables, Collierville, Tenn. 8/20 p 34.  
 Jonas Irbinskas Training Stables, Tucson, Ariz. 12/10 p 21.  
 Jonathon, Chaska, Minn. 7/30 p 25.  
 Jumping Spring Farm, Pompano Beach, Fl. 12/10 p 24.  
 June Fete, Huntingdon Valley, Pa. 7/23 p 19.  
 Junior League of Tuscaloosa, Tuscaloosa, Ala. 7/23 p 40.  
 Keith Line, Oak Brook, Ill. 9/24 p 43.  
 Kendall John Stables, Kent, N.Y. 10/8 p 17.  
 Kent School, Kent, Ct. 7/23 p 30, 10/29 p 48, 11/26 p 42, 12/24 p 38.  
 Keswick Hunt Club Jr., Keswick, Va. 8/27 p 46.  
 Killearn Riding Centre, Tallahassee, Fl. 7/9 p 29, 8/27 p 15, 9/17 p 64.  
 King's Landing, Huntingtown, Md. 8/13 p 30, 9/24 p 37, 10/29 p 20.  
 King's Landing YMCA, Huntingtown, Md. 7/9 p 35.  
 Kirin Farms, Stilwell, Ks. 8/20 p 48.  
 Kiowa Farm, Evans, Ga. 12/10 p 26.  
 Knights of Columbus, Matthews, N.C. 8/20 p 22.  
 Knobby Knoll Farm, Ringoes, N.J. 8/13 p 26, 10/23 p 21, 12/3 p 26.  
 Knoll Farm, Brentwood, N.Y. 10/8 p 31.  
 La Crosse, West Salem, Wis. 10/29 p 23.  
 Ladies Village Improvement Society, Bridgehampton, N.Y. 9/17 p 56.  
 Lafax, Elburn, Ill. 7/30 p 42.  
 La Fox 4-H, Gilberts, Ill. 11/12 p 47.  
 Lake Erie College, Mentor, Ohio. 12/10 p 28.  
 Lake Oswego Hunt, Lake Oswego, Or. 9/10 p 20.  
 Lake Placid, Lake Placid, N.Y. 8/6 p 17.  
 Lake Washington Saddle Club, Kirkland, Wash. 9/3 p 27.  
 Lakewood 4-H, Toano, Va. 9/10 p 39.  
 Landis, Greg, Stables, Chester Springs, Pa. 10/22 p 44.  
 Larkspur Pony Club, College Station, Tex. 9/24 p 39.  
 Las Amigas, Rolling Hills, Ca. 9/3 p 41.  
 Lawton Field Stables, Hilton Head Island, S.C. 10/29 p 43.  
 Legion Of Honor, Huntsville, Al. 8/27 p 35.  
 Lenape Farms, Narrowsburg, N.Y. 7/16 p 26, 10/15 p 30, 11/5 p 24, 12/10 p 19.  
 Lenape Hunt, Wycombe, Pa. 10/22 p 23.  
 Liberty Run Farm, Virginia Beach, Va. 10/22 p 32.  
 Limekiln Hunt, Mohnton, Pa. 7/23 p 38.  
 Limestone Pony Club, Fayetteville, N.Y. 7/2 p 45.  
 Lindenhill, Cedar Rapids, Ia. 10/15 p 49.  
 Linville, Linville, N.C. 8/13 p 42.  
 Litchfield County, Bethlehem, Ct. 10/29 p 45.  
 Live Oak Stables, Waxhaw, N.C. 10/8 p 48.  
 Longacres Jumper, E. Aurora, N.Y. 8/13 p 26.  
 Long Island Chapter of the PHA, Middle Island, N.Y. 9/3 p 10.  
 Long Run, Louisville, Ky. 9/3 p 22.  
 Lou-Don Farms Hunt, Galesburg, Mich. 7/2 p 24, L-D F 8/13 p 27.  
 Loudoun Pony & Junior, Middleburg, Va. 7/23 p 35.  
 Louisville Farms, Westbourne, N.Y. 9/10 p 40.  
 Low Country Pony Club, Burton, S.C. 10/23 p 45.  
 Lucky Horse Shoe, Genesee, N.Y. 10/1 p 40.  
 Ludwigs Corner, Ludwigs Corner, Pa. 10/1 p 24.  
 Madison College, Weyers Cave, Va. 12/10 p 20.  
 Madison & Mary Baldwin Intercollegiate, Weyers Cave, Va. 12/3 p 45.  
 Maine Hunter Jumper Ass'n., Fairfield, Me. 10/15 p 23.  
 Maple Shade Farm, Grantville, Pa. 8/20 p 44.  
 Mar-Bel Stables, Montvale, N.J. 8/27 p 26.  
 Marlborough Pony Club, Upper Marlboro, 7/9 p 34.  
 Marshwood Farms, Spencerville, Md. 7/16 p 37, 8/27 p 26, 10/8 p 44, 10/20 p 21, 12/10 p 28.  
 Mar-Tierra Farm, Denton, Tex. 11/26 p 28.  
 Maryland Pony, Madonna, Md. 8/6 p 40.  
 Maryland Pony of Americas, Forest Hill, Md. 7/9 p 37, Fair Hill, Md. 7/23 p 37.  
 Maryland State Fair, Timonium, Md. 10/15 p 46.

Meadowlane Farm, North Wales, Pa. 9/17 p 55, 11/5 p 40.  
 Mecklenburg Hounds, Matthew, N.C. 11/19 p 38.  
 Mendelsohn Club, Ludwigs' Corner, Pa. 11/5 p 32.  
 Menlo Circus Club, Atherton, Ca. 7/23 p 34.  
 Men of LaSalle, Wyndmoor, Pa. 8/20 p 26.  
 Merrifield Farms, Matthews, N.C. 10/8 p 46.  
 Metamora Hunt, Metamora, Mich. 7/16 p 28, 9/24 p 13.  
 Michigan Hunter Jumper Ass'n., Chelsea, Mich. 10/15 p 24.  
 Midas Farm, Tallman, N.Y. 7/9 p 28, 9/3 p 23, 11/5 p 19.  
 Middlebrook Farm, Wilton, Ct. 7/16 p 25, 10/1 p 26.  
 Middlebury National, Middlebury, Vt. 9/24 p 21.  
 Middleground Stables, Pataskala, Oh. 7/23 p 33.  
 Middle Island, Middle Island, N.Y. 12/24 p 22.  
 Middiesex County, Piscataway, N.J. 7/23 p 22.  
 Middletown Pony Club, Middletown, Del. 9/24 p 38, 10/29 p 49.  
 Middletown Rotary Club, Middletown, N.Y. 10/29 p 48.  
 Miles River Riding School, Easton, Md. 7/9 p 34.  
 Millbrook Hunt, Millbrook, N.Y. 8/20 p 23.  
 Millbrook Pony Club, Dover Plains, N.Y. 10/15 p 47.  
 Milwaukee Spring, Milwaukee, Wis. 7/9 p 20.  
 Mingo Creek Farms, Finleyville, Pa. 12/24 p 20.  
 Mini Circuit, Montgomery, N.Y. 9/10 p 32, Charity 10/22 p 19.  
 Minnesota Aid To Zoo, St. Paul, Minn. 11/26 p 24.  
 Minnesota State Fair, St. Paul, Minn. 10/15 p 22.  
 Minnetonka, Wayzata, Minn. 7/9 p 24.  
 Missouri State Fair, Sedalia, Mo. 10/1 p 39.  
 Monmouth Equestrian Center, Freehold, N.J. 11/5 p 30.  
 Monterey National, Monterey, Ca. 9/17 p 54.  
 Morristown Kiwanis Club, Morristown, N.J. 10/15 p 57.  
 Motor City, Bloomfield Hills, Mich. 7/30 p 17, Championships 8/13 p 35.  
 Mountain Valley Equestrian Center, South Britain, Ct. 10/1 p 19.  
 Mount Snow, Mt. Snow, Vt. 10/1 p 18.  
 Muncie Charity, Muncie, Ind. 7/23 p 16.  
 Murphy's, Jim, Riding School, Cedar Lake, Ind. 10/22 p 20.  
 Musketaguid Pony Club, Concord, Mass. 12/3 p 43.  
 Nantucket Hunter Classic, Nantucket, Mass. 9/24 p 43.  
 Nashville Charity, Nashville, Tenn. 8/27 p 20.  
 Nassau County AHRC, Brookville, N.Y. 10/8 p 18.  
 Nassau-Suffolk Horsemen's Ass'n., Jericho, N.Y. 9/10 p 27.  
 National, New York, N.Y. 11/26 p 20, p 21, p 22, p 24.  
 National Eastern Welsh Pony, Devon, Pa. 8/27 p 44.  
 New Hampshire Hunter, Deerfield, N.H. 8/6 p 13.  
 New Jersey, Somerville, N.J. 10/23 p 19.  
 New Jersey Bred, Trenton, N.J. 7/23 p 23.  
 New Jersey Horse Shows Ass'n., New Vernon, N.J. 10/29 p 23.  
 New Jersey Hunter Bred Ass'n., Somerset, N.J. 10/15 p 14.  
 New Jersey PHA, Long Valley, N.J. 9/17 p 56.  
 New Market Hounds, Ijamsville, Md. 7/30 p 30.  
 New Mexico Charity, Albuquerque, N.M. 7/16 p 31.  
 New Mexico Horse Shows Ass'n., Carlsbad, N.M. 11/26 p 35.  
 New Mexico Hunter-Jumper, Albuquerque, N.M. 7/30 p 26.  
 New Mexico State Fair, Albuquerque, N.M. 10/29 p 36.  
 New York Pony, New Salem, N.Y. 9/24 p 36.  
 New York State Fair, Cortland, N.Y. 10/15 p 26.  
 Nimrod Farm Fall, Weston, Ct. 10/29 p 50.  
 North Carolina, Raleigh, N.C. 10/29 p 22.  
 North Carolina State Fair, Raleigh, N.C. 11/26 p 26.  
 North Dakota Minot, N.D. 10/1 p 33.  
 North Dakota State Fair, Minot, N.D. 8/13 p 36.  
 Northern Arizona Horseman's, Flagstaff, Ariz. 7/16 p 18.  
 Northern Colorado, Loveland, Co. 7/16 p 24.  
 Northern Virginia Pony, Herndon, Va. 8/13 p 46.  
 Northern Westchester PHA, Somers, N.Y. 9/3 p 33.  
 Bedford, N.Y. 9/17 p 62.  
 North Fork Schooling, Purcellville, Va. 7/2 p 43.  
 School of Equitation 7/23 p 36, 9/3 p 39.  
 North Hills Hunt, Omaha, Neb. 9/10 p 13.  
 North Shore, Greenvale, N.Y. 12/3 p 22.  
 North Shore, Stony Brook, L.I., N.Y. 10/15 p 38.  
 Notre Dame Academy, Middleburg, Va. 11/12 p 55.  
 Novato Equestrians, Novato, Ca. 8/20 p 48.  
 Oak Hill School, Nashville, Tenn. 11/5 p 44.  
 Oak Manor, Weyers Cave, Va. 9/10 p 41.  
 Ohio State Fair, Columbus, Ohio 10/8 p 26.  
 Olympia Farms, Cazenovia, N.Y. 7/16 p 21.  
 Orange County Fair, Middletown, N.Y. 9/3 p 28.  
 Oregon State Fair, Salem, Or. 10/15 p 19.  
 OSC Horse Trails, Omaha, Neb. 11/26 p 16.  
 Ould Newbury, Newbury, Mass. 8/30 p 18.  
 Outland Stables, Franklin, Mich. 7/30 p 37, Birmingham, Mich. 9/17 p 56.  
 Owbow Pony Club, Branchville, N.J. 7/30 p 41.  
 Oxford, Fair Hill, Md. 8/27 p 26.  
 Ox Ridge, Darien, Ct. 7/16 p 16.  
 Pacific Horse Center, Elk Grove, Ga. 8/13 p 20.  
 Pacific International, Portland, Or. 11/26 p 28.

Paddock, Pekin, Ill. 10/1 p 21.  
 Paisano Lions Club, Portales, N.M. 10/1 p 31.  
 Patchwork Farm, Burton, Ohio. 8/20 p 23, 9/24 p 17.  
 Payne County Fair, Stillwater, Ok. 10/8 p 28.  
 Pebble Beach, Pebble Beach, Ca. 10/15 p 20.  
 Pegasus Farm, Westford, Mass. 9/10 p 42, 12/10 p 40.  
 Pennsylvania Jumper Ass'n., West Grove, Pa. 10/8 p 28.  
 Pennsylvania National, Harrisburg, Pa. 11/19 p 26.  
 Junior Weekend At 10/29 p 46. AHSA Hunter Seat Medal Finals At 11/5 p 42.  
 Pennsylvania Yearling Futility Ass'n., Malvern, Pa. 10/15 p 57.  
 Penobscot Pony Club, Carmel, Me. 10/8 p 37.  
 Pensacola Hunter Jumper Ass'n., Pensacola, Fla. 10/29 p 39, 12/24 p 28.  
 Phoenixville Hospital, Ludwig's Corner, Pa. 10/15 p 46.  
 Pickering Hunt Pony Club, Chester Springs, Pa. 11/26 p 42.  
 Pickering Pony, Chester Springs, Pa. 10/8 p 48.  
 Pinch Acre Farm, Corrales, N.M. 10/1 p 39.  
 Pine Hall Farm, Raleigh, N.C. 11/26 p 31.  
 Pine Hollow, Humble, Tex. 9/17 p 59.  
 Pineland, Charleston, S.C. 10/15 p 31.  
 Pine Lane Stables, Clarence Center, N.Y. 8/27 p 31.  
 Pine Point Farms, Quitman, Ga. 11/19 p 31.  
 Pine Row Farm & Stables, Battle Creek, Mich. 8/6 p 47.  
 Pleasant Hollow Farms, Pleasant Valley, Pa. 8/20 p 19, 11/12 p 56. Coppersburg, Pa. 9/17 p 64.  
 Pony of the Americas, Woodstock, N.Y. 7/16 p 43.  
 Pony of the Americas International, Northbrook, Ill. 7/30 p 41.  
 Pony Show, West Chester, Pa. 7/16 p 43.  
 Poplar Ridge Farm, Mexico, N.Y. 7/16 p 44, 8/27 p 23, 10/22 p 41.  
 Portable, Malvern, Pa. 7/23 p 38, 11/18 p 53, 12/31 p 25.  
 Portuguese Bend National, Rolling Hills, Calif. 10/29 p 17.  
 Post Time, Lexington, Ky. 10/1 p 26.  
 Pound Stables, Doraville, Ga. 10/22 p 24.  
 Presidio Riding Club, Sausalito, Calif. 11/26 p 32.  
 Primrose Farms, Somers, N.Y. 12/10 p 21, 12/31 p 25.  
 Rancho Man Equestrian, Navato, Ca. 7/16 p 35.  
 River Vale Farm, Monroe, N.C. 7/16 p 35.  
 Pecos Valley Horsemen's Ass'n., Roswell, N.M. 7/16 p 12.  
 Peninsula Horse Show Ass'n., Hampton, Va. 8/20 p 25.  
 Penn State Univ., State College, Pa. 7/2 p 26.  
 Pennsylvania Jumper Ass'n., Prix de Villes, Devon, Pa. 8/20 p 36.  
 Pennyridge Pony Club, Evansville, Ind. 8/6 p 46.  
 Pensacola Hunter Jumper Ass'n., Pensacola, Fla. 7/9 p 32.  
 Perkiomen Creek Pony Club, Harleysville, Pa. 8/13 p 42.  
 Pine Hill, Framingham, Mass. 8/20 p 32.  
 Pleasant Hollow Farms, Pleasant Valley, Pa. 10/24 p 26.  
 Portable, The Malvern, Pa. 9/3 p 28, 9/17 p 21.  
 Post & Rail 4-H, Marshall, Va. 7/10 p 37.  
 Potomac Jubilee, Potomac, Md. 8/6 p 43.  
 Powhatan School, Boyce, Va. 10/15 p 50.  
 Preserve, Eden Praire, Minn. 7/9 p 32.  
 Prettyboy Hunt Club, Hampstead, Md. 7/30 p 20, 9/10 p 31, 11/5 p 41.  
 Princess Anne Hunt, Virginia Beach, Va. 8/13 p 29.  
 Purity Farm, North Lake, Wis. 8/27 p 31.  
 Quail Valley Stables, Houston, Tex. 9/17 p 70.  
 Quiet Acres Farm, Chesapeake, Va. 10/22 p 46.  
 Quinlan Stables, Rantoul, Ill. 10/1 p 22.  
 Racoon Valley, Des Moines, Iowa. 7/30 p 18.  
 Ramblewood, Aiken, S.C. 10/8 p 23, 11/19 p 30, 12/17 p 20.  
 Rancho California Lions, Rolling Hills, Calif. 8/27 p 35.  
 Rancho Riding Club, Rancho Santa Fe, Calif. 7/9 p 30.  
 Rancho Santa Fe, Rancho Santa Fe, Calif. 9/34 p 20.  
 Randolph-Macon Women's College & Lynchburg College, Sweet Briar, Va. 11/12 p 48, p 49.  
 Redding Boys' Club, Redding, Ct. 9/24 p 42.  
 Red Fox Stables, Milford, Ohio. 12/17 p 39.  
 Red Mountain Foxhounds, Hillsborough, N.C. 8/6 p 29, 9/10 p 13, 9/10 p 21.  
 Rehoboth Lions Club, Rehoboth, Mass. 9/3 p 26.  
 Reigeville, Pleasanton, Pa. 8/20 p 47.  
 Renfrew Stables, West Athens, Ga. 11/26 p 34.  
 Reston South Riding Center, Reston, Va. 8/27 p 33.  
 Rhode Island, Providence, R.I. 10/22 p 27.  
 Rice Farms, Melville, N.Y. 10/15 p 29.  
 Ridge Run Farm, Woodstock, Ct. 9/17 p 60, 12/3 p 24.  
 Ridge School, Bartow, Fl. 11/12 p 60.  
 Rio Grande, Albuquerque, N.M. 8/27 p 30.  
 Roanoke Valley, Roanoke, Va. 8/13 p 18.  
 Roanoke Valley Pony Club, Boones Mill, Va. 7/2 p 28.  
 Rochester Hill Riding School, Rochester, N.Y. 8/6 p 43.  
 Rochester National, Rochester, N.Y. 10/22 p 18.  
 Rockbridge Hunt, Lexington, Va. 11/5 p 17.  
 Rock Meadow Farm, Newbury, Mass. 12/17 p 21.  
 Rocky Fork Headley Hunt, Gahanna, Ohio. 10/15 p 10.

**Horse Shows - U.S. - Alphabetical Listing - Continued**

Roja Farms, Pine Plains, N.Y. 7/16 p 44.

Rolling Acres Stable, Belleville, Il. 10/22 p 33, 12/24 p 17.

Rolling Rock, Ligonier, Pa. 10/8 p 16.

Rombout Hunt, Stattsburg, N.Y. 7/2 p 43.

Roosevelt-Firebird Stables, Perry, Oh. 10/15 p 40, 12/17 p 30.

Rosebank Plantation Stables, Wadmalaw Island, S.C. 12/24 p 18.

Rose View Farms, Poughkeepsie, N.Y. 10/22 p 20, 12/31 p 20.

Royalwood, West Chester, Pa. 10/22 p 44, 12/3 p 33, 12/17 p 21.

Ryder Brook, Morrisville, Vt. 7/10 p 36, 8/20 p 34.

Ryegate Stables, Mechanicsburg, Pa. 8/13 p 45.

Saddlenaire 4-H, Avon Lake, Oh. 9/24 p 42.

Saddle & Spurs, Easton, Md. 9/3 p 40.

Saddle Up 4-H Club, Bloomington, Il. 11/26 p 44.

Sagaponack, Sagaponack, N.Y. 7/23 p 37, 9/10 p 28, 10/29 p 47.

St. Anthony, Southern Pines, N.C. 12/17 p 28.

St. Francis, Malvern, Pa. 10/15 p 25.

St. James Charity, Glen Saint Mary, Fl. 7/30 p 35.

St. Lawrence University, Canton, N.Y. 12/10 p 30.

St. Louis Hunter/Jumper Classic, New Melis, Mo. 7/2 p 26.

St. Luke's Church, Anchorage, Ky. 7/2 p 45.

St. Mary's, West Grove, Pa. 10/8 p 27.

St. Mary's Riding Club, Leonardtown, Md. 9/3 p 44.

S & H Ranch, Sherman, Il. 8/13 p 34.

San Ramon Valley Horsemen's, Danville, Ca. 9/3 p 41.

Santa Barbara National, Santa Barbara, Ca. 8/6 p 35.

Santa Fe, Santa Fe, N.M. 10/1 p 31.

Scott Saddle Club, Scott Air Force Base, Il. 8/6 p 41.

Scotts Hill Saddle Club, Wilmington, N.C. 10/29 p 49.

Seidle Memorial Hospital, Mechanicsburg, Pa. 10/29 p 18.

Seven Lakes Jr., Pinehurst, N.C. 12/24 p 35.

Seleckley Hunt, Seleckley, Pa. 7/16 p 32.

Shakespeare Acres, Rootstown, Oh. 7/16 p 26, 9/3 p 43, 10/1 p 29, 11/19 p 37.

Shallowbrook, Somers, Ct. 12/3 p 34.

Shamrock Stables, Portsmouth, R.I. 7/16 p 22, 8/27 p 21.

Sharpe Road, Columbia, S.C. 12/10 p 26.

Shenandoah Farms, Staunton, Va. 11/19 p 47.

Shenandoah Horsemen's Club, Berryville, Va. 10/15 p 37.

Showday National, Herndon, Va. 7/9 p 40.

Shrine Nile Mounted Patrol, Monroe, Va. 8/13 p 22.

Sioux Empire, Sioux Falls, S.D. 10/8 p 17.

Sisters of St. Joseph, Framingham, Ma. 7/30 p 28.

Sky Step Farm, Clinton, N.Y. 8/13 p 24.

Sleepy Hollow Farm, Charlestown, W. Va. 7/16 p 33.

Smithaven, Smithtown, N.Y. 7/30 p 24.

Smithtown Hunt, Stony Brook, N.Y. 8/27 p 24.

Smoke Rise, Kinnelon, N.J. 8/20 p 27.

Snake River Valley, Blackfoot, Id. 8/20 p 40.

Snowbird, Readington, N.J. 12/31 p 27.

S.P.C.A. of Westchester, Bedford, N.Y. 8/13 p 47.

Somerset County Fair, Princess Anne, Md. 10/8 p 21.

Somerset Stables, Morris, Ct. 8/27 p 38, 9/17 p 64, 10/15 p 19, 10/29 p 22, 12/17 p 24.

Southampton, Southampton, N.Y. 9/10 p 18.

South Anna Jr., Ashland, Va. 10/1 p 45.

South Anna Pony Club, Ashland, Va. 11/26 p 43.

Southern California Exposition, Del Mar, Ca. 8/6 p 25.

Southern California National Exposition Jr., Del Mar, Ca. 7/23 p 38.

South Florida Fair, W. Palm Beach, Fl. 7/30 p 32, 8/20 p 32, 11/5 p 39.

South Florida Hunter & Jumper Ass'n, Miami, Fl. 12/3 p 32.

Spartanburg Horsemen's Ass'n, Spartanburg, S.C. 8/13 p 34, 10/15 p 30, 12/10 p 29.

Spartanburg Jr. League, Tryon, N.C. 11/5 p 22.

Spring Brook Farms, Chester, N.Y. 7/23 p 34, 9/24 p 23.

Springbrook Riding Club Jr., Temperance, Mi. 10/8 p 47.

Spring Festival of Horses, Bethel, Ct. 7/2 p 32, p 34.

Springfield Township Lions Charity, Pleasant Valley, Pa. 8/13 p 21.

Spring Hill, Forest Hill, Md. 9/17 p 61.

Spring Hill Farm, Algonquin, Il. 7/23 p 24, 9/24 p 18.

Spring Valley, New Vernon, N.J. 10/29 p 26.

Spruceland's Riding Center, Java Center, N.Y. 7/9 p 20, 12/10 p 29. Camps & Riding Center 9/10 p 44, 9/17 p 65.

Squaw Valley Riding Club, Squaw Valley, Ca. 9/10 p 25.

Stanley Lake Farm, La Grange, Il. 7/16 p 23.

Star Lea Farm, Brewster, N.Y. 7/16 p 22, 8/13 p 24.

Steppington Farm, Robards, Ky. 8/13 p 44.

Sterling Stables Hunter & Jumper, Woodinville, Wa. 7/30 p 27.

Sterling Wind Farm, Evans, Ga. 10/1 p 39.

Stirrup Cup, Tucson, Az. 7/2 p 21.

Stombock's, Oakton, Va. 8/27 p 42, 10/22 p 18, 12/10 p 26.

Stoney Ridge Farm, Chelsea, Mi. 7/9 p 33, 12/3 p 36, 12/24 p 21.

Stony Brook Farm, Schoharie, N.Y. 7/16 p 33.

Stowe, Stowe, Vt. 8/27 p 33.

Stratford Stables, Port Chester, N.Y. 10/15 p 32.

Suburban Essex Riding Club, West Orange, N.J. 8/13 p 39, 12/3 p 40.

Sugar Bottom, Solon, Ia. 10/15 p 28.

Summerduck Run Farm, Culpeper, Va. 8/6 p 37, 11/5 p 13.

Sunnyfield Farm, Bedford, N.Y. 8/20 p 24, 11/5 p 24, 12/24 p 38.

Surprise Acres, Charleston, S.C. 11/12 p 62.

Sussex County, Augusta, N.J. 9/17 p 52.

Swift Creek Farm Classic, Manakin, Va. 7/2 p 28.

Symmes Farm, Saratoga Springs, N.Y. 7/9 p 24.

Syracuse International, Syracuse, N.Y. 7/23 p 26.

Tally Ho, Atherton, Ca. 10/15 p 40.

Tanglewood Horse Center, Clemmons, N.C. 12/3 p 36.

Tantivy Farms, Clinton, N.Y. 8/13 p 28.

Tennessee Valley, Knoxville, Tenn. 10/15 p 37.

Tewksbury Farms, Pottersville, N.J. 12/17 p 22, 12/31 p 29.

Thistle Downs, Verona, Wi. 9/3 p 34.

Thomasville Hunter, Thomasville, Ga. 11/26 p 15, 12/24 p 22.

Three Day Farm, Vacation, Mc-Kinney-Fairview, Tx. 7/23 p 16, T.D.F. 12/3 p 33.

Three Ring Circus Farm, Sellersville, Pa. 7/23 p 18, 10/1 p 22.

Tim-Bur Acres, Crete, Il. 8/13 p 30, 9/24 p 25.

Town & Country 4-H, Roxboro, N.C. 9/3 p 20.

Trader's Point Hunt, Noblesville, In. 9/24 p 10.

Tralee, Small, Nokesville, Va. 7/2 p 44, T. 7/30 p 37, T. 8/27 p 42.

Triangle Hunt, Durham, N.C. 9/10 p 12.

Tri-County Riding Club, Keene, Va. 11/12 p 56.

Triton Stables, Raleigh, N.C. 8/13 p 19.

Tropical Park, Miami, Fl. 10/22 p 28, 12/3 p 27.

Tryon Hounds, Tryon, N.C. 7/30 p 22.

Tuckahoe Pony Club, Centreville, Md. 7/9 p 39, 10/1 p 40.

Tulsa Charity, Tulsa, Ok. 7/2 p 22.

Tumalo, Bend, Or. 10/15 p 37.

Tusten Volunteer Ambulance, Narrowsburg, N.Y. 8/20 p 45.

Twain Farms Horse Trials, Wakefield, N.H. 9/10 p 36.

Umbrellhill, Mars, Pa. 11/12 p 58.

United Cerebral Palsy, Tallahassee, Fl. 12/17 p 24.

U.S.E.T. Benefit, Phoenix, Az. 12/10 p 18.

Univ. of Calif., La Jolla, Ca. 11/5 p 23.

Univ. of Mass. Intercollegiate, Amherst, Ma. 11/19 p 46.

Upattinas School, Malvern, Pa. 7/16 p 44.

Upperville Jr. & Pony, Upperville, Va. 7/30 p 36.

Utah Hunter & Jumper Ass'n, Salt Lake City, Ut. 9/3 p 10.

Uvalde Hunter & Jumper, Uvalde, Tx. 7/23 p 26.

Valcrest Farms, Wind Lake, Wi. 8/27 p 19, 9/10 p 44.

Valley Hunt Club, Bradford, Pa. 7/23 p 15.

Valley View Stables, Harker Heights, Tx. 7/23 p 18, Killeen, Tx. 10/29 p 24.

Victoria Hunter & Jumper, Victoria, Mn. 9/10 p 19.

Village Fair, Doylestown, Pa. 9/3 p 42.

Virginia Beach, Virginia Beach, Va. 9/17 p 66.

Virginia Pony, Fairfax Station, Va. 8/6 p 45.

Virginia State, Richmond, Va. 10/1 p 23.

Waco Symphony Women's Council, Waco, Tx. 11/19 p 32.

Walker Horse Farm, North Miami Beach, Fl. 7/16 p 26.

Wamogo, Goshen, Ct. 9/10 p 18.

Warrenton, Warrenton, Va. 10/8 p 34.

Warrenpony, Warrenton, Va. 8/13 p 40.

Warrington Lions Club, Warrington, Pa. 8/27 p 18.

Washington State Open & Judging School, Yakima, Wa. 7/9 p 23.

Watchung Hunter, Summit, N.J. 10/15 p 28.

Watchung Riding & Driving Club, Summit, N.J. 7/9 p 30.

Waterfall Farm, Ridgefield, Ct. 10/1 p 25.

Waterloo Hunt, Grass Lake, Mi. 8/6 p 21.

Wayne-DuPage Hunt, Wayne, Il. 8/27 p 27.

Wayzata Country Club, Wayzata, Mn. 9/3 p 24.

Weather Vane Farm, Wauconda, Il. 8/13 p 33.

Westbrook Hunt Club, Westbrook, Ct. 10/15 p 35.

West Chester Jaycees, Malvern, Pa. 7/23 p 28.

Western Pennsylvania PHA, Sewickley, Pa. 10/1 p 25.

Westgate Farms, Cantonment, Fl. 10/22 p 41.

West Grove, West Grove, Pa. 10/15 p 27.

West Jersey Hospital, Cherry Hill, N.J. 7/16 p 30.

West Valley Riding Club, Olmstead Twp., Oh. 10/29 p 54.

West Virginia State Fair, Lewisburg, W. Va. 10/15 p 40.

White Fox Manor, Overland Park, Ks. 7/16 p 22, 9/17 p 67, 12/10 p 23.

White Oak Stable, Raleigh, N.C. 8/20 p 28.

Wilcomico, Denton, Md. 9/17 p 60.

Williamsburg Jr. Stirrup Club, Toano, Va. 9/10 p 41.

Willow Bend, Plano, Tx. 12/3 p 27.

Willow Bend Polo & Hunt Club, Dallas, Tx. 11/19 p 25.

Wilson Farms, Williamson, S.C. 12/10 p 26.

Wilton, Wilton, Ct. 10/15 p 33.

Wilton Pony Club, Wilton, Ct. 8/27 p 34.

Wilton Riding Club Stables, Wilton, Ct. 7/2 p 44, 8/13 p 43.

Windbreak Farm, Enid, Ok. 11/19 p 27.

Winley, Millbrook, N.Y. 12/17 p 23.

Winners Circle, Huntington, N.Y. 9/17 p 19.

Wisconsin Hunter & Jumper Ass'n, Waukesha, Wi. 7/30 p 20.

Wisconsin National, Racine, Wi. 7/23 p 26.

Wisconsin Welsh Pony, Beloit, Wi. 10/22 p 42.

West Valley Riding Club, Olmsted Township, Oh. 7/2 p 34.

Woodedge Stables, Moorestown, N.J. 10/22 p 20, 11/19 p 35, 12/3 p 27, 12/10 p 20, 12/10 p 21.

Woodland Acres, Ann Arbor, Mi. 8/13 p 34.

Woodland Springs, Carmel, In. 12/10 p 25.

Worcester Foundation, Shrewsbury, Ma. 7/16 p 27.

World Championship POA, Hutchinson, Ks. 10/8 p 42.

World Series Pony, Fairfax, Va. 9/10 p 39, 10/1 p 41, 10/22 p 29.

Worthington-Valley, Reisterstown, Md. 11/12 p 31.

Yawger Hunt Stables, Auburn, N.Y. 7/16 p 23.

Young Entry Stables, Randolph, Vt. 9/3 p 44.

**Special Articles & Notes**

American Gold Cup 1976 course diagram 9/17 p 6.

A.H.S.A., probits use of two drugs 7/23 p 50, Hunter Seat Medal Finals 11/5 p 42.

American Junior Quarter Horse Ass'n, World Championship Show draws 1000 entries 8/20 p 59.

Artificial aids 7/2 p 21, LE Greer, Vicki, S. 7/23 p 47.

Balbuco, Mr. & Mrs. Patrick Butler, named Grand Prix Horse of 1976 11/19 p 38.

Ballymacshane, article & 2 photos 12/3 p 20.

BR Show And Tell, How To Win Trail Classes, Patsy Gray 8/6 p 50.

BR Training Your Horse To Show, Neale Haley 9/24 p 30.

Butler, Patrick, Show Jumping's Leading Owner Tells It The Way He See It: An Interview, article & 6 photos 10/29, p 27, p 28, p 29, p 30, p 32, p 33.

Reply To The Butler Article, A. by William Stein-kraus, President USET 11/19 p 7, p 54.

Chapoff Family in action at Middlesex County Show, Four members of the 7/9 p 51.

Craven, Honey, doesn't play "First Call" at shows 7/23 p 37, honored at the National 11/26 p 54.

Day At A Horse Show, A. guest editorial 9/10 p 2.

deLeyer, Harry, The jumping grandfather 8/20 p 59, (see also - Snowman)

Designated Qualified Person Program, The 12/10 p 17.

Dogs, loose, solution found at a recent Long Island "A" show 10/1 p 55.

Faircough, John, authenticity in costume class at Sussex County 8/20 p 59.

Family, The Horse Show, guest editorial 7/2 p 2.

Finney, Humphrey, in 1946 issue of The Maryland Horse opposed Sunday shows 8/20 p 59.

Fortin, Father Lloyd J., named Minnesota Horseman of the Year 12/10 p 51.

High Jumping Records (1947) 10/22 p 31, p 32.

Hunt Night, editorial 11/5 p 2.

Illinois High Jump Record, New 10/8 p 55.

Judge, The Show 12/10 p 31.

Jumpers Courses, Designing 7/9 p 16.

Landau, Douglas, talented new rider 7/2 p 54.

LE Case, Lynda L., Ms. Miller's letter 8/20 p 55.

LE Daleo, Ronald, praises Butler article 11/19 p 2.

LE DeMichela, Judith F., the Semi-Professional Division 11/12 p 67.

LE Gosnell, Susan M., deplores show conditions 11/26 p 2.

LE Marder, Sue Ellen, schooling accidents 7/2 p 54.

LE Miller, Ann, critical of dress and language at shows 7/30 p 2.

LE Parker, Edward C., favors the metric system 8/20 p 2.

LE Thompson, Polly, curious about Idle Dice and Rodney Jenkins 10/8 p 2.

LE Young, Leslie, Capt. Gonzalo Fuentes, another jumping grandfather 9/10 p 51.

Mother - How To Create A Horse Show Image 10/15 p 45.

My Type of Show 7/9 p 16.

New Year's Resolutions For The Horse Show Industry 12/31 p 35.

Numerical Scoring for Hunters 7/23 p 36.

O'Day, Dr. Joseph, retires as veterinarian at the National after 25 years 11/26 p 54.

Plastic surgery improving looks of horse show people in California 7/2 p 55.

Ring Preparation 10/15 p 15.

Snowman, The Story of 12/31 p 18 (see also - de Layer).

Trainers 7/23 p 37.

USET Medal Class, 1977 Revisions 12/24 p 28.

United States Junior International jumping team members and alternate named 8/20 p 59.

**Canada**

Ashton, Elizabeth, named Canada's Horsewoman of the Year 12/10 p 50.

Canadian Hunter Breeders, Hornby, Ont. 10/15 p 36.

Central Canada Exhibition, Ottawa, Ont. 10/8 p 20.

Community Ass'n, for Riding for the Disabled Mini-

**Horse Shows - Canada - Continued**

Royal Stouffville, Ont. 12/31 p 28.  
Equidae Stable, Greely, Ont. 9/10 p 17.  
Garden City Grand Prix of St. Catharines, St. Catharines, Ont. 9/3 p 17.  
Gateway Farm, Woodlawn, Ont. 10/8 p 36.  
High Jumping Records (1947) 10/22 p 31, p 32.  
Hornby, Hornby, Ont. 8/6 p 30.  
Kinsmen International, Winnipeg, Manitoba 10/22 p 26.  
LE Faloney, Bernie, MFH, Grand Prix of Hamilton 8/6 p 2.  
London Horsemanship Club, Nairn, Ont. 8/13 p 28.  
Lord Dufferin, Orangeville, Ont. 7/9 p 20.  
Massawippi Valley, Ayers Cliff, Que. 8/13 p 28.  
Montreal Hunt Club Jr., Mirabel, P.Q. 10/8 p 49.  
Northwest International Puissance Record, Vancouver, B.C. 11/19 p 28, show results 11/19 p 30.  
Ottawa Valley Breeders' Dunrobin, Ont. 10/22 p 12.  
Ottawa Valley Hunt, Stittsville, Ont. 7/16 p 26.  
Ottawa Winter Fair, Ottawa, Ont. 12/3 p 26.  
P.H.A. Ontario Chapter, Pottawatone, Ont. 9/10 p 26.  
Royal Winter Fair, Toronto, Ont. 12/17, p 5 p 6, p 46.  
Canadian Hunter Breeding Classes 12/10 p 10.  
Russell Fair, Russell, Ont. 9/10 p 36.  
Show jumping is riding the crest of public enthusiasm following the Olympics at Bromont 11/19 p 58.  
Spruce Meadows Canadian Championships, Calgary, Alberta 10/15 p 16.  
Sutton, Grand Prix of, Ont. 9/24 p 17.  
Thunderbird, Langley, B.C. 8/13 p 20, 10/29 p 13.  
Vailancourt, Michel, named Canada's Horseman of the Year 12/10 p 50.

**Foreign**

Austrian Jumping Championship for 1976 won by Hugo Simon on Fight On 11/26 p 54.  
Berlin International CHI, Ger. 12/17 p 50.  
BR Bucher's History Of Horse Sports, Max E. Ammann 12/17 p 48.  
BR Competitive Riders And Competitive Events, Klaus Drawer and Horst Franke 12/24 p 38.  
BR Wills Horse And Rider Yearbook, 1976, W.D. and H.O., Pamela MacGregor-Morris and Alan Smith 7/30 p 43.  
Boomerang, Eddie Mackin's international jumper to be rented for 6 months after the long show season 11/26 p 54.  
Dublin 1976, American's Impression of the Royal Dublin Horse Show, An 9/10 p 22, Notes from Ireland 9/17 p 50.  
Finger, Alison, American girl rides in Irish Pony Society's show at Royal Dublin Society's Showgrounds at Ballsbridge 11/12 p 44.  
High Jumping Records (1947) 10/22 p 31, p 32.  
Ireland, Notes From 9/17 p 50.  
Irish Team rebounds 9/17 p 78.  
Izalco International Equestrian Center, San Salvador, C.A. 10/8 p 24.  
Junior European Show Jumping Championship, Brussels, Belgium 9/3 p 40, 10/29 p 44, p 45.  
Laxenburg CSIO, Austria 10/8 p 57.  
Schockenoechle, Alwin, out of action with bad back 10/22 p 54.  
Schockenoechle, Paul, banned from national and international competition 9/24 p 55.  
Simona, world champion jumper has foal 9/3 p 55.  
Snoek, Hendrick, Germany's Olympic show jumping team, kidnapped and released 11/19 p 59.  
South Africa, Alison Dawes comments on show jumping in 11/5 p 54.  
South American Show Jumping Championship, Buenos Aires, Argentina 11/5 p 29.  
Winkler, Hans Guenther, wins at Luebeck 10/22 p 54.

**HUNTER PACE EVENTS**

Genesee Valley Hunt, Geneseo, N.Y. 11/26 p 11.  
Huntingdon Valley Hunt, Newtown, Pa. 12/31 p 12.  
Metamora Hunt 12/10 p 11.  
Montreal Hunt's Event in the Quebec Laurentians, nr. St. Adele, Que. Can. 8/6 p 10.  
Pohick Valley Hunt Fall, Aldie, Va. 12/24 p 33.  
Poverty Hollow Pony Club, Newtown, Ct. 11/12 p 41.  
Sedgefield Hunt 12/24 p 23.  
Smithtown Hunt, Old Westbury, N.Y. 12/31 p 12.  
Spring Valley Hounds, Tranquility, N.J. 12/31 p 25.  
Waterloo Hunt Club, Ann Arbor, Mi. 11/26 p 11.

**HUNTER TRIALS**

Amwell Valley Hounds Ringoes, N.J. 12/17 p 19.  
Bradbury Fox Hounds, West Greenwich, R.I. 12/10 p 23.  
Carmargo Hunt, Cincinnati, Oh. 11/19 p 16.  
Casanova-Warrenton, Catlett, Va. 12/17 p 17.  
Chagrin Valley Hunt, Burton Township, Oh. 11/19 p 36.  
Cleveland PHA, Mentor, Oh. 10/29 p 54.  
Connecticut Valley Hunt Club, Somers, Ct. 11/26 p 15.

Eikridge-Harfard Jr., Monkton, Md. 12/17 p 26.  
Fairfield County Hounds, Southport, Ct. 11/19 p 19.  
Keswick Hunt Club, Keswick, Va. 12/3 p 15, p 16.  
Lake Of Two Mountains, St. Lazare, Que., Can. 11/19 p 12.  
Lenape Hunt, Wycombe, Pa. 12/17 p 27.  
Limestone Creek Hunt Club, Cazenovia, N.Y. 10/29 p 24.  
Long Run Hounds, Simpsonville, Ky. 11/5 p 12.  
Los Altos Hunt, Stanford, Ca. 11/19 p 13.  
Maryland Junior Championship - 1976 won by Roger Smithwick and New Yorker 12/10 p 41.  
Middleburg Hunt, Middleburg, Va. 10/15 p 9.  
Mulligan, Avon, N.Y. 11/26 p 13.  
New England, Pepperell, Ma. 12/17 p 13, p 14.  
Outland Stables, Birmingham, Mi. 11/26 p 15.  
Pickering Hunt, Chester Springs, Pa. 12/10 p 8.  
Potomac Hunt, Potomac, Md. 12/3 p 12, Junior 12/10 p 22.  
Spring Valley Hounds, New Vernon, N.J. 11/19 p 36.  
Stoney Ridge Farm, Chelsea, Mi. 11/29 p 14.  
Sewickley Hunt, Sewickley, Pa. 11/26 p 15.  
Shakerag Hounds, Shakerag, Ga. 12/17 p 30.  
Toronto and North York Hunt, Aurora, Ont., Can. 10/29 p 9.  
Warrenton Hunt, Warrenton, Va. 11/5 p 29.  
Waterloo Hunt Club, Grass Lake, Mi. 11/19 p 14.  
Woodbrook Hunt Club, Tacoma, Wa. 12/3 p 16.

**JUDGING**

AHSAs National Dressage Judge's Forum 11/19 p 39.

BR Art Of Dressage, The, Basic Principles Of Riding, Alois Podhajsky 8/20 p 50.

LE Short stirrup lover, A, importance of good judges at schooling shows 12/13 p 2.

National Standard For Judging Dressage, A, guest editorial 11/19 p 2.

Secretary, The dressage judge's 10/1 p 34.

Show Judge, The 12/10 p 31.

Texas Dressage Society Learner Judge Forum 10/8 p 58.

Virginia 4-H horse judges win Regional Contest at Harrisburg, Pa. 12/3 p 46, 12/10 p 41.

Washington State Judging School, Yakima, Wa. 7/9 p 23.

**LETTERS TO THE EDITOR**

Albergo, Margaret Mary, youngster considers being a trainer 8/20 p 2.

Allegretti, William, disagrees with M.P. Jenkins on aids for the canter 12/3 p 2.

Ayer, Neil R., Pres. USCTA, Sandra Caldwell's letter 9/17 p 76.

Bailey, M.L., in reply to Miss Albergo 9/3 p 2.

Beaver, Yvonne, Wild Horse problem 12/10 p 2.

Beck, Jane, Coggins Test misused 7/30 p 51.

Bergthold, Diana, chooses uncontrolled EIA 11/12 p 2.

Bland, John H., M.D., USET's Better and Better, 3 Day horse 9/17 p 76.

Boistock, Mrs. J.B., preferred The Chronicle's to TV Olympic coverage 9/24 p 2.

Branscomb, Mary, Wild Horse problem 10/8 p 2.

Brown, Erica, Sandra Caldwell's letter 9/24 p 51.

Burk, Mrs. Adrienne B., Wild Horse solutions 9/10 p 51.

Caldwell, Sandra, Olympic reporting & Princess Anne's ability 9/3 p 52.

Case, Lynda L., Ms. Miller's letter 8/80 p 55.

Chronic Chronicle Reader, A, profanity criticised 9/24 p 51.

Cole, Mrs. Patricia S., enjoyed "Restarting the Stopper," article 10/8 p 2.

Dahl, Joe, Wild Horse problem 9/10 p 51.

Daleo, Ronald, praises Butler article 11/19 p 2.

DeMicheli, Judith F., the Semi-Professional Division in shows 11/12 p 67.

Dugan, Vince, Better and Better of the U.S. Three Day Team 10/1 p 2, in reply to Dr. Bland's letter 11/12 p 2.

Eliot, Charles P., horses on the Olympic podium 10/1 p 51.

Faloney, Bernie, MFH, Grand Prix of Hamilton 8/6 p 2.

Feehey, Priscilla V., Wild Horse problems 9/3 p 52, correction 10/1 p 2.

Feldman, Richard M., Target Hitter's past 10/29 p 2.

Gaylor, Mrs. Mathew, liked TV Olympic coverage 8/13 p 2, correction 9/10 p 51.

Gosnell, Susan M., deplores show conditions 11/26 p 2.

Gothardt, Macy, eventing suggestions 7/23 p 2.

Greer, Vicki S., artificial aids at shows 7/23 p 47.

Harvie, Ms. Judy, USET and Mr. Butler's article 12/17 p 2.

Helwig, George L., Pony Club responds 7/23 p 2.

Hubbe, Nancy, Mr. Sharp's letter of 6/8 p 76, 8/8 p 2.

Humphries, George E., correct identification of French deer pictured 11/19 p 60, 12/3 p 2.

Levi, Claudia, Olympic Three Day coverage 8/27 p 55.

Lignon, James K., liked Pony Clubs Games coverage 10/29 p 54.

Lincoln, Lorna, Thoroughbred vs. Arabian for endurance rides 12/10 p 2.

Logdon, Joseph, "Great American Horse Race" responds 7/16 p 2.

Malavase, Mrs. A. L., liked Pony Clubs Games coverage 9/24 p 51.

Marder, Sue Ellen, show schooling accidents 7/30 p 2.

McGowan, Mary Anne, stall safety 9/17 p 2.

McGuckin, Alice C., Sandra Caldwell's letter 9/24 p 81.

Miller, Ann, critical of dress and language at shows 7/30 p 2.

Miller, Colleen, an appropriate name 12/31 p 2.

Parker, Edward C., favors the metric system 8/20 p 2, constructive criticism 9/11 p 2.

Pauly, Mrs. Hartmann, perplexed by Olympic TV coverage 9/24 p 2.

Peacock, Donna H., TV coverage of equestrian events 10/29 p 2.

"Penman", conformation faults of American hounds 7/23 p 47.

Postel, Jo Ann, AHSA Dressage Medal 11/5 p 2.

Pritchard-Harmer, Carole C., D.V.M., second day of Olympic Three Day as too demanding for horses 9/3 p 2.

Rosen, Bonnie L., correction of Mrs. Mathew Gaylord's letter concerning Mr. Roone Arledge's address 9/10 p 51.

Rutledge, Kandee, freeze branding for identification of Thoroughbreds 11/26 p 2.

Sardelli, Cheryl, enjoyed article: The Boarding And Training Of Horses 9/24 p 50.

Scott, Audrey, favors abolition of 2-year-old races 12/3 p 2.

Shapiro, Suzy, "Shapiro's" book 12/24 p 2.

Sharp, David B., Jr., M.B., the fight to defeat the British anti-hare coursing bill 7/8 p 2.

Short, stirrup lover, A, importance of good judges at schooling shows 12/31 p 2.

Smith, Mignon C., U.S. Olympic Jumping, Team 9/10 p 2.

Smith, Rickie, Margaret Mary Albergo's letter 9/24 p 51.

Smith, Ronald J., doubts EIA statistics 12/24 p 2.

Stokes, Libby, expenses of eventing 7/9 p 2.

Supple, Ms. Vashti, more on Wild Horse problem 10/1 p 2.

Taylor, Mrs. R.B., agrees with Ms. Vasiloff's article on adopting Wild Horses 11/19 p 2.

Thompson, Carol Hofmann, more on Target Hitter 11/5 p 2.

Thompson, Polly, curious about Idle Dice and Rodney Jenkins 10/8 p 2.

Thorndike, Virginia L., Mr. Dugan's letter 10/29 p 2. Wilkins, R.S., the "Great American Horse Race" 7/9 p 2.

Wilson, Frances, Olympic reflections 8/27 p 2, correction 9/24 p 2.

Young, Leslie, jumping grandfathers 9/10 p 51.

**MISCELLANEOUS**

Census, Kentucky to conduct equine 10/15 p 59.

Donkeys, Sanctuary at Salcombe Regis, Eng. 10/22 p 54.

BH Donkey Galore, Averill Swinfin 11/5 p 16.

Dorruff, Retirement with 7/9 p 50.

Engagement, Jones, Chrystine Wellman, and Kempf Hogan 12/24 p 47.

England's Carved Horses, article & photo 12/10 p 12.

Export (see also - import), Thoroughbred, 1976 9/3 p 8, Australia's import quarantine reduced 12/31 p 39.

Fire, Ashante destroyed by 10/8 p 58.

Flower King, The Faithful Horse 8/20 p 59.

Hobson's Choice 10/1 p 55.

Import (see also - Export) Australia's quarantine reduced 12/31 p 31, Quarantine station planned at Belmont Park 12/10 p 6, U.S. Quarantine deplored by trainer Angel Penna 10/22 p 51.

Japan's Holy Horses 12/24 p 47.

Lancaster - Organised Horse Stealing In Elizabethan England 10/8 p 10, p 11.

Legends, Coach Ride of Terror, A 7/16 p 45, Saint of the Horseshoes, The 12/3 p 45, Unicorn, The 12/31 p 34.

Marriages, de Leyer, Harriet, and Armand Bernagozi 7/9 p 51, Taylor, Elizabeth H., and Jack Towell 7/8 p 44, Wootten, Margaret Ann, and Jerry D. Moize, M.F.H. 9/17 p 78.

Menorca, The Fiesta Horses of 12/24 p 36.

Otterhounds in America 10/22 p 10.

Rodeo as a sport and business 10/8 p 59.

Roman Horse Power, illustrated article 12/17 p 47, p 48.

Ship passage in 1794 so rough that livestock thrown overboard: one horse follows ship for two days and is rescued 7/30 p 54.

"Stephano Day" ritual in Europe 12/24 p 47.

Swimming ability in horses 11/28 p 46.

**Miscellaneous - Continued**

Tent Pegging 10/22 p 55.  
 Virtues. Timeless equine 10/29 p 59.  
 Women, Horses, Love and War 11/19 p 18.

**MUSEUMS AND LIBRARIES**

Man o' War Park closed 9/24 p 6.  
 McCarthy, Neil S., 1,037-volume Thoroughbred Library donated to California Polytechnic State University of San Luis Obispo 12/17 p 8.  
 National Museum of Racing, The 9/24 p 8.  
 National Sporting Library, owns the collected papers of Harry Worcester Smith and Troy's painting of American Eclipse, donated by Mr. and Mrs. George L. Ostrom 7/2 p 6, has recently been presented with a collection of prints by Mrs. George Cole Scott in memory of Mr. Scott 10/15 p 59.

**OBITUARIES**

**People**  
 Baxter, Charles McGhee 9/17 p 79.  
 Bellhouse, Francis D. 8/27 p 59.  
 Crosson, Albert 12/17 p 50.  
 Crosson, Oscar J., Sr. 11/26 p 55.  
 Davis, Douglas M., Jr. 9/10 p 55.  
 de Vibraye, The Marquis 7/30 p 55.  
 Flanagan, Joseph F. 8/20 p 58.  
 Ford, Andrew 11/12 p 71.  
 Fox, Frank 10/15 p 58.  
 Furness, Thomas F. 8/20 p 57.  
 Hamilton, Nathaniel, MB 12/17 p 51.  
 Hardin, Taylor S. 9/24 p 54.  
 Harper, Mrs. Charles L. 7/23 p 51.  
 Irwin, Kevin M. 11/26 p 55.  
 Jones, M. Troy 9/24 p 55.  
 Ladew, Harvey S. 8/27 p 59.  
 Lunger, Harry W. 8/6 p 58.  
 Magee, Jack 8/13 p 13.  
 McGrath, John (Peerless) 12/3 p 54.  
 McKay, Thomas Hall 9/17 p 78.  
 Moss, William O. 9/17 p 78.  
 Newman, Walter C. 9/17 p 78.  
 Outland, Tom 10/29 p 59.  
 Reynolds, Frederick 12/31 p 39.  
 Rodriguez, Juan E. 12/17 p 51.  
 Ryan, James E. 8/6 p 58.  
 Savage, Ned 10/1 p 54.  
 Schaal, Sandra G. 10/1 p 55.  
 Schieber, Robyn Beth 11/26 p 55.  
 Stout, Jimmy 7/23 p 51.  
 Tabb, John Prosser 12/10 p 50.  
 Theuerkauf, Lydia 10/29 p 59.  
 Uihlein, Robert A., Jr. 12/31 p 39.  
 Wahl, Theodore 9/24 p 55.  
 Walker, George 12/31 p 39.  
 Ward, John T., Sr. 11/12 p 70.

**Horses**

Dr. Fager 8/27 p 7.  
 Lord Henrique 9/3 p 6.  
 Mandarin 8/20 p 58.  
 Protagonist 7/9 p 6.  
 Risque Blue 12/3 p 50.  
 Royal Glint 11/26 p 7.  
 Tom Fool 9/3 p 6.

**OLYMPIC & PAN AMERICAN GAMES**

American Three Day Triumph, The 8/6 p 4, p 5, p 6, p 8.  
 Australian Horses Sold 8/27 p 38.  
 British equestrians fail to win medal for first time in 40 years 8/27 p 57.  
 BR Art Of Dressage, The, Basic Principles Of Riding, Alois Podhajsky 8/20 p 50.  
 "Bute" At Buckingham, editorial 7/9 p 2.  
 Chapot, Frank, prepares for 6th Olympic Games 7/23 p 51.  
 Coffin, Tad, Three Day Event Gold Medal winner was an A Pony Clubber with the Meadow Brook Hounds P.C. 8/13 p 59. An Interview With 8/27 p 37. America's first 9/10 p 54.  
 Dressage, Olympic Grand Prix de 8/13 p 5.  
 Equestrian Team ages, French Show Jumping averages over 40 8/27 p 59. German Show Jumping averages over 40 8/27 p 59. U. S. Dressage averages 39 yrs., 7/23 p 51. U. S. Show Jumping averages 28.8 yrs., 7/23 p 51. U. S. Three Day averages 27.6 yrs., 7/23 p 51.  
 German Medal winners, activities after the games 10/25 p 54.  
 Guatemalan Teams (3-Day Event & Show Jumping) 7/16 p 38.  
 Jumping, Olympic Grand Prix 8/13 p 7, p 8, p 56.  
 LeGoff, Jack, U. S. Three Day Coach, in 1968 as

coach of the French Three Day Team produced a Gold Medalist in J. J. Guyon on Pitou 9/7 p 54.  
 LE Ayer, Neil R., Pres., USCTA, Sandra Caldwell's letter 9/17 p 76.  
 LE Bland, John H., M.D., USET's Better and Better, 3 Day horse 9/17 p 76.  
 LE Bostick, Mrs. J. B., preferred The Chronicle's to TV Olympic coverage 9/24 p 2.  
 LE Brown, Erica, Sandra Caldwell's letter 9/24 p 51.  
 LE Caldwell, Sandra, Olympic reporting and Princess Anne's ability 9/3 p 52.  
 LE Dugan, Vince, Better and Better of the U.S. Three Day Team 10/1 p 2.  
 LE Eliot, Charles F., horses on the podium 10/1 p 51.  
 LE Levi, Claudia, Three Day coverage 8/27 p 55.  
 LE Gaylord, Mrs. Mathew, liked TV coverage 8/13 p 2, correction, LE Rosen, Bonnie L. 9/10 p 51.  
 LE McGuckin, Alice C., Sandra Caldwell's letter 9/24 p 51.  
 LE Pauly, Mrs. Hartmann, perplexed by Olympic TV coverage 9/24 p 2.  
 LE Pritchard-Harmer, Carole C., D.V.M., second day of Three Day as too demanding for horses 9/3 p 2.  
 LE Smith, Mignon C., U.S. Jumping Team use 9/10 p 2.

LE Thorndike, Virginia L., Mr. Dugan's letter 10/29 p 2.  
 LE Wilson, Frances, Olympic reflections 8/27 p 2.  
 Ljungquist, Col. Bengt, USET Dressage coach was on Sweden's fencing team in the 1936, 1948, 1951 and 1956 Olympic Games 7/2 p 55.  
 McMillan, Bill, (pistol team) prepares for 6th Olympic Games 7/23 p 51.  
 Medal winners, Olympic Equestrian U.S., since 1912 10/1 p 32.  
 Olympic Dressage and Show Jumping, a brief review 8/6 p 58.  
 Olympic Predictions, editorial 7/16 p 2.  
 Plumb, Michael, prepares for 4th Olympic Games 7/23 p 51.  
 Reflections on Bromont 10/1 p 36.  
 Three Day, Individuals Overall Finals 1976, chart 8/6 p 6. Cross Country Course, Michael Clayton and Michael Plumb comment 8/27 p 37.  
 Trakehner blood prevalent in dressage horses at Bromont 9/10 p 36.  
 United States Team wins Olympic Three Day Event 7/30 p 54.  
 United States Three Day Team named 7/2 p 39.

**ORGANIZATIONS**

American Association Of Equine Practitioners convention 12/31 p 22.  
 American Horse Council, appoints Arnold Kirkpatrick executive secretary of the Advisory Committee on Racing 8/27 p 59. Strongly opposes French ban on foreign-bred horses 12/3 p 9, to establish Advisory Committee on Horse Shows 12/17 p 51.  
 American Horse Shows Association, LE Postel, Jo Ann, Dressage Medal 11/5 p 2. National Dressage Judge's Forum 11/19 p 39, prohibits use of two drugs 7/23 p 50.  
 American Trainers Association, annual dinner, elections and speech by Ogden Mills "Dinny" Phipps 10/29 p 6.  
 Animal Air Transport Ass'n meets 12/10 p 51. Connecticut Dressage Association, annual election 7/23 p 50.

Eastern New York Dressage and Combined Training Association, meeting and elections 12/24 p 32.  
 Federation Equestre Internationale, Prince Philip describes 12/24 p 31, bans "Bute" in dressage 12/31 p 37.  
 Jockey Club, The, announces increase in registration fees 10/19 p 2. Brady, Nicholas F., chairman, speaks about 12/31 p 34, elects four new members 8/13 p 58, endorses blood typing as additional means of identification 7/9 p 6, metric system, cool to 9/24 p 54.  
 Jockey's Guild, Bill Shoemaker heads and other board members named 12/31 p 6.  
 Masters Of Foxhounds Association, 1975-76 Season, Report On, guest editorial by Harry I. Nicholas, Jr., President 9/17 p 2. Directors' Meeting and Hunting 12/31 p 10.  
 New York Racing Ass'n, Dreyfus, Jack, resigns as chairman 7/23 p 7. Gerry, Mrs. Martha F., named trustee 9/24 p 54. Noe, Kenny, Jr., returns to, as a steward 11/19 p 54. Phipps, Ogden Mills named chairman 7/23 p 7.  
 Thoroughbred Club of America, Ladies' Night dinner honors Mrs. Bertram Firestone 7/16 p 6, honors Duval A. Headley 12/3 p 6.  
 Thoroughbred Owners and Breeders Ass'n elects Mrs. Helen C. Tweedy president 8/27 p 7.  
 Thoroughbred Racing Association, Faulconer, J. B., named executive vice-president 11/5 p 55.  
 United States Pony Clubs, Inc., Advisory Committee meeting, Malvern, Pa. 8/27 p 47. Board of Gover-

nors meeting, Malvern, Pa., 9/10 p 43. First Aid, Report of P.C. Ad Hoc Committee On 11/26 p 45. Virginia Horse Shows Association, elects officers 12/24 p 32.

**PERSONALITIES**

Kleop. Thomas A., Secretary of the Interior, describes driving harness horses as his "greatest thrill in sports" 9/17 p 76.  
 Menten de Horne, Chevalier Henry de, receives gold medal of National Equestrian Federation of Canada for distinguished and selfless services to world equestrian sport 8/13 p 58.  
 Newton, Wayne, speaks on care and treatment of horses 7/2 p 54.  
 Taylor, Elizabeth, reminiscences about her Grand National 11/19 p 50, about dressage 12/3 p 38. Thouron, John H., of Penna., knighted by Queen Elizabeth 7/16 p 55.

**PHOTOGRAPHS****Beagling Photographs**

Ahern, Lauren, Tomaquag Valley Beagles 12/17 p 14.  
 Aker, Marilyn, Tomaquag Valley Beagles 12/17 p 14.  
 Albin, William A., Tomaquag Valley Beagles 12/17 p 14.  
 Callan, Major Albert S., Jr., judge, 1976 Bryn Mawr Hound Show 9/17 p 26.  
 Chillybrook's Chuckles, Champion Beagle Dog 15", Bryn Mawr Hound Show 7/2 p 11.  
 Coldstream Bassets, Best Five-couple of Bassets, Bryn Mawr Hound Show 7/2 p 56, on opening day, 4 photos 12/3 p 14. Fall Basset Pack Trials 12/10 p 48.  
 Cooney, The Rev. Joseph P., blessing the Coldstream Bassets on opening day 12/3 p 14.  
 Cottrell, A.M., Jr., MB, Tomaquag Valley Beagles, 2 photos 12/17 p 14.  
 Cowperthwaite, Mr. & Mrs. Jock, hunting the Tewksbury Foot Bassets, Fall Basset Pack Trials 12/10 p 47.  
 Cronin, Mrs. Paul D., Jr.-MB at the Bryn Mawr Hound Show 7/2 p 11.  
 Flint Hill Bassets, Fall Basset Pack Trials, 2 photos 12/10 p 47.  
 George, Eric, Jr., MB at the Bryn Mawr Hound Show, 2 photos 7/2 p 12.  
 Gibson, Dr. J. Merrill, Tomaquag Valley Beagles 12/17 p 14.  
 Grainger, Terrence, honored for 10-year presidency of the Irish Masters of Beagles 7/2 p 55.  
 Hastings, Sally, judge, Fall Basset Pack Trials 12/10 p 5.  
 Johnson, Betty, judge, Fall Basset Pack Trials 12/10 p 5.  
 Kaas, Gayle, Whipper-in, Coldstream Bassets, on opening day 12/3 p 14. Fall Basset Pack Trials 12/10 p 48.  
 Little, Douglas, K. H., Woodfield Beagles, at Virginia Foxhound Club Show 7/2 p 14.  
 McAlear, Father John, blessing the Tomaquag Valley Beagles 12/17 p 14.  
 McKenna, Joseph J., Jr., MB, Coldstream Bassets, Bryn Mawr Hound Show 7/2 p 56, on opening day, 3 photos 12/3 p 14.  
 Merry, Mrs. Myron, MB, at the Bryn Mawr Hound Show 7/2 p 12, 7/2 p 56.  
 Merry Beagles, Dapper, Champion 13" Dog, Bryn Mawr Hound Show 7/2 p 12, Best Five-couple of Beagles, Bryn Mawr Hound Show 7/2 p 56.  
 Moran, Robert L., MB, Southern Illinois Bassets, Fall Basset Pack Trials 12/10 p 5.  
 Nantucket-Treweryn Beagles, Best Five-couple 15" Beagles, Bryn Mawr Hound Show 7/2 p 56.  
 Park, Mr. & Mrs. J. M., MBs, Flint Hill Bassets, Fall Basset Pack Trials 12/10 p 47.  
 Risser, Lee, Whipper-in, Coldstream Bassets, on opening day 12/3 p 14.  
 Risser, Patricia, Whipper-in, Coldstream Bassets, on opening day 12/3 p 14.  
 Sharp, David B., Jr., Jr.-MB, Nantucket-Treweryn Beagles, Bryn Mawr Hound Show 7/2 p 56.  
 Sawyer, Dr. Braxton B., Bassel judge at Bryn Mawr Hound Show 9/17 p 77.  
 Somerset Bassets and Staff, annual meet at the Boar's Head Inn, Charlottesville 12/17 p 12.  
 Strathalbyn's Passport, Champion Bassett Dog, Bryn Mawr Hound Show 7/2 p 12, Tantivy's Trickster Best Bassett Hound, either sex, Bryn Mawr Hound Show 7/2 p 12.  
 Streeter, Mrs. John, Tomaquag Valley Beagles 12/17 p 14.  
 Tewksbury Foot Bassets, Fall Basset Pack Trials 12/10 p 47.  
 Tomaquag Valley Beagles, Blessing of the & Staff, 2 photos 12/17 p 14.  
 Vers. Mrs. Alanson, Tomaquag Valley Beagles 12/17 p 14.  
 Windsor, Ann, hunting the Coldstream Bassets,

**Photographs - Beagling - Continued**

Fall Bassett Pack Trials 12/10 p 48.  
Windsor, William T., Jr., Field Marshall, Fall Bassett Pack Trials 12/10 p 48.  
Woolman, Henry N., III, Bassett judge at Bryn Mawr Hounds Show 9/17 p 77.

**Breeding & Sales Photographs**

Aira Dana Vaga & Aira Dana Ginger, Welsh Ponies in harness. Pinch Acer Farm 11/12 p 55.  
Ardimore Flyaway, Supreme Champion Welsh Pony. Ardimore Stud 11/12 p 11.  
Ardimore Whirlwind, Welsh Pony, Kiltie Farm 11/12 p 28.  
Asgard's Copper Enchantress, Welsh Pony brought to N.M. by Pinch Acer Farm for Paige Leslie 11/12 p 55.  
Augustus, Mrs. Peggy, under-bidder for Secretariat-Aladancer filly, Goffs (Ire.) Premier Yearling Sales 10/15 p 57.  
Ballet Master, Welsh Pony, Bittersweet Farms 11/12 p 42.  
Beechwood Sno Ball and dam Beechwood First Lady, Welsh Ponies. Beechwood Meadows Farm 11/12 p 12.  
Bittersweet Rain Dance, Crossbred Pony, Bittersweet Farm 11/12 p 42.  
Blue Jinn, Crossbred Pony, Longacre Farm 11/12 p 49.  
Bombs Away, Crossbred Pony, Silverbrook Farms 11/12 p 48.  
Briar Hill Irish Legacy, Connemara-Thoroughbred cross, Briar Hill 11/12 p 27.  
Broad Axe Rebel Yell, Cross-bred Pony, Broad Axe Farm 11/12 p 18.  
B's Echo Hill, P.O.A. Pony yearling filly, Beatty Farms 11/12 p 59.  
Calloweenish Lady, Connemara Pony, Briar Hill 11/12 p 27.  
Chaparral's Blue Print, Welsh Pony, Chaparral Stud Farm 11/12 p 26.  
Chaparral's Sabrina, Welsh Pony, Bottoms Farm 11/12 p 22.  
Claiborne's Dulty, Kitty Martin's home-bred Connemara hunting pony 11/12 p 62.  
Clan Glomad, Welsh Mountain pony stallion, Bristol Pony Farm 11/12 p 61.  
Cloud's Hill, a Thoroughbred stallion used to produce Cross-bred ponies, Woodlands Plantation 11/12 p 34.  
Cusop Sparklet, Welsh Pony, Broad Axe Farms 11/12 p 18.  
Cybaitina Nuala, Connemara Pony, Twin-Gate Farm 11/12 p 34.  
Dilworth's Upland Winsome, Crossbred Pony, Dilworth Farm 11/12 p 50.  
Dilworth's Why Wonder, Crossbred Pony, Dilworth Farms 11/12 p 50.  
Doyle, Tommy, trainer, at Goffs (Ire.) Premier Yearling Sales 10/15 p 57.  
Fairview Hi-Gear, Welsh Pony, Shale Hill Stable 11/12 p 24.  
Far Above's Ballingarry Bay, Connemara Pony, Fidlestix Farm 11/12 p 32.  
Farnley Carillon, Welsh Pony, Twin-Gate Farm 11/12 p 35.  
Farnley Clove, Crossbred Pony and her daughter, Hi Chime, by Farnley Bellringer, Oak Orchard Farm 11/12 p 41.  
Findeln Miss Muffet, Welsh Pony, Lin-Cyn-El Farm 11/12 p 53.  
Flying Cloud, Connemara Pony, Round Robin Farm 11/12 p 32.  
Glynocky Ard-Righ MacDaire, Connemara Pony, Threesprings Farm 11/12 p 39.  
GlanNant Night Star, Welsh Pony, Tannerwood Farms 11/12 p 36.  
GlanNant Primrose Lane, Welsh Pony, GlanNant Farm 11/12 p 51.  
Gwynedd Sufrai, Show Pony, Olde Poorhouse Farm 11/12 p 46.  
Heather Rossshire, Welsh Pony, Pen-y-Lane Farm 11/12 p 14.  
Hideaway's Erin Smithereen, Connemara Pony, Hideaway Farm 11/12 p 28.  
Holy Smoke (from a pastel), Welsh Show Pony, Janie Thrailkill 11/12 p 58.  
Kerry Dancer, Connemara Pony, Greenway Farm 11/12 p 24.  
King Korner Korral four pony hitch, Welsh ponies 11/12 p 38.  
King's Rhys, Welsh Pony, King's Korner Korral 11/12 p 38.  
KS's Pony Farm 1976 filly 11/12 p 50.  
Lady Bug, P.O.A. Pony, Peccoy's Ponies 11/12 p 45.  
Lannan's Sweetheart, P.O.A. Pony, Zig's Pony Farm 11/12 p 56.  
Lazy A Ranch P.O.A. Pony foal 11/12 p 36.  
Leopard Country Ranch yearling colts, P.O.A. Ponies, Leopard Country Ranch 11/12 p 19.  
Lin-Cyn-El Whey, Welsh Pony, Lin-Cyn-El Farm 11/12 p 52.  
Lister Ambassador, Welsh Pony, Tannerwood Farms 11/12 p 36.

Lonesome Siri Rainbow, P.O.A. Pony, Sundown Farm 11/12 p 20.  
Lonesome Starcobbie, P.O.A. Pony, Sundown Farm 11/12 p 20.  
Merry Mills Elect, Shetland Pony, Robert L. Huffines, Jr. family 11/12 p 23.  
Mountain Dew, Connemara Pony, Pat Carle's Farm 11/12 p 28.  
Oak Hill Heather, Connemara Pony, Foxglove Farm 11/12 p 16.  
Oz's Sweet Speculation, P.O.A. filly, Zig's Pony Farm 11/12 p 57.  
Pecoy's P.O.A. Pony Farm's Appaloosa stallion 11/12 p 45.  
Pen-y-Lane Rhyme, Welsh Pony, Pen-y-Lane Farm 11/12 p 15.  
Piper's Limerick, Connemara Pony, Cannons Point Connemaras 11/12 p 60.  
Raindrop, Reg. Welsh-Arab Pony, Mr. & Mrs. G. T. Oliver 11/12 p 44.  
Reford Lightning Flash, Crossbred Pony, Silverbrook Farms 11/12 p 48.  
Rhum Ponies, on the island of Rhum in the Hebrides 11/12 p 40.  
Rhys Arian, Welsh Pony, Rhys Welsh Pony Farm 11/12 p 43.  
Rhys Taliesin, Welsh Pony, Rhys Welsh Pony Farm 11/12 p 43.  
Rio Bravo, P.O.A. Pony, Sundown Farm 11/12 p 20.  
Ro. c. by Secretariat-Show Stopper, \$550,000 yearling purchase at Saratoga 8/20 p 56, Ch. f. by, - out of Aladancer, 160,000 guineas purchase at Goffs (Ire.) Premier Sale 10/15 p 57.  
Serwin Rebound, Welsh Cob Pony, Crossroads Farm 11/12 p 14.  
Shetlands, A Jolly Group of, Palmer, Mass., late 1800's 11/12 p 71.  
Sooz, Thoroughbred mare used to produce Cross-bred Pony foals for Gwynedd Ponies and foal by Gwynedd Lowell 11/12 p 40.  
Spanish Barb Horse, primitive type 7/16 p 52.  
Talybont Fancy Karna, Welsh Pony, Poppy Crest Pony Farm 11/12 p 20.  
Tina, Welsh Pony, Mr. & Mrs. G.T. Oliver 11/12 p 44.  
Tower Hill Farm, Connemara Pony, mare and foal 11/12 p 22.  
12 P.M., Show Pony, Olde Poorhouse Farm 11/12 p 47.  
Wacohu Red Man, Welsh Pony, Beechwood Meadows Farm 11/12 p 12.  
Windridge Siri Sultan, P.O.A. stallion, Harry Dettmore's Farm, Maryland 11/12 p 54.

**Combined Training Photographs**

Aachen, Cathy Mueller, Waverley Horse Trials 11/5 p 38.  
Abel, Norma, on Cinco de Julio, Waverley Horse Trials 12/3 p 38.  
Alexandre, Mary Ellen Mattheson, Radnor-Hahnemann National Three Day Event Championships 10/29 p 60.  
Allegro, R.J. Roberts, Jr. Preliminary Winner, North American Jr. 3-Day Championship 10/1 p 38.  
American Express, Gwen Stockebrand, Ram Tap Horse Trials 12/24 p 32.  
Aquaveet, Aileen Potter, LIDCTA Event 11/5 p 34.  
Ashton, Elizabeth, on Kraiken, Canada's Horsewoman of the Year 12/10 p 51.  
Autumn, Celeste Prouty, Maryland CTA Event 8/27 p 36.  
Ayer, Neil R., Technical Delegate, Fox Brush Farm Horse Trials 11/19 p 43.  
Barlow, Twila, GMHA clinic trials winner 9/24 p 38.  
Barnum, Janet, on Beaujac, Freshwater Horse Trials 9/10 p 36.  
Beau Brummel, Phil Nuffer, Sangamon Valley Club Event 7/23 p 31.  
Beaujac, Janet Barnum, Freshwater Horse Trials 9/10 p 36.  
Ben Beals, A. Schaumburg, Your Father's Mustache Horse Trials 7/9 p 33.  
Biden, Patricia, on Little Tor, Burghley (Eng.) Horse Trials 10/15 p 60.  
Birdwell, Boo, on Cricket Cloud Cover, Clover Mere Mini Event 9/24 p 33.  
Blue Money, Libby Stokes, Abbe Ranch Horse Trials 8/13 p 38.  
Brian Boru, Susan Snyder, Ram Tap Horse Trials 12/24 p 32.  
Broglio, Isoult, on The Saint, Meadowbrook Horse Trials 11/19 p 42.  
Brooks, Roger, on Cholo, Abbe Ranch Horse Trials 8/13 p 38.  
Browne, Kaffie, GMHA clinic trials winner 9/24 p 38.  
Bryant, Craig, on Sweet Baby Jane, Penrose Farm Horse Trials 10/29 p 41.  
Burghley (Eng.) Horse Trials 1976, 6 photos 10/16 p 60.  
Cholo, Roger Brooks, Abbe Ranch Horse Trials 8/13 p 38.  
Chrisem, Molly Row, Pebble Beach Three Day Event 10/8 p 37.  
Cinco de Julio, Norma Abel, Waverley Horse Trials 12/3 p 38.  
Coconut Bar, Tom Parker, Jr., Erie Hunt & Saddle Club Horse Trials 10/29 p 45.  
Coaster, Bill, on Winds Way, Fortuna Farm Horse Trials 10/8 p 39.  
Coaster, Mike, on Happenstance, Sangamon Valley Pony Club Event 7/23 p 30.  
Coffin, Tad, (USET) on Rocca II, GMHA Youth Center Horse Trials 10/1 p 34.  
Collins, Chris, on Radway, Burghley (Eng.) Horse Trials 10/15 p 60.  
Comic Relief, Caroline Treviranus, Flying Horse Three Day Event 7/23 p 34, Radnor-Hahnemann National Three Day Event Championship 10/29 p 60, owned by A. Mackay-Smith, Kentucky Horse Trials 12/10 p 35.  
Cornell, Donna, on Paddington, Waverley Horse Trials 11/5 p 39.  
Coyne, Meg, on Carol Coyne's Yankee Trader, Genesee Valley Hunt Event 11/5 p 36.  
Crafty Craig, Peri Wright, Area II Team, North American Jr. 3-Day Championship 10/1 p 37.  
Cricket Cloud Cover, Boo Birdwell, Clover Mere Mini Event 9/24 p 33.  
Cunningham, Debbie, on Ollicut, Pebble Beach Three Day Event 10/8 p 38.  
Curtis, Barbara, on Satchmo, GMHA Youth Center Horse Trials 10/1 p 34.  
Deep South, Peter Howard (Canada), Radnor-Hahnemann National Three Day Event Championship 10/29 p 60.  
Dembinski, Tom, on Regiment, Your Father's Mustache Horse Trials 10/29 p 40.  
Dick Swiveler, Thomas Lindamood, Waverley Horse Trials 11/5 p 38.  
Di Grazia, Derek, on Thriller II, Area II Team, North American Jr. 3-Day Championship 10/1 p 37.  
Eastern Bay, Greg McIntosh, Area II Team, North American Jr. 3-Day Championship 10/1 p 37.  
Emerson, Denny, on Victor Dakin, Radnor-Hahnemann National 3-Day Event Championships 10/29 p 60.  
Erin's Shamrock, Karen Lende, Flying Horse Three Day Event 7/23 p 34.  
Ezra Stebbins, David Quimby, Fox Brush Farm Horse Trials 11/19 p 43.  
Farmer, Lollie, on Mountain Irish, Abbe Ranch Horse Trials 8/13 p 38.  
Foxie, Desiree Stump, Blue Ridge Hunt Pony Club Horse Trials 10/29 p 46.  
Foxmoor, Vivian Yamaguchi, D.F. Stables Horse Trials 12/24 p 31.  
Glascocock, Tom, on Kilcoran, Senior Preliminary winner, North American Jr. 3-Day Championship 10/1 p 38, on James Wofford's Touch and Go, Radnor-Hahnemann National 3-Day Event Championships 10/29 p 39.  
Good Mixture, J. Michael Plumb, Chesterland Horse Trials 10/15 p 44.  
Goodnight, Anne Rowsell, Rossland Park Event 10/22 p 34.  
Goodtime Charlie, Aileen Moran, Pebble Beach Three Day Event 10/8 p 38.  
Goss, Emily, on Pavane, Your Father's Mustache Horse Trials 10/20 p 40.  
Graetz, Glenn, on Poltroon, owned by Edith Conyers, Penrose Farm Horse Trials 10/29 p 41.  
Grant, Betty Sue, on Leif Heen's Sweet William, Genesee Valley Hunt Event 11/5 p 36.  
Green Mountain Horse Ass'n, Youth Center horsemanship clinic trials winners 9/24 p 38.  
Hackett, Kim, on Rose Hill's Mr. B, Atlanta Horse Trials 12/17 p 34.  
Happenstance, Mike Coaster, Sangamon Valley Pony Club Event 7/23 p 30.  
Healy, Robin, on Lustine Bell, Middlefield Horse Trials 11/12 p 42.  
Hilgartner, Peter, GMHA clinic trials winner 9/24 p 38.  
Hentschel, Terry, on Master Jack, LIDCTA Event 11/5 p 34.  
Holderness-Roddam, Mrs. Jane, on Warrior, Burghley (Eng.) Horse Trials, 4 photos 10/15 p 60.  
Howard, Peter a competitor, Radnor-Hahnemann National Three Day Event Championships 10/29 p 58, (Canada) on Deep South 10/29 p 60.  
Howard, Mrs. Suzette Alder, owner of Warrior, Burghley (Eng.) Horse Trials 10/15 p 60.  
Howard's Creek Horse Trials 1976, cross country problems, 2 photos 9/24 p 34.  
Hundt, Mrs. George, organizer, Radnor-Hahnemann National Three Day Event Championships 10/29 p 59.  
Hundt, George, Jr. at Radnor-Hahnemann National Three Day Event Championships 10/29 p 59.  
Irwin, Cindy, on Orient Express, Area II Team, North American Jr. 3-Day Championship 10/1 p 37, Individual Champion 10/1 p 38.  
Jacobson, Pat, on Papageno, GMHA Youth Center Horse Trials 10/1 p 34.  
Jenks, Story, on Toughkenamon, Radnor-Hahnemann National Three Day Event Championships 10/29 p 60.  
Kilcoran, Tom Glascock, Senior Preliminary winner, North American Jr. 3-Day Championship 10/1 p 38.  
King, Jan Wiseley, Genesee Valley Hunt Event 11/5

**Photographs - Combined Training - Continued**

p 36.

Kraiken, Elizabeth Ashton, Canada's Horsewoman of the Year 12/10 p 51.

Laser, owned by Mrs. Margaret Whitehurst, ridden by Michael Plumb, Kentucky Horse Trials 12/10 p 34.

Lawrecean, James Wofford, Flying Horse Three Day Event 7/23 p 51.

Leary, Jack, on Maximus, Radnor-Hahnemann National Three Day Championships 10/29 p 60.

Lende, Karen, on Erin's Shamrock, Flying Horse Three Day Event 7/23 p 34.

Leslie, Dr. Allen, during veterinary inspection, Radnor-Hahnemann National Three Day Event Championships 10/29 p 58.

Lindamood, Thomas, on Dick Swiveler, Waverley Horse Trials 11/5 p 38.

Little Tor, Patricia Biden, Burghley (Eng.) Horse Trials 10/15 p 60.

Lustine Bell, Robin Healy, Middlefield Horse Trials 11/12 p 42.

Lynx, Mim Nelson, Bryn Lee Horse Trials 10/15 p 42, 2 photos 10/15 p 43.

Mackay-Smith, Dr. Matthew, during veterinary inspection, Radnor-Hahnemann National Three Day Event Championships 10/29 p 58.

Martin, John, Assistant Course Builder, Radnor-Hahnemann National Three Day Event Championships 10/29 p 59.

Master Jack, Terry Hentschel, LIDCTA Event 11/5 p 34.

Mattheson, Mary Ellen, on Alexandre, Radnor-Hahnemann National Three Day Championships 10/29 p 80.

Maundi, Sjaan Schurink, Eddy Farm Horse Trials 11/5 p 40.

Maximus, Jack Leary, Radnor-Hahnemann National Three Day Event Championships 10/29 p 60.

McIntosh, Greg, on Eastern Bay, Area II Team, North American Jr. 3-Day Championship 10/1 p 37.

Middendorf, Mimi, on Sugar 'n Spice, Maryland CTA Event 8/27 p 36.

Moran, Aileen, on Goodtime Charlie, Pebble Beach Three Day Event 10/8 p 38.

Mountain Irish, Lollie Farmer, Abbe Ranch Horse Trials 8/13 p 38.

Mueler, Cathyn, on Aachen, Waverley Horse Trials 11/5 p 38.

Nelson, Mim, on Lynx, Bryn Lea Horse Trials 10/15 p 42, 2 photos 10/15 p 43.

Newton, Richard, Course Builder, Radnor-Hahnemann National Three Day Event Championships 10/29 p 59.

Nuffer, Phil, on Beau Brummel, Sangamon Pony Club Event 7/23 p 31.

Ollicut, Debbie Cunningham, Pebble Beach Three Day Event 10/8 p 38.

Omigosh, Betsy White, Sangamon Valley Pony Club Event 7/23 p 31.

Orient Express, Cindy Irwin, Area II Team, North American Jr. 3-Day Championship 10/1 p 37.

Individual Champion 10/1 p 38.

Paddington, Donna Cornell, Waverley Horse Trials 11/5 p 39.

Papageno, Pat Jacobson, GMHA Youth Center Horse Trials 10/1 p 34.

Parker, Tom, Jr., on Coconut Bar, Erie Hunt & Saddle Club Horse Trials 10/29 p 45.

Pastohov, Nina, GMHA clinic trials winner 9/24 p 38.

Pavane, Emily Goss, Your Father's Mustache Horse Trials 10/29 p 40.

Perkins, Ebbie, organizer of Huntington Horse Trials, back on a horse 10/15 p 59.

Persian Holiday, Capt. Mark Phillips, Burghley (Eng.) Horse Trials 10/15 p 60.

Phillips, Capt. Mark, on Persian Holiday, Burghley (Eng.) Horse Trials 10/15 p 60.

Plumb, J. Michael, on Good Mixture, Chesterland Horse Trials 10/15 p 44, on Mrs. Margaret Whitehurst's Laser, Kentucky Horse Trials 12/10 p 34.

Poltroon, owned by Edith Conyers, ridden by Glenn Graetz, Penrose Farm Horse Trials 10/29 p 41.

Potter, Aileen, on Aquavee, LIDCTA Event 11/5 p 34.

Prouty, Celeste, on Autumn, Maryland CTA Event 8/27 p 36.

Quimby, David, on Ezra Stebbins, Fox Brush Farm Horse Trials 11/19 p 43.

Radnor-Hahnemann National Three Day Event Championships 7 photos 10/29 p 60, 1 photo each 10/29 p 38, p 39, p 58, p 59.

Radway, Chris Collins, Burghley (Eng.) Horse Trials 10/15 p 80.

Ramey, Susan, on Waidmann, Rossland Park Event 10/22 p 35.

Regiment, Tom Dembinski, Your Father's Mustache Horse Trials 10/29 p 40.

Rhapsody, Jo Tudor, Rossland Park Event 10/22 p 36.

Roberts, R.J., on Allegro, Jr. Preliminary Winner, North American Jr. 3-Day Championship 10/1 p 38.

Rocca II, Tad Coffin, USET, GMHA Youth Center Horse Trials 10/1 p 34.

Rose Hill's Mr. B, Kim Hackett, Atlanta Horse Trials 12/17 p 34.

Row, Molly, on Chriseem, Pebble Beach Three Day Event 10/8 p 37.

Rowsell, Anne, on Goodnight, Rossland Park Event 10/22 p 34.

Satchmoe, Barbara Curtis, GMHA Youth Center Horse Trials 10/1 p 34.

Schaumburg, A., on Ben Beals, Your Father's Mustache Horse Trials 7/8 p 33.

Shires, Martha Ann, on Snafu, Quebec & Eastern Canadian Championships 10/15 p 42.

Shoemaker, Amy, GMHA clinic trials winner 9/24 p 38.

Shore Shot, owned by Iris Winthrop Freeman, ridden by Torrance Watkins, Radnor-Hahnemann National Three Day Event Championships 10/29 p 60.

Schurink, Sjaan, on Maundi, Eddy Farm Horse Trials 11/5 p 40.

Smith, Desiree, on her Foxxie, Blue Ridge Hunt Pony Club Horse Trials 10/29 p 46.

Snafu, Martha Ann Shires, Quebec & Eastern Canadian Championships 10/15 p 42.

Snyder, Susan, on Brian Boru, Ram Tap Horse Trials 12/24 p 32.

Stockebrand, Gwen, on American Express, Ram Tap Horse Trials 12/24 p 32.

Stokes, Libby, on Blue Money, Abbe Ranch Horse Trials 8/13 p 38.

Sugar 'n Spice, Mimi Middendorf, Maryland CTA Event 8/27 p 36.

Sweet Baby Jane, Craig Bryant, Penrose Farm Horse Trials 10/29 p 41.

Sweet William, Leif Heen, rider Betty Sue Grant, Genesee Valley Hunt Event 11/5 p 36.

Sykes, Gilliam, on Toy Boots, LIDCTA Event 11/5 p 34.

Tauskey, Mary Anne, on Susan Coogan's The Sheik, Kentucky Horse Trials 12/10 p 35.

The Saint, Isseult Broglie, Meadowbrook Horse Trials 11/19 p 42.

The Sheik, owned by Susan Coogan, ridden by Mary Anne Tauskey, Kentucky Horse Trials 12/10 p 35.

Thriller II, Derek di Grazia, Area II Team, North American Jr. 3-Day Championship 10/1 p 37.

Touch and Go, owned by James Wofford, ridden by Tom Glascock, Radnor-Hahnemann National 3-Day Event Championships 10/29 p 39.

Toughkenamon, Story Jenks, Radnor-Hahnemann National Three Day Event Championships 10/29 p 60.

Toy Boots, Gilliam Sykes, LIDCTA Event 11/5 p 34.

Treviranus, Caroline, on Comic Relief, Flying Horse Three Day Event 7/23 p 34, Radnor-Hahnemann National Three Day Event Championships 10/29 p 35.

Trumble, Lewis, GMHA clinic winner 9/24 p 38.

Victor Dakin, Denny Emerson, Radnor-Hahnemann National 3-Day Event Championships 10/29 p 38, p 60.

Waidmann, Susan Ramsey, Rossland Park Event 10/22 p 35.

Warrior, Mrs. Suzette Alder Howard, ridden by Mrs. Jane Holderness-Roddam, Burghley (Eng.) Horse Trials, 2 photos 10/15 p 60.

Watkins, Torrance, on Irish Winthrop Freeman's Shore Shot, Radnor-Hahnemann National Three Day Event Championships 10/29 p 60.

White, Betsy, on Omigosh, Sangamon Valley Pony Club Event 7/23 p 31.

Wiseley, Jan, on King, Genesee Valley Hunt Event 11/5 p 36.

Wofford, James, on Lawrecean, Flying Horse Three Day Event 7/23 p 51, Coach, Area II Team, North American Jr. 3-Day Event 10/1 p 37.

Wight, Peri, on Crafty Craig, Area II Team, North American Jr. 3-Day Championship 10/1 p 37.

Winds Way, Bill Coester, Fortuna Farm Horse Trials 10/8 p 39.

Yamaguchi, Vivian, on Foxmoor, D.F. Stables Horse Trials 12/24 p 31.

Yankee Trader, Carol Coyne, rider Meg Coyne, Genesee Valley Hunt Event 11/5 p 36.

Yudor, Jo, and Rhapsody, Rossland Park Event 10/22 p 36.

Dressage Photographs

Adagio, Deann Cramer, Detroit 7/23 p 33.

April Rullah, Mrs. Francis Gluck, Tennessee's Trials 10/8 p 40.

Bezugloff, Ivan, editor of Dressage and Combined Training at Devon 11/19 p 59.

Blue Jay, Kay Meredith, Virginia Dressage Ass'n 7/16 p 38.

Bobo, Kris, and Le Michaela II, winner, A.H.S.A. Junior Dressage Championship, Fairfield-Westchester 11/26 p 36.

Boyd, Karen, on Superstition, Bloomfield Open Hunt & Midwest Trials 10/29 p 44.

Brinkman, Sandra, on Trial Office, Virginia Dressage Ass'n 7/16 p 38.

Bromont, Jackie Murley, Gillespie County Fair 10/29 p 47.

Natu, Mrs. William Steinraus, Westchester-Fairfield and East Coast Finals 10/29 p 43.

Neale, Cindy, (C.E.T.), on Martyr, Detroit 7/23 p 33.

Obaidah, Kathleen Lisa, LIDCTA 7/2 p 38.

Opferfeuer, Anne Gibbons, LIDCTA 7/8 p 39.

Pease, Cheryl, on Roman Blade, Florida Thanksgiving clinic 12/24 p 30.

Pegasus Playboy, Cara Witham, Ottawa Area Group of CADORA 10/22 p 39.

Petersen, Ulla, (Denmark) on Chigwell, York C.D.I. 9/3 p 35.

Poulin, Michael, on Liberty Prince, New England Dressage Ass'n 11/19 p 41.

Princess Tiamir, Maret Quedens, Oklahoma Dressage Ass'n 12/17 p 33.

Proulx, Rosita, on Molly Brown, Andover Dressage Club 7/23 p 32.

Monaco, Dorothy Morkis, Westchester-Fairfield and East Coast Finals 10/29 p 42, New England Dressage Ass'n 11/19 p 41.

Moore, J. Ashton, judge, San Francisco Peninsula Competition, Grand Prix exhibition on Mrs. Alma Read's Gambit 9/3 p 35.

Morkis, Dorothy, on Monaco, Westchester-Fairfield and East Coast Finals 10/29 p 42, New England Dressage Ass'n 11/19 p 41.

Muchmore, Susan, on Wilhelmina Baily, Rojan Farms 8/13 p 39.

Murley, Jackie, and Bromont, Gillespie County Fair 10/29 p 47.

Natu, Mrs. William Steinraus, Westchester-Fairfield and East Coast Finals 10/29 p 43.

Neale, Cindy, (C.E.T.), on Martyr, Detroit 7/23 p 33.

Obaidah, Kathleen Lisa, LIDCTA 7/2 p 38.

Opferfeuer, Anne Gibbons, LIDCTA 7/8 p 39.

Pease, Cheryl, on Roman Blade, Florida Thanksgiving clinic 12/24 p 30.

Poulin, Michael, on Liberty Prince, New England Dressage Ass'n 11/19 p 41.

Princess Tiamir, Maret Quedens, Oklahoma Dressage Ass'n 12/17 p 33.

Proulx, Rosita, on Molly Brown, Andover Dressage Club 7/23 p 32.

Monaco, Dorothy, on Princess Tiamir, Oklahoma Dressage Ass'n 12/17 p 33.

Roberts, Susan, on Tundra, Penrose Farms 10/29 p 41.

Roman Blade, Cheryl Pease, Florida Thanksgiving clinic 12/24 p 30.

Sergearnt, Edith Master, (U.S.A.), York C.D.I.

### Photographs - Dressage - Continued

9/3 p 34.  
 Schlueter, Karin, (Germany) on Liostro, York C.D.I. 9/3 p 34.  
 Serrell, Patricia, on Vouvrais, New England Dressage Ass'n 11/19 p 41.  
 Spanish Riding School Hall and horses 7/2 p 37.  
 Steinkraus, Mrs. William, on Natu, Westchester-Fairfield and East Coast Finals 10/29 p 43.  
 Stevens, Sue, on Carry-on Eight, New England Dressage Ass'n 11/19 p 41.  
 Superstition, Karen Boyd, Bloomfield Open Hunt & Midwest Trials 10/29 p 44.  
 The Englishman, Mrs. Lazelle Knock, Eastern States Dressage Ass'n 11/5 p 37.  
 Thor, Cindy Mikolka, Andover Dressage Club 7/23 p 32, New England Dressage Ass'n 11/19 p 41.  
 Trial Office, Sandra Brinkman, Virginia Dressage Ass'n 7/16 p 38.  
 Tundra, Susan Roberts, Penrose Farm 10/29 p 41.  
 Verbonic, Gretchen, on Kings Gambol, Virginia Dressage Ass'n 9/3 p 36.  
 Westchester-Fairfield and East Coast Dressage teams final presentation 10/29 p 42.  
 Wetherill, Elkins, on Franklin Light, Eastern States Dressage Ass'n 11/5 p 37.  
 Whitham, Cara, on Pegasus Playboy, Ottawa Area Group of CADORA 10/22 p 39.  
 Wilhemina Bailey, Susan Muchmore, Rojan Farms 8/13 p 39.  
 Willer-Hansen, Mrs. Birte, Danish dressage judge at AHSA's National Judge's Forum 11/19 p 40.  
 Winnett, John, at an Evening of Auctions and Dressage 8/20 p 40.  
 Zang, Linda, on Fellow Traveller, Bloomfield Open Hunt 9/3 p 37.

### Driving Photographs

Brown, Bud, driving his six mini-mule hitch with Arizona's Bi-centennial wagon in Shaefferstown, Pa. 7/16 p 24.  
 Budweiser Clydesdales, lead pair 7/16 p 22.  
 Carriage horse, waiting for hire in Toronto 10/22 p 55.  
 Dreyer, William, and Honesty and Sobriety, winners Intermediate Pair, Horse Division, Myopia Three Day Driving Event 8/20 p 38.  
 Gentleman Jim, James O'Rourke, III, 1976 Myopia Event 12/24 p 47.  
 Hill, Mrs. Scott, and Cassalis Brilliance, winners, Single Pony Intermediate Division, Myopia Three Day Driving Event 8/20 p 38.  
 Kellock, Mrs. Diana, her Exmoor pony Sprie, hitched to a Governess Cart 10/22 p 43.  
 Kerr, Mr. & Mrs. Mark, their Haflinger, Dizzy, in a runabout 10/22 p 43.  
 O'Rourke, James, III, and Gentleman Jim, 1976 Myopia Event 12/24 p 47.  
 Seabrook, John, and his four-in-hand, Majesty, Marshall, Major and My Lord, winners, Intermediate Division, Myopia Three Day Driving Event 8/20 p 38.  
 Seibert, Angela, and Littlejohn, winners, Single Horse Intermediate Division, Myopia Three Day Driving Event 8/20 p 38.  
 Stewart, Irwin, his "Open Team," over 3,300 lbs., winning Horse Pulling Contest at Central Canada Exhibition 10/8 p 12.  
 Williams, Lady Watkin, her Welsh Pony Redwood Cariocach, in a runabout 10/22 p 43.  
 Yates, Miss Elizabeth, her donkey Dillon, hitched to a Governess cart 10/22 p 43.

### Foxhunting Photographs

Amwell Valley Farrier '74, Champion Cross-bred Foxhound, Virginia Foxhound Club Show 7/2 p 17.  
 Amwell Valley's Goodness, Champion Cross-bred Foxhound Dog, Bryn Mawr Hound Show 7/2 p 10, 9/17 p 50.  
 Ayer, Mr. and Mrs. Neil, hunting with the Essex Foxhounds: Mr. Ayer is the Master and Huntsman of Myopia and Sec'y. and Treas. of the MFH Ass'n 12/31 p 40.  
 Beals, David T., III, Jt.-MFH, Mission Valley Hunt 9/17 p 37.  
 Bedford County Hunt, hounds and Huntsman, William R. King 12/3 p 10.  
 Behrens, Gail A., Hon. Whipper-in, Old Chatham Hunt 11/26 p 11.  
 Bongard, Ellen, Hon. Whipper-in, Old Chatham Hunt 11/26 p 11.  
 Bell, Capt. Brian W., English Foxhound judge at Bryn Mawr Hound Show 7/2 p 54, Cross-bred Hound judge, Virginia Foxhound Club Show 9/17 p 78.  
 Belle Meade Hunt, Hounds, Staff and Field, 3 photos 12/17 p 52.  
 Birmingham, C. William, Jt.-MFH, Hamilton Hunt, hunting with the Essex Foxhounds 12/31 p 40.  
 Brainard, W. W., ex-MFH, at Virginia Foxhound Club Show 7/2 p 14, 7/2 p 17, 9/17 p 78.  
 Bridiespur Hunt's Dew Drop, Champion Cross-bred Bitch at Mid-America Foxhound Show 8/6 p 13.  
 Brown, Lt. Col. George, Jt.-MFH, Eglinton and

Caledon Hunt 11/26 p 16.  
 Bryn Mawr Hound Show 7/2 p 9, p 10, p 11, p 52, p 54, p 55, p 56.  
 Bull Run Hunt, Dandy '75, Champion American Foxhound, Virginia Foxhound Club Show 7/2 p 16.  
 Hounds, Staff and Field on opening meet 11/26 p 13.  
 Buswell, Richard, Huntsman, Potomac Hunt, Bryn Mawr Hound Show 7/2 p 52.  
 Canadian English Foxhound Show 7/16 p 9, p 10.  
 Carle, John J., II, MFH, Keswick Hunt, judge, New England Hunts Hounds Trials 11/5 p 13.  
 Carmargo Hunt, winner, English Pack Class at Mid-America Foxhound Show 8/6 p 12.  
 Carpenter, Harlow, Jt.-MFH, Green Mountain Hounds 11/26 p 14.  
 Carr, Dr. Bos, Shakeraug Hounds, hunting with the Bell Meade Hunt 12/17 p 52.  
 Carter, Wilber Lee, MFH, Sedgefield Hunt 7/30 p 9, p 10.  
 Casanova Hunt, hounds being walked by Huntsman Tommy Lee Jones and Whipper-in Margaret Alexander Peace 10/20 p 12, Traveler at the kennels in Summer 8/20 p 12, Joint Meet with the Fairfax Hunt 12/17 p 11.  
 Chadwell, Buster, Huntsman, Essex Foxhounds, Bryn Mawr Hound Show 7/2 p 9, hunting with a Field which includes the Board of Directors of the MFH Ass'n 12/31 p 40.  
 Chandler, Tom, Whipper-in, New Britton Hunt, at Mid-America Foxhound Show 8/6 p 13.  
 Coates, Mrs. Thomas F., MFH Deep Run Hunt, then Lucy Bayne at a meet of the Middleburg Hunt 1938-1939 season, Guess Who photo 9/17 p 14.  
 Cox, Gordon W., Jt.-MFH and Huntsman, Old Chatham Hunt 11/26 p 11.  
 Crompton, Robert, Jr., at the Bryn Mawr Hound Show 7/2 p 11.  
 Crompton, Mrs. Robert, III, at the Bryn Mawr Hound Show 7/2 p 11.  
 Darling, Jennifer, at the Bryn Mawr Hound Show 7/2 p 10, 9/17 p 50.  
 Davis, Hal, of the New Britton Hunt, at Mid-America Foxhound Show 8/6 p 12.  
 Dennis, Mrs. Denny, Hon. Whipper-in, Bull Run Hunt, at opening meet 11/26 p 13.  
 Denny, Mrs. Rex, Jr., Jt.-MFH Cloudline Hounds presenting puppy to Hickory Tree Hunt 7/9 p 10.  
 Dole, Richard E., MFH, Melis Fox Hounds 7/30 p 11.  
 Duffy, Leonard, MFH, Monmouth County Hunt, hunting with the Essex Foxhounds 12/31 p 40.  
 Dugan, Mrs. William, Hon. Whipper-in, Bull Run Hunt, at opening meet 11/26 p 13.  
 Duncan, Fred, Huntsman, Warrenton Hunt 11/26 p 12.  
 Dunstan, Robert, Jt.-MFH, Hickory Creek Hunt at puppy presentation 7/9 p 10.  
 Eglinton and Caledon Hunt, Gremlin '72, Champion Dog Hound, Canadian English Foxhound Show 7/16 p 10, 9/17 p 49, Pedlar '71, Canadian English Foxhound Show 9/17 p 49, Hounds, Staff & Field in Terra Cotta country, 3 photos 11/26 p 16.  
 Elder, Mrs. Drena, hunting with Toronto and North York Hunt 12/3 p 16.  
 England, C. R., Jt.-MFH, Hickory Creek Hunt puppy presentation 7/9 p 10.  
 Essex, Tackle, Champion American Foxhound of either sex, Bryn Mawr Hound Show 7/2 p 9, best working terrier of either sex, Bryn Mawr Hound Show 9/17 p 24.  
 Essex Foxhounds and Field which includes the Board of Directors of the Masters of Foxhounds Ass'n 12/31 p 40.  
 Fairfax Hunt, Joint Meet with the Casanova Hunt 12/17 p 11.  
 Fanning, Carol, at Bryn Mawr Hound Show 9/17 p 21.  
 Fanning, Mrs. P. F. N., judge, American Foxhounds, Mid-America Foxhound Show, 2 photos 8/6 p 12.  
 Fisher, Montgomery R., Jt.-MFH, West Hills Hunt 9/14 p 41.  
 Flatt, Gilmore, III, MFH, New Market Hounds 9/17 p 48.  
 Forrestal, Brenda, hunting with the Wellington-Waterloo Hunt 11/19 p 14.  
 Fox, Red 12/10 p 8, On The Run 12/31 p 14, Stalking Red 7/16 p 12.  
 Fox, Mrs. Frank, at the Bryn Mawr Hound Show 7/2 p 11, 9/17 p 79.  
 Fox River Valley Hunt's Growler, Champion English Foxhound Dog, Bryn Mawr Hound Show 7/2 p 9.  
 Furness, the late Thomas F., of the Orange County Hunt 8/20 p 57.  
 Genesee Valley Hunt at The Homestead on the 100th anniversary of Valley Foxhunting 10/8 p 57.  
 Glass, Mrs. John H., Jt.-MFH, Norfolk Hunt, New England Hunts Hounds Trials 11/5 p 13.  
 Golden's Bridge Hunt's Pepper, Penn-Marydel Puppy Champion, Bryn Mawr Hound Show 9/17 p 22.  
 Green Mountain Hounds, hounds on children's day, cubbing, and final day, 3 photos 11/26 p 14.  
 Haight, Sherman P., MFH, at Virginia Foxhound Club Show 7/2 p 14, American Foxhound judge at Bryn Mawr Hound Show 7/2 p 54, hunting with Essex Foxhounds 12/31 p 11.  
 Haight, Mrs. Sherman P., Virginia Foxhound Club Show 7/2 p 14.  
 Hamilton Hunt, winners English Foxhound Pack Class, Virginia Foxhound Club Show 7/2 p 14.  
 Princeton '74, Champion English Foxhound, Virginia Foxhound Club Show 7/2 p 15, Best Five-couple of English Foxhounds, either sex 7/2 p 56.  
 Culprit '74, Constable '75, Custody '74, and Comical '75, winners one couple of Dog Hounds and one couple of Bitches class at Canadian English Foxhound Show 7/16 p 9, Proper '70, Champion Bitch, Canadian English Foxhound Show 7/16 p 10, Comical '74, Reserve Champion Bitch, Canadian English Foxhound Show 7/16 p 10.  
 Hardaway, Benjamin H., MFH, Midland Fox Hounds 7/30 p 10, hunting Warrenton Hunt country, 2 photos 11/26 p 12.  
 Harrover, Warren, MFH, Bull Run Hunt, at the Virginia Foxhound Club Show 7/2 p 16, at opening meet 11/26 p 13.  
 Haskell, Mary, Jt.-MFH, Bedford County Hunt 9/17 p 35.  
 Holdsworth, Mrs. Ellen B., Jt.-MFH, Dutch Fork Hunt 9/17 p 45.  
 Hooper, Mrs. John, at Mid-America Foxhound Show 8/6 p 13.  
 Hopkins, Mrs. William B., Jt.-MFH, Pickering Hunt 9/17 p 36.  
 Howard County's Funny, Champion Cross-bred Foxhound, either sex, Bryn Mawr Hound Show 7/2 p 10.  
 Hubert, Harry, hunting with the Essex Foxhounds 12/31 p 40.  
 Iroquois Hunt, Hounds and Huntsman, Patrick Murphy 11/19 p 18.  
 Mr. Jeffords' Andrews Bridge Hounds' Pink, Best of Opposite Sex Champion Penn-Marydel, Bryn Mawr Hound Show 7/2 p 11, Oscar, Champion Penn-Marydel Dog or Bitch, Bryn Mawr Hound Show 7/2 p 11, Best Five-couple Penn-Marydel at Bryn Mawr Hound Show 7/2 p 56.  
 Jones, Mrs. Richard K., Jt.-MFH, Bull Run Hunt at opening meet 11/26 p 13.  
 Kalaway, Benjamin E., Jt.-MFH, Oak Brook Hounds 9/17 p 40.  
 Keeler, Mrs. William, Hon. Whipper-in, Bull Run Hunt, at opening meet 11/26 p 13.  
 Kindersley, Maj. Charles, Jt.-MFH, Eglinton and Caledon Hunt, carrying the horn following an accident to Huntmaster Larry Pitts 11/26 p 16.  
 King, William R., Huntsman, Bedford County Hunt 12/3 p 10.  
 Kirk, J. Haines, Kennel Huntsman, Mr. Jeffords' Andrews Bridge Hounds, Bryn Mawr Hound Show 7/2 p 56.  
 Kjellstrom, Dr. T.E., MFH, Wayne-DuPage Hunt at Mid-America Foxhound Show 8/6 p 12.  
 Kopinak, James, Honorary Huntsman, Wellington-Waterloo Hunt 11/19 p 14.  
 Kraus, Paul H., Jt.-MFH, Fairfield County Hounds, hunting with the Essex Foxhounds 12/31 p 40.  
 Larkins, George F., Jt.-MFH, Glenmore Hunt 9/17 p 42.  
 LeGates, John, President of the Nashoba Valley Hunt, host, New England Hunts Hounds Trials 11/5 p 13.  
 Lees, D. Harcourt, Jr., Jt.-MFH, Warrenton Hunt 11/26 p 12.  
 Limekin Hunt, on Thanksgiving Day 1976, the Field 12/31 p 12.  
 Live Oak Hounds, Staff, Hounds & Field 9/1: p 44.  
 Long Run Hounds Farmers Day Picnic and Hunter Trials, 3 photos 11/5 p 12.  
 Lord, Dr. and Mrs. Jere, at the Bryn Mawr Hound Show 9/17 p 78, Dr. Lord hunting with Essex Foxhounds 12/31 p 10.  
 Lorillard, Mrs. Screeven, hunting with the Essex Foxhounds 12/31 p 40.  
 Lownes, Miss Beth, Field Master for the Radnor Children's Hunt 12/24 p 12.  
 Lyon, Muir, MFH, Sedgefield Hunt 7/30 p 10.  
 Mackay-Smith, Alexander, ex-MFH, at the Virginia Foxhound Club Show 7/2 p 14.  
 Mackenzie, William A., President, Eglinton and Caledon Hunt 11/26 p 16.  
 MacLauchlan, Donald J., Jr., Jt.-MFH, Romwell Fox Hounds 9/17 p 34.  
 Martin, Mrs. Samuel, Jt.-MFH, Essex Foxhounds 12/31 p 40.  
 Masters of Foxhounds Association of America, Annual Dinner Fraunces Tavern, January 29, 1976 (116 persons) 9/17 p 28, Autumn Board of Directors' Meeting with the Essex Foxhounds 12/31 p 40.  
 McCawley, William M., Jt.-MFH, Pickering Hunt 9/17 p 46.  
 McKeon, Mr. and Mrs. Daniel M., at the Bryn Mawr Hound Show 9/17 p 78.  
 Midland Fox Hounds, Mooreland Hunt, Joint Meet 7/30 p 10, hunting Warrenton Hunt country, 3 photos 11/26 p 12.  
 Mill Creek Hunt, hounds & Staff: William Wood Prince, MFH; Daniel Murphy, Huntsman; Mrs.

## Photographs - Foxhunting - Continued

Beth Rogers, former MFH; and Mrs. Carey Rogers, former Huntsman 11/5 p 11.

Milne, Ian N., Huntsman. Sedgefield Hunt 7/30 p 10. Minor, Champion Working Terrier, Virginia Fox-hound Club Show 7/2 p 17.

Moore County Hunt-Triangle Hunt Joint Meet 7/30 p 10.

Mooreland Hunt-Midland Fox Hounds' Joint Meet 7/30 p 10.

Moss, Mrs. William O., Jr.-MFH, Moore County Hounds 7/30 p 10.

Murdock, Lewis, Jr.-MFH, Essex Foxhounds 12/31 p 40.

Murphy, Patrick, Huntsman, Iroquois Hunt 11/19 p 18.

Nash, Robert M., American Foxhound judge at Bryn Mawr Hound Show 7/2 p 54.

New Britton Hunt's Fickle, American Champion Bitch at Mid-America Foxhound Show 8/6 p 13.

New Market Hounds, The blessing of the 9/17 p 48.

Nicholas, Harry, MFH, judge, Canadian English Foxhound Show 7/16 p 10, with Sedgefield Hunt 7/30 p 10, with the Mooreland Hunt-Midland Fox Hounds Joint Meet 7/30 p 10, with the Mooreland Hunt 7/30 p 11, with Essex Foxhounds 12/31 p 10.

Nicholas, Mrs. Harry L., Jr., ex-MFH, at Mooreland Hunt and Midland Fox Hounds Joint Meet 7/30 p 10, with Mooreland Hunt 7/30 p 11, Crossbred Hound judge at Virginia Foxhound Club Show 9/17 p 78, with Essex Foxhounds 12/31 p 11.

Nicholas, Miss Nancy, at a meet of the Mells Fox Hound 7/30 p 9.

Norfolk Hunt, Morgan, winning hound, New England Hounds Hunt Trials 11/5 p 13.

Old Chatham Hunt, The blessing of the hounds and Staff 11/26 p 11.

Oliver, Robert, Huntsman, Toronto and North York Hunt 12/3 p 16.

Orange County's Cheerful, Champion American Fox-hound Bitch, Bryn Mawr Hound Show 7/2 p 9. Best Five Couple American Foxhounds, Virginia Foxhound Club Show 7/2 p 14. Nemo, Best American Stallion Foxhound, shown with three of his get at Bryn Mawr Hound Show 9/17 p 21.

Ottawa Valley Hunt Staff: Elaine Jackson, Whipper-in; Tom Jackson, Huntsman; June Lacharity, Whipper-in; Earl Lacharity, Master; and Charles Roney, President of the Hunt 10/20 p 10.

Pass, Gordon, Jr.-MFH, Wellington-Waterloo Hunt 11/19 p 14.

Pearson, Ray, Huntsman, Old Dominion Hounds, at Virginia Foxhound Club Show 7/2 p 17.

Pease, James O., ex-MFH, Secretary of Virginia Foxhound Club Show 9/17 p 78.

Peters, Harry T., Jr., American Hound judge at Virginia Foxhound Club Show 9/17 p 78.

Piedmont Fox Hounds, Fall of 1936, hounds and Staff, Guess who photo 12/3 p 11.

Pitts, Vicki, Whipper-in, Eglinton and Caledon Hunt 11/26 p 16.

Poe, Melvin, Huntsman, Orange County Hunt, Bryn Mawr Hound Show 7/2 p 9, 9/17 p 21, Virginia Foxhound Club Show 7/2 p 14.

Poe, Mrs. Melvin, Whipper-in, Orange County Hunt, Virginia Foxhound Club Show 7/2 p 14.

Potomac Hunt, Best Five-couple of American Foxhounds, Bryn Mawr Hound Show 7/2 p 56.

Quarles, Susan, at the Bryn Mawr Hound Show 7/2 p 10.

Radnor Gamble, Graham, Grabber and Graft, Best Two Couple of Hounds, Bryn Mawr Hound Show 7/2 p 10.

Radnor Hunt, Thanksgiving Day children's hunt, 2 photos 12/17 p 52, hounds & Huntsman, Robert Wilson 12/24 p 11.

Read, William J., III, at Virginia Foxhound Club Show 7/2 p 17, Jr.-MFH, Amwell Valley Hounds, at Bryn Mawr Hound Show 9/17 p 50.

Rhett, Harry Moore, Jr., MFH, Mooreland Hunt 7/30 p 10.

Richards, John H., Jr., President, Bryn Mawr Hound Show 7/2 p 54.

Richards, Mrs. John H., Jr., at Bryn Mawr Hound Show 9/17 p 24.

Riggs, Mrs. Augustus, IV, American Hound judge at Virginia Foxhound Club Show 9/17 p 78.

Rikhoff, James C., Jr.-MFH, Amwell Valley Hounds, at Bryn Mawr Hound Show 9/17 p 50.

Ritz, Kenneth, Jr.-MFH, Oak Brook Hounds 9/17 p 40.

Robinson, Mrs. James K., Jr., Penn-Marydel judge at Bryn Mawr Hound Show 7/2 p 52.

Rose, Clive, Huntsman, Hamilton Hunt, at the Virginia Foxhound Club Show 7/2 p 14, 7/2 p 15, at Bryn Mawr Hound Show 7/2 p 56, at Canadian English Foxhound Show 7/18 p 10.

Rose, Dr. Norman, Jr.-MFH, North Hills Hunt 9/17 p 43.

Scott, C.M.F., M.F.H. (Tiverton) judge, Virginia Foxhound Club Show 7/2 p 14, 9/17 p 78.

Scott, L.C., Jr.-MFH, Toronto and North York Hunt 12/3 p 16.

Sears, Francis P., ex-MFH, Myopia Hunt, at Mooreland Hunt-Midland Fox Hounds Joint Meet 7/30 p 10.

Sears, Mrs. Francis P., with the Mooreland Hunt 7/30 p 11.

Sedgefield Hunt, A day with the 7/30 p 10.

Sellar, Brigadier General Gordon H., C.D., MFH, Fontenac Hunt 9/17 p 39.

Sensor, Mrs. George, at the Bryn Mawr Hound Show 9/17 p 24.

Smith, Brent, hunting with the Belle Meade Hunt 12/17 p 52.

Smith, "Whiffy," Whipper-in, Moore County Hunt 7/30 p 10.

Stauder, Mrs. Alfred, at Mid-America Foxhound Show 8/6 p 13.

Swanson, Rodney, Middleton Place Hounds, hunting with the Belle Meade Hunt 12/17 p 52.

Target Hitter, Donna Truslow, Forego's foxhunting half-brother 10/8 p 4, p 8.

Tartaglia, Vincent, Huntsman, Carmargo Hunt at Mid-America Foxhound Show 8/6 p 12.

Taylor, Lance, Field Master for the Radnor Children's Hunt 12/24 p 12.

Thompson, Clark C., Penn-Marydel judge at Bryn Mawr Hound Show 7/2 p 52.

Toronto and North York Hunt, hounds, Staff & Field, 3 photos 12/3 p 16.

Triangle Hunt-Moore County Hunt Joint Meet 7/30 p 10.

Truslow, Donna, rider of Target Hitter, Forego's foxhunting half-brother 10/8 p 4, p 8.

Virginia Foxhound Club Show 7/2 p 14, p 15, p 16, p 17.

Wadsworth, W. Austin, MFH, Genesee Valley Hunt on the 100th anniversary of Valley Foxhunting 10/8 p 57.

Warren Hunt, The Field, Jan. 1975 9/10 p 13. Wayne-DuPage Hunt, winner American Pack Class at Mid-America Foxhound Show 8/6 p 12.

Webb, Gerald B., Jr., first managing editor of The Chronicle at a meet of the Middleburg Hunt 1938-1939 season. Guess who photo 9/17 p 14.

Wellington-Waterloo Hunt, 3 photos 11/19 p 14.

Kennels, "Standing Tall" 12/10 p 10.

West, Elmer, Professional Whipper-in, Live Oak Hounds 9/17 p 44.

Wilhelm, Helen, Kennelman, Green Mountain Hounds 11/26 p 14.

Wilson, Dr. Cameron S., Jr.-MFH, Huntingdon Valley Hunt 9/17 p 46.

Wilson, James, MFH, Belle Meade Hunt, at opening meet 12/17 p 52.

Wilson, Robert E., Huntsman, Radnor Hunt, Bryn Mawr Hound Show 7/2 p 10, hunting the Radnor Hunt hounds 12/24 p 11.

Wilton, Henry, Jr.-MFH, Rose Tree Fox Hunting Club at the Bryn Mawr Hunt Show 7/2 p 10.

Wood, C. Martin, III, Jr.-MFH, Live Oak Hounds 9/17 p 44.

Wood, Mrs. C. Martin, III, Jr.-MFH, Live Oak Hounds 9/17 p 44.

Wright, Thomas D., English Foxhound judge at Bryn Mawr Hound Show 7/2 p 54, MFH, Triangle Hunt, 2 photos 7/30 p 10.

**Horse Show Photographs**

After All, Warrenton 10/8 p 34.

Afternoon Man, Desert Sands 7/16 p 45.

Agent X, Pine Hill 8/20 p 45.

Ahani, Lord Dufferin 7/9 p 20.

Ajedrez, Izalco International, El Salvador 10/8 p 24.

Ake, Phil, winner, leading instructor award at Hill 11/26 p 26.

Allison, Elizabeth, Broward All Breed 11/19 p 46.

Always Formal, Waterloo Hunt 8/6 p 22.

Amen Corner, Pennsylvania National 11/19 p 27.

American Jumping Derby horses on the beach, Newport, R.I. 11/5 p 55.

Am I Blue, GRTA 7/30 p 30.

Are Royal, Upperville Jr. & Pony 7/30 p 36.

Arledge, Ann, Waco Symphony Women's Council 11/19 p 47.

Army Wife, Maryland Pony 8/6 p 40.

Ashes 'n Soot, Iroquois Hunt Club 11/5 p 20.

Aspen, Florida Pines 10/15 p 49.

Atkinson, Jennifer, Southern Calif. National Exposition Jr. 7/23 p 38.

August Star, Three Ring Circus Farm 10/1 p 23.

Automation, Lake Placid 8/6 p 20.

Bacon, Kevin, (Australia) on Chichester, Ox Ridge 7/30 p 55, Leading International Rider, Washington International 11/19 p 24.

Balboa, Minnetonka Hunter and Jumper 7/9 p 24.

Balbuco, owned by Mr. & Mrs. Patrick Butler, ridden by Conrad Homfeld, Cleveland Grand Prix 10/29 p 30, 8/27 p 28.

B & B Farms, horses, riders & grooms relax at 10/8 p 59.

Ballymacshane, historic jumper and in harness, 2 photos 12/3 p 20, p 21.

Barney, Marshwood Farms 12/10 p 28.

Barona, Primrose Farms 12/31 p 25.

Bashful-Beggar, Payne County Fair 10/8 p 28.

Batty, Jonathan, C.A.R.D. Mini-Royal 12/31 p 28.

Baughman, Alice, Tryon Hounds 7/30 p 56.

Baumann, John, Kern County 7/9 p 52.

Beach Boy, Tryon Hounds 7/30 p 22.

Beat the Bushes, Saddle Up 4-H 11/26 p 44.

Be Brief, Rancho Santa Fe 9/24 p 20.

Be Eternal, Dun Roamin Stables 7/9 p 38.

Beigle, Lyda, Dutchess County Fair 10/8 p 48.

Belin, Lynn, South Florida Fair 8/20 p 32.

Betsy Ross, Cystic Fibrosis Benefit 9/3 p 39.

Big John, Valley Hunt Club 7/23 p 36, 11/5 p 33.

Bit of Hope, Ox Ridge 7/16 p 20.

Black Irish, Forum International 11/26 p 30.

Blue Cloud, Indiana State Fair 8/27 p 18.

Blue Haviland, Ramblewood 12/24 p 37.

Blue Jinn, Loudoun Pony & Junior 7/23 p 35.

Boren, Pennsylvania National 11/19 p 26.

Boy Broker, Chagrin Valley PHA 8/27 p 44.

Boy Pioneer, London Horsemanship Club 8/13 p 28.

Branch County, Lord Dufferin 7/30 p 56, Spruce Meadows Championships 10/15 p 16, ridden by Michel Vaillancourt, Canada's Horseman of the Year 12/10 p 50.

Brayton, Cory, New York Pony 9/24 p 36.

Bridge Room, Indiana State Fair 8/27 p 18.

Brigadier, Brunswick 10/1 p 20.

Burbon Run, Princess Anne Hunt 8/13 p 29.

Burdas, Katharine, Devon 7/2 p 41, 7/9 p 52.

Butler, Patrick, show jumping's leading owner 10/29 p 27.

Canadian Club, Jacksonville Charity 10/15 p 28.

Candy Man, Liberty Run Farm 10/29 p 48.

Carson, Debbie, Paddock 10/1 p 46.

Cartouche, Jacksonville Charity 10/15 p 26.

Casper Jenks, Paddock 10/1 p 46.

Castaway Teddy, Calif. Exposition 8/6 p 26.

Catapult, Minnesota Aid To Zoo 11/26 p 24.

Cat Walk, Rancho Riding Club 7/9 p 30.

Caught Fire, Tryon Hounds 7/30 p 22.

Center Fold, Ramblewood 11/19 p 46.

Champale, Helvetia 8/20 p 28.

Chanti, Santa Barbara National 8/6 p 37.

Chapot, Frank, judge at Barrington 9/24 p 55.

Charade, Carriage House 8/13 p 32.

Chardonnay, Spartanburg Junior League 11/5 p 43.

Chavez, Rogelio, Izalco International, El Salvador 10/8 p 24.

Checkmate, Valley Hunt Club 7/30 p 56.

Chichester, Kevin Bacon (Australia), Ox Ridge 7/30 p 55, Maple Leaf & Toronto Star International Grand Prix, 2 photos 12/17 p 18, p 24.

Child's Promise, Calif. PHA International 10/8 p 22.

Chit Chat, Forsyth Charity 8/27 p 22.

Cheska, Richard, Germantown Charity 8/6 p 25.

Chocolate Parfait, Mendelsohn Club 11/5 p 45.

Chop-n-Change, Horse Sports 10/22 p 25.

Chincoteague, Desert Sands 7/16 p 46.

Cira, Paul N., Powhatan School 10/15 p 50.

Circuit Breaker, Ox Ridge 7/16 p 18.

Clark, Caroline, Tryon Hounds 7/30 p 38.

Clements, Leslie, Buffalo Saddle & Bridle Club Jr., 12/24 p 18.

Cloisonne, Deep Run Junior 9/24 p 40.

Coach Stop, Lake Placid 8/6 p 20.

Constance Bay, Ottawa Valley Breeders 10/22 p 12.

Cool Hand Luke, Hornby 8/6 p 30.

Coppertone, Garden City Grand Prix of St. Catharines 9/3 p 17.

Country Cousin, Knights of Columbus 8/20 p 22.

Country Road, Century 9/10 p 24.

Count To Ten, Three Ring Circus Farm 10/1 p 23.

Count Tuscan, Sunnyfield Farm 8/20 p 24.

Court Jester, Middleburg National 9/24 p 22, Washington D.C. International 11/5 p 56.

Cowan, Kathy, Ranch Riding Club 7/9 p 37.

Cracker Jack, Forsyth Charity 8/27 p 22.

Crackerjack, (grey) Southern Calif. National Exposition Jr. 7/23 p 39.

Crackspot, Mecklenburg Hounds 11/19 p 38.

Cross Roads, Sedgefield Charity 7/9 p 52.

Custom Design, Calif. PHA International 10/8 p 22.

Darling, Jack, a ringer in a Houston "Parents" Leadline Class 10/1 p 54.

December's Joy, Maryland Pony 8/27 p 42.

Dickey, Ken, USET Benefit 12/17 p 41.

Dillon, Lake Placid 8/6 p 18.

Doig, Josephine, Waco Symphony Women's Council 11/19 p 47.

Donald, Christie, Jacksonville Charity 10/15 p 46.

Don Brisk, Hunt Cap Farms 9/3 p 18.

Doolan, John, and O. B., C.A.R.D. Mini-Royal 12/31 p 39.

Do-Right, USET, Dennis Murphy, Washington International 11/19 p 23.

Dr. Grabow, Keswick Hunt Club Junior 8/27 p 46.

Dr. Seuss, Dallas Junior Hunter and Jumper 12/17 p 40.

Duchossois, Bruce, West Jersey Hospital 7/30 p 20.

Duke Hunting Brook 7/9 p 28.

Dunford, Jeanne Marie, Loudoun Pony & Junior 7/23 p 35.

Earth Shoes, St. Louis Hunter/Jumper Classic 7/2 p

## Photographs - Horse Shows - Continued

26.

**Easter.** Debbie, Barracks 12/3 p 43.  
**Easter Lily.** Deep Run Junior 9/24 p 40.  
**Ecor.** South Florida Fair 7/30 p 39.  
**Ehrhardt, Barbara Jean.** International Side-Saddle Organization 10/15 p 20.  
**Emerald Bay.** Devon 7/9 p 52.  
**Encore.** Boise 9/24 p 18.  
**Erie.** Hartwig, Steenken (W. Ger.), Dublin 9/10 p 23.  
**Escadrille.** Middleburg National 9/24 p 22.  
**Eshelman, Chris.** St. Anthony 12/17 p 28.  
**Even Gamble.** Warrenton Pony 8/13 p 40. Penna. National 11/19 p 48.  
**Fallion, James.** at Ox Ridge 7/16 p 54.  
**Fame.** Fortune, Jacksonville Charity 10/15 p 48.  
**Fan Fayre.** North Shore 10/15 p 46.  
**Fantast.** Willibert Mehlikof (W. Ger.), Dublin 9/10 p 22.  
**Farnley Blue Chip.** Warrenton Pony 8/13 p 42; winner, Mary Drury Perpetual Trophy for high point pony at 6 A rated shows: Upperville Jr., Loudoun Pony and Jr., Warrenton Pony, Maryland Pony, Keswick Pony and Jr. and Deep Run Jr. 11/26 p 41.  
**Farnley Cloche.** Central Florida Hunter Jumper 11/5 p 44.  
**Farnley Hawkeye.** Ramblewood 10/8 p 44.  
**Farnley Monsoon.** Greenville County Hounds 10/29 p 50.  
**Farnley Nettle.** Maryland Pony 8/27 p 43.  
**Farnley Nimble.** Middleburg National 9/24 p 42.  
**Farnley Sir Roger.** Georgia Hunter Jumper Ass'n 9/24 p 39.  
**Farnley Tango.** Princess Anne Hunt 9/17 p 66.  
**Fateful.** Rancho Santa Fe 9/24 p 20.  
**Filigree.** Valley Hunt Club 7/23 p 15.  
**Finger, Alison.** on Royal Persia, Irish Pony Society's Show, Dublin 11/19 p 44.  
**Fire Escape.** Ramblewood 10/22 p 45.  
**Flossie.** Minnesota Aid to Zoo 11/26 p 40.  
**Flurries of Blue.** Maryland Pony 8/27 p 42.  
**Flying Quail.** Kent School 7/23 p 20.  
**Font, Tony.** Maryland Pony 8/6 p 41.  
**French Connection.** Spartanburg Junior League 11/5 p 22.  
**French Leave.** New Mexico Hunter Jumper 7/30 p 26.  
**Friendly Skys.** Sunnyfield Farm 8/20 p 47.  
**Frosty Lad.** Virginia State 10/1 p 41.  
**Fun and Games.** Sedgefield Charity 7/9 p 52.  
**Funny Girl.** Liberty Run Farm 10/22 p 32.  
**Gal's Hot Shot.** Boise 9/24 p 18.  
**Gang Buster.** Barrington 9/24 p 26.  
**Gauchesco.** Canadian Hunter Breeders 10/15 p 36.  
**Genius.** Fritz Ligges (W. Ger.), Dublin 9/3 p 53. 9/10 p 22.  
**Gen. Nuisance.** New Mexico Hunter Jumper 7/30 p 26.  
**Getit.** Nashville Charity 8/27 p 60.  
**Ghost Story.** Mt. Snow 10/1 p 18.  
**Glover, Patricia.** Desert Sands 7/16 p 45.  
**Glowing Ember.** Biltmore Forest Saddle & Bridle Club 8/20 p 44.  
**Golden Nugget.** Cedar Creek Farm 8/27 p 24.  
**Golden Onion.** Upperville Junior & Pony 7/30 p 37.  
**Golden Opportunity.** Brunswick 10/1 p 40.  
**Goodhue, Nora.** Sunnyfield Farm 8/20 p 24.  
**Good N Plenty.** Saddle Up 4-H 11/26 p 44.  
**Good Vintage.** Minnesota Aid To Zoo 11/26 p 24.  
**Got A Minute.** Lake Placid 8/6 p 48.  
**Grande, Michael Matz.** Maple Leaf & Toronto Star International Grand Prix 12/17 p 18.  
**Grand Prix.** Izalco International, El Salvador 10/8 p 24.  
**Grecian Isle.** Canadian Hunter Breeders 10/15 p 36.  
**Green Time.** Coxtail 8/27 p 32.  
**Grey, Rose Marie.** Santa Fe 10/1 p 36.  
**Grey Galaxie.** Full Cry Farms 12/10 p 21.  
**Halikalanai.** Knights of Columbus 8/20 p 22.  
**Hannah.** Horse Sports 10/22 p 26.  
**Hanning, Mary.** Capital Area Ass'n for Therapeutic Horsemanship 7/2 p 44.  
**Happy Go Lucky Flintridge Riding Club** 11/5 p 26.  
**Happy Hour.** Illinois Hunter & Jumper Ass'n 10/1 p 17.  
**Hawk, Hamilton Hunt** 8/6 p 21.  
**Hawley, Lane.** Preserve 7/9 p 32.  
**Haynes, Dan.** Ditch Riders 11/26 p 43.  
**Heaven Bound.** Kern County 7/9 p 52.  
**Heirloom, Southern Calif.** National Exposition Jr. 7/23 p 38.  
**Heider, Gerald.** a judge at the Royal Winter Fair, Toronto 12/17 p 51.  
**Henry the Hawk.** Chagrin Valley PHA 8/27 p 28.  
**Hersliff, Lydia.** Gipsy Trail Club 11/19 p 49.  
**Highly Delighted.** Minnesota Aid To Zoo 11/26 p 24.  
**High Noon.** Mount Snow 10/1 p 43.  
**Hilltop.** Morristown, N.J. 8/13 p 35.  
**Hit 'N Run.** Hollanda Farm 7/9 p 18.  
**Holzer, Rusty.** Southampton 9/10 p 40.  
**Hopkins, Barbara.** Hill 11/26 p 28.  
**Houdini, Mar-Tierra Farm** 11/26 p 28.  
**How High's The Sky.** Calif. National 7/9 p 22.  
**H. T. Rusty Raindrop.** Maryland Pony of the America 7/23 p 37.  
**Hurry Right.** Quinlan Stables 10/1 p 22.

I Do Declare, Greenville Foothills Pony Club 12/10 p 40.  
**I'm A Dream.** Knights of Columbus 8/20 p 22.  
**Imari.** Post Time 10/1 p 44.  
**Ingram, Eleanor.** Warrenton Pony 8/13 p 40.  
**Inis Cara, Capt.** Larry Kiely (Ire.), Royal Winter Fair 12/17 p 6.  
**Instant Replay.** New York Pony 9/24 p 36.  
**Irish Song.** Mount Snow 10/8 p 18.  
**Jabber Jr.** Lake Placid 8/6 p 18.  
**Jack Daniels.** Desert Sands Shrine 7/16 p 33.  
**Jack Frost.** Forsyth Charity 9/10 p 44.  
**Jack Quest.** Long Run 9/17 p 58.  
**Japanese Three Day Team** parade at Pennsylvania Jumper Ass'n. Prix de Villes 8/20 p 36.  
**Jeff Riles.** P.H.A. Ontario Chapter 9/10 p 26.  
**Jessica, Santa Barbara.** National 8/6 p 36.  
**Jet Rink.** Indiana State Fair 8/27 p 17.  
**John Barleycorn.** Hill 11/26 p 26.  
**Johnson, Susan.** Artillery Hunt 10/22 p 41.  
**Jolly Louie.** Kent School 7/23 p 20.  
**Justa Tinker.** Chagrin Valley PHA 8/27 p 44.  
**Just in Time.** B & B Farms 10/8 p 19.  
**Kandi.** Coxtail 8/27 p 48.  
**Kent, Scott W.** New Market Hounds 7/30 p 43.  
**Kelley, Carol.** judge, Southampton 9/10 p 51.  
**Kelly, Waysata.** Country Club 9/3 p 24.  
**Keville, Marabelle.** Presidio Riding Club 11/26 p 46.  
**Kindle Court.** Ottawa Valley Breeders 10/22 p 12.  
**King, Carine.** rider of Miles Greenwood, Banner Farms 12/3 p 44.  
**King Judi.** Saddle Up 4-H 11/26 p 44.  
**Klaya, Calif.** State Fair 10/23 p 30.  
**Kleber, Kendi.** Fort Wayne 10/8 p 48.  
**Knoz Helen.** Longacres Jumper 8/13 p 26.  
**Kristiansen, Lisa.** New Market Hounds 7/30 p 43.  
**Kunze, Andrea.** Gillespie County Fair 10/15 p 47.  
**Lady Myrka.** Ox Ridge 7/16 p 17.  
**Lady O'Riley.** Covered Bridge Pony Club 10/8 p 43.  
**Lady Shirrel.** New York Pony 9/24 p 37.  
**LaLonde, Tricia.** World Championship POA 10/8 p 42.  
**Lazarus.** Somerset Stables 10/15 p 19.  
**Lee's Lieutenant.** West Jersey Hospital 7/30 p 20.  
**Middlebury National** 9/24 p 22.  
**Lemon Springs.** Chagrin Valley PHA 10/8 p 26.  
**Letts Laugh.** Spring Festival of Horses 7/2 p 32.  
**Leverhulme, Viscount Phillip.** a judge at the Royal Winter Fair, Toronto 12/17 p 51.  
**Lider, Waterfall Farm** 10/1 p 25.  
**Ligeon.** Little Joke, New York Pony 9/24 p 37.  
**Longleaf.** Flintridge Riding Club 11/5 p 26.  
**Lost My Sock.** Chagrin Valley PHA 8/27 p 28.  
**Louise, Uvalde Hunter and Jumper** 7/23 p 39.  
**Loveable Truly.** Brunswick 10/1 p 30.  
**Love Bug.** Desert Sands 7/16 p 46.  
**Love Story.** USEF Benefit 12/17 p 41.  
**Liggins, Collette.** winner, ASPCA Macay Finals, National, Madison Square Garden 12/3 p 41.  
**Luminous.** Three Ring Circus Farm 7/23 p 18.  
**Lydia.** Tryon Hounds 7/31 p 38.  
**Macho.** Southampton 9/10 p 18.  
**Madden, Frank.** Southampton 9/10 p 40.  
**Magnifico, Calif.** PHA International 10/8 p 22.  
**Mahogany.** Tropical Park 10/22 p 42.  
**Mai Tai.** Germantown Charity 8/6 p 24.  
**Mak N Bacon.** West Jersey Hospital 7/30 p 20.  
**Mandy.** Boize 9/24 p 18.  
**March On, Devon** 7/9 p 52.  
**Marka.** Horse Sports 10/22 p 26.  
**Market Ride.** Long Run 9/24 p 42.  
**Market Street.** Nassau County AHRC 10/8 p 18.  
**Marlborough Hunt, hounds & staff.** Washington D.C. International 11/5 p 58.  
**Master-At-Arms.** Georgia Hunter Jumper Ass'n. 9/24 p 39.  
**Master D. Tralee** 10/1 p 28.  
**Maundy.** Spartanburg Junior League 11/5 p 23.  
**McCaughlin, Audrey.** Brunswick 10/1 p 40.  
**McIntosh, Duncan.** Mountain Valley Equestrian Center 10/1 p 45.  
**McTaggart, Lisa, Aurora.** 2 photos 12/3 p 42.  
**Mehlikof, Willibert.** (W. Ger.) on Fantast, Dublin 9/10 p 22.  
**Memorable Moments.** Renfrew Stables 11/26 p 34.  
**Meridan.** Pennsylvania National 11/19 p 26.  
**Merkel, Lutz.** (W. Ger.) on Salvaro, Dublin 9/10 p 22.  
**Mick McQuaid.** Nassau County AHRC 10/8 p 49.  
**Midas Touch.** Loudoun Pony and Junior 8/6 p 46.  
**Mighty Ruler.** Nassau County AHRC 10/8 p 18.  
**Miles River Moonlight.** Post Time 10/1 p 44.  
**Mister Flynn.** South Florida Hunter and Jumper Ass'n. 12/3 p 46.  
**Morgan, Misty.** Dallas Junior Hunter and Jumper 12/24 p 37.  
**Moon Shadow.** Orange County Fair 9/3 p 42.  
**Mr. Steak.** Penneyville P.C. 8/20 p 19.  
**Muff Bluff.** Penna. National 11/19 p 50.  
**Mullacrew, Lt. Con Power (Ireland).** Leading Rider 1976 Dublin Show 9/3 p 52.  
**Multiple Choice.** Wisconsin National 7/23 p 40.

Murley, Jackie, Gillespie County Fair 10/20 p 47.  
**My Inheritance.** S & H Ranch 8/13 p 34.  
**Mystic.** owned by Patrick Butler, ridden by Joe Fargas 10/29 p 28.  
**My Way.** Germantown Charity 8/6 p 26.  
**Narcissus.** Devon 7/8 p 22.  
**Nassau County AHRC spectators** at the water jump 10/8 p 58.  
**National Horse Show.** Madison Square Garden, closing ceremony 11/26 p 53.  
**Native Surf.** Pennsylvania National 11/19 p 36.  
**Nazarious.** Longacres Jumper 8/13 p 26.  
**New Addition.** Sky Step Farm 8/13 p 24.  
**Newport Sunrise.** Fairfield County Hunt Club 8/6 p 47.  
**Night Cap.** Ramblewood 12/24 p 20.  
**Nielson, Thes.** rider of Buccaneer, Banner Farms 12/3 p 44.  
**No Alibi.** Nassau County AHRC 10/22 p 30.  
**No Foolin.** Ramblewood 10/23 p 45.  
**No Juana.** Boize Saddle & Jump Club 7/2 p 34.  
**No Regrets.** Horse Sports 10/23 p 36.  
**North Star, Calif.** National 7/9 p 22.  
**Noteworthy.** Southern Calif. Exposition 8/6 p 29.  
**Not Responsible.** Chagrin Valley PHA 8/27 p 29.  
**O.G.M.** Washington D.C. International 11/5 p 56.  
**Old English.** owned by Patrick Butler, ridden by Conrad Homfeld 10/29 p 29.  
**Once A King.** Forsyth Charity 8/27 p 22.  
**O'Neal, Jason.** on Triscuit, Ditch Riders 11/26 p 43.  
**O'Neill.** Ramblewood 10/22 p 24.  
**One Time.** Back Bay Gambol 9/3 p 41.  
**Opening Night.** Kent School 7/23 p 20.  
**Ounce and a Half.** Hill 11/26 p 45.  
**Ox Ridge announcer's stand moved** 7/16 p 55.  
**Panasonic Buffalo Saddle & Bridle Club Jr.** 12/24 p 17.  
**Party Manners.** Waco Symphony Women's Council 12/3 p 32.  
**Patriot.** Carriage House 8/13 p 32.  
**Peace of Mind.** West Jersey Hospital 7/30 p 42.  
**Perfect Easter.** Princess Anne Hunt 8/27 p 47.  
**Perfect Match.** Preserve 7/9 p 32.  
**Philomel.** Renfrew Stables 11/26 p 35.  
**Pinto Bean.** Steppingstone Farm 8/13 p 44.  
**Plain and Fancy.** Spartanburg Junior League 11/5 p 42.  
**Playford, Lord Dufferin** 7/9 p 20.  
**Polly, Iroquois.** Hunt Club 11/5 p 20.  
**Post Script.** Tryon Hounds 7/30 p 23.  
**Potomac Valley Dressage Ass'n.** Quadrille, Washington D.C. International 11/5 p 56.  
**Powell.** Lt. Con, (Ireland) on Mullacrew, Leading Rider 1976 Dublin Show 9/3 p 52.  
**Powers, Robert A.** judge, Southampton 9/10 p 51.  
**Powhatan School Pleasure Class participants:** Paul N. Cira on Breezestown; Virginia Dunning on Farnley Baboushka; Ross Dunning on Teddy, Michelle Sporow on Twillie; Blake Sporow on Mint Julie; Courtenay Cogan on Silver Surprise, and Mary Hunter Sporow on Para Jax Cat 10/15 p 50.  
**Precisely.** Harvest Time 11/26 p 33.  
**Precisely (star).** Southampton 9/10 p 18.  
**Press On Regardless.** Ludwigs Corner 10/1 p 24.  
**Prime Time.** Valley Hunt Club 7/23 p 15.  
**Proof Operator.** Blarney Stone Farm 9/10 p 38.  
**Provincial Lady.** GRTA-Greenwich 8/27 p 43.  
**Quelus.** Fairfield County Hunt Club 10/1 p 45.  
**Quentin Riding Club Show:** rabbit in the ring, 2 photos 11/26 p 55.  
**Questor.** Barrington Hunter & Jumper Ass'n 10/1 p 42.  
**Rabbit.** Southampton 9/10 p 55.  
**Radnor II.** American Gold Cup 9/17 p 6, 9/24 p 54.  
**Ragamuffin.** Valley Hunt Club 7/23 p 36.  
**Rainbow.** Supreme Hunter, 1976 Dublin 9/10 p 22.  
**Really Round.** Germantown Hunter Jumper Ass'n 12/24 p 22.  
**Ramblin' Man.** Festival of Horses 10/15 p 18.  
**Ranchero.** Keswick Hunt Club Junior 8/27 p 46.  
**Raz-A-Ma-Taz.** Orange County Fair 9/24 p 25.  
**Red Road.** B & B Farms 10/8 p 9.  
**Regan, Sue.** Monmouth Equestrian Center 11/5 p 31.  
**Regardez.** Grand Prix of Sutton 9/24 p 17.  
**Reliable Randy.** Banner Farms 12/3 p 45.  
**Rexcellence.** Monmouth Equestrian Center 11/5 p 31.  
**Reynolds, Mrs. J. A., III.** judge, Southampton 9/10 p 51.  
**Reynolds, Lee, St. Anthony** 12/17 p 28.  
**Rice, Amy.** North Shore 10/15 p 58.  
 **Ride The Tide.** Knights of Columbus 8/20 p 48.  
**Rising Memory and Kim Squires.** Hornby 8/6 p 58.  
**Rock Candy.** Nashville Charity 8/27 p 48.  
**Rococo.** Princess Ann Hunt 8/13 p 46.  
**Rose, Paul.** Hill 11/26 p 46.  
**Round Robin's Indestructible.** Stepping Stone Farm 8/13 p 44.  
**Rowe, Frances.** trainer of Patrick Butler's horses 10/29 p 27.  
**Royal Blue.** National 12/3 p 42.  
**Royal Canadian Mounted Police musical ride at Royal Winter Fair** 12/17 p 5.  
**Royal Motion.** Victoria Hunter and Jumper 9/10 p 42.  
**Royal Persia.** Alison Finger, Irish Pony Society's Show, Dublin 11/12 p 44.  
**Royal Tipster.** Renfrew Stables 11/26 p 42.

Photographs - Horse Shows - Continued

Royal Urchin, Lake Oswego 9/10 p 42.

Royal Winter Fair, Toronto. Behind the scene at 12/17 p 48.

Rug Weaver, Big Brothers 10/8 p 32.

Running, Lisa, Southern Calif. National Exposition Jr. 7/23 p 39.

Russian Caviar, North Shore 10/15 p 38.

Ruxton, B & B Farms 10/8 p 9.

Ryan, Kinsman International 10/22 p 40.

Sabre Blue, Longacres Jumper 8/13 p 26.

Sail Cat, Houston 10/1 p 54.

Salvato, Lute Merkel (W. Ger.), Dublin 9/10 p 22.

Sami-I-Am, Deep Run & Virginia State 10/15 p 49.

Sandstrum, Canadian Hunter Breeders 10/15 p 36.

Sam Felipe, Motor City 8/13 p 20.

San Man, Devon 7/2 p 45.

Sam Spade, St. Louis Hunter/Jumper Classic 7/2 p 43.

Scannell, Laurie, Pine Hill 9/3 p 44.

Scarlet Kapi, Renfrew Stables 11/26 p 42.

Schnickwald, Kirsten, C.A.R.D. Mini-Royal 12/31 p 28.

Scott Free, Santa Barbara National 8/6 p 36.

Seco Chick, Quinlan Stables 10/1 p 22.

2nd Century, Greenville County Hounds 10/29 p 32.

Semi-Pro, American Jumping Derby 11/5 p 54.

Separate Peace, Janesville Rotary 7/30 p 32.

Set A While, Ramblewood 11/19 p 30.

Set Point, North Carolina State 10/29 p 24.

Seventh Epic, Germantown Hunter Jumper Ass'n 12/24 p 22.

Sham, Alamo Pony Club 9/3 p 42.

Shanes Fosters Gold, Boise 9/24 p 18.

Shaughnessy, Germantown Hunter Jumper Ass'n 12/24 p 38.

Shanandoah Opal, Warrenton Pony 8/13 p 42.

Sherry, C.A.R.D. Mini-Royal 12/31 p 29.

Shoot the Moon, Capital District 11/5 p 43.

Shot in the Dark, Valley Hunt Club 7/30 p 56.

Shot's Quillo, Genesee Valley Breeders Ass'n 10/8 p 25.

Sierra Hotel, Nashville Charity 8/27 p 60.

Significant, Southern Calif. Exposition 8/6 p 28.

Sign of the Times, Orange County Fair 9/24 p 24.

Boulder Brook Club 12/31 p 24.

Silent Pursuit, Showday National 7/9 p 40.

Silver Lining, North Shore 10/15 p 38.

Singapore, American Jumping Derby 11/5 p 17.

Sippin Whiskey, Caballo Del Mar Stables 11/19 p 32.

Sir Gold Bailey, Ramblewood 11/19 p 30.

Skip's Moco, Ottawa Valley Hunt 7/16 p 26.

Sly Arrival, Barrington 9/24 p 28.

Slipping, Devon 7/9 p 39.

Sloopy, owned by Patrick Butler, ridden by Neil Shapiro at Munich 10/29 p 27.

Smarty Pants, Harvest Time 11/26 p 32.

Smith, Tammy, Back Bay Charity 10/22 p 46.

Snowman, "the Cinderella horse" & at the National, 2 photos 12/31 p 18, p 19.

Solid Gold, Knights of Columbus 8/20 p 22.

Summer Tan, Western Penna. PHA 10/1 p 24.

Something Bold, Center Farm 8/6 p 34.

Something Else, Valley Hunt Club 7/23 p 15.

Sonny's Button, Traders Point Hunt 9/24 p 10.

Southern Breeze, Greenwich 7/23 p 37.

Spats, Colonial Cup Petit Prix 12/17 p 23.

Spills, four 8/27 p 30.

Spring's Portrait, North Carolina State Fair 12/31 p 20.

Spur of the Moment, United Cerebral Palsy 12/17 p 25.

Square Lakes, Detroit & Motor City 8/13 p 18.

Stage Fright, London Horsemanship Club 8/13 p 28.

Stainless Sterling, Knights of Columbus 9/3 p 28.

State Crown, Long Run 9/17 p 24.

Steekens, Hartwig, (W. Ger.) on Erie, Dublin 9/10 p 22.

Steinwedel, Francie, winner, AHSA Medal Class Finals, Penna. National 11/19 p 44.

Step Lightly, Waterloo Hunt 8/6 p 22.

Stern, Laura, Barrington 9/24 p 55.

Stocovaz, Stevi, Rancho Santa Fe 9/24 p 43.

Such A Star, Detroit 8/13 p 22.

Suddenly, Illinois Hunter & Jumper Ass'n 10/1 p 17.

Summer Love, Princess Ann Hunt 8/13 p 46.

Summer Magic, Barrington Hunter & Jumper Ass'n 10/1 p 42.

Summers, Toles, Liberty Run Farm 10/29 p 48.

Sun Country, Maryland Pony 8/6 p 41.

Sun Down, Central Canada Exhibition 10/8 p 20.

Sun Poppy, Central Canada Exhibition 10/8 p 20.

Sundance, Ox Ridge 7/16 p 43.

Super Dee Dee, Marshwood Farms 8/27 p 26.

Superstar, S & B Ranch 8/13 p 34.

Sure Chic, Lake Oswego 9/10 p 20.

Swing Set, Devon 7/9 p 52.

Sympatico, Grand Prix of Aurora 7/2 p 24, Jim Day, Maple Leaf & Toronto International Grand Prix, 2 photos 12/17 p 18, p 19.

Take A Listen, Hunt Cap Farms 9/13 p 18.

Take Note, Flintridge Riding Club 11/5 p 26.

Tandem jumping in Australia 10/1 p 55.

Tannenberg, Canadian Hunter Breeders 10/15 p 36.

Tanqueray, Big Brothers 10/8 p 32.

Texas, Forum International 11/26 p 30.

Thank Heaven, Tryon Hounds 7/30 p 56.

The Cardinal, American Jumping Derby 11/5 p 18.

The Clown, Ditch Riders 11/26 p 43.

The Dalmatian, P.H.A. Ontario Chapter 9/10 p 26.

The Flying Nun, Northwest International Puissance Record 11/19 p 28.

The Godfather, Southern Calif. Exposition 8/6 p 28.

The Graduate, Catamount Hunt Club 7/23 p 24.

The Gunpowder Kid, International Side-Saddle Organization 10/15 p 20.

The Rampart, B & B Farms 10/8 p 46.

The Rhinestone Cowboy, Pin Oak Charity 7/9 p 18.

The Rooker, clearing 7'5" at Arlington Park 10/8 p 55.

Timber Line, Renfrew Stables 11/26 p 34.

Timely, Ramblewood 10/22 p 24.

Tommy's Trip, Rochester National 10/22 p 18.

Tom Thumb, Upperville Jr. & Pony 7/30 p 36.

Too Little Man, Middlebrook Farm 10/1 p 27.

Topping, Jenno, ribbon girl at Sapagoponk 8/6 p 59.

Toss The Coin, Long Run 9/3 p 22.

Touch The Sun, Devon 7/2 p 22, Nassau County AHRC 10/8 p 18.

Towell, Mr. & Mrs. Jack, cut a wedding cake at Tyrone Hounds Show 7/30 p 54.

Træsigh, Pennyrile Pony Club 8/20 p 20.

Traurig, Bernie, winner, Leading National Rider, Washington International, on The Cardinal 11/19 p 24.

Tumble Toy, Wilton Riding Club 8/13 p 43.

20th Century Ltd., Ox Ridge 7/30 p 56, North Shore 10/15 p 38.

Twilight Blue, Pinch Acre Farm 10/1 p 39.

Twyman, Delmar, Entry yearling colt, Warrenton, 10/8 p 34.

Uncle Smiley, Broward All Breed 11/19 p 34.

Unique, Ramblewood 10/22 p 22.

U.S.E.T. Jumping Team (Capt. Frank Chapot, Dennis Murphy, Buddy Brown and Michael Matz), retired the International Team Championship, National 12/10 p 30.

Upland Fanfare, Washington International 12/3 p 42.

Uptown, Rancho Santa Fe 9/24 p 21.

Vaillancourt, Michel, on Branch County, Canada's Horseman of the Year 12/10 p 50.

Valor, Animal Humane Society 7/16 p 32.

Vanessa, Valley Hunt Club 7/30 p 56.

van Helsingden, Cindy, B & B Farms 10/8 p 46.

Vesuvius, Lake Placid 8/6 p 48.

V.I.P., Kena Temple Shrine 7/9 p 36.

Virginia Clay, Gateway Farm 10/8 p 36.

Viscount, American Jumping Derby 11/5 p 18.

Vital Victory, West Jersey Hospital 7/30 p 21, National 11/26 p 51.

Waiting Game, Forsyth Charity 8/27 p 22.

Walker's Dolly, Alamo Pony Club 9/3 p 42.

Walther, Russ, Jr., president, North Carolina Hunter Jumper Ass'n at North Carolina State 10/29 p 22.

Wandering Imp, Payne County Fair 10/8 p 29.

Waresian, North Shore 10/15 p 46.

Washington D.C. International, Hunt Night, 6 photos 11/5 p 56.

Wasted Days & Wasted Nights, Keswick Hunt Club Junior 8/27 p 46.

Wee Winsome, Windbreak Farm 12/3 p 28.

Weinberg, Tracy, Maryland Pony 8/6 p 40.

West, Claire, Gillespie County Fair 10/15 p 47.

Western Breeze, Showday National 7/23 p 39.

West, German team, winners, Aga Khan Trophy, Dublin (Lutz Merkel on Salvaro, Willibert Mehlkopf of Fantast, Fritz Liggen on Genius and Hartwig Steenkens or Erie) 9/10 p 22.

Whistlewood's Mischievous, Huntingdon Valley Hunt Pony Club 10/29 p 50.

Wiebe, Chris, Cystic Fibrosis Benefit 9/3 p 39.

Wilde April, Keswick Hunt Club Junior 8/27 p 46.

Wile E Coyote, Devons 7/8 p 21.

Wiley, Lisa, Kinsmen International 10/22 p 40.

Williamson, Ce Ce, North Carolina State 10/29 p 22.

Willy Wonka, Wisconsin National 7/23 p 40.

Windjammer, College of Charleston 10/17 p 26.

Windsong, American Jumping Derby 11/5 p 19.

Wright, David, Jr., manager 1976 at Ox Ridge 7/16 p 54.

Wroten, Vicki, at a recent Houston Show 10/1 p 54.

Y-Hugo, Nassau County AHRC 10/8 p 47.

Younger, CeCe, rider of Miss Evergreen, Banner Farms 12/3 p 44.

**Hunter Pace Events & Trials Photographs**

Adams, J. Quincy, Jr.-MFH, Nashoba Hunt, New England Hunter Trials, 2 photos 12/17 p 13.

After Awhile, William Stavert, Lake of Two Mountains Hunter Trials 11/19 p 12.

Allen, James B., Jr.-MFH, Iroquois Hunt, at Long Run Hounds Hunter Trials 11/5 p 12.

Badger, Mrs. Sherwin, New England Hunter Trials 12/17 p 13.

Cat Dancing, Cindi Howe, Keswick Hunter Trials 12/3 p 15.

Clooney, Pam Lincoln, Carmargo Hunter Trials 11/19 p 17.

Dalton, Stuart, Jr.-MFH, at Long Run Hounds Hunter Trials 11/5 p 12.

Desourdy, Father Rene, Montreal Hunt Pace Event 8/6 p 10.

Desourdy, Roland, MFH, Montreal Hunt Pace Event, checks the field 8/6 p 10.

Dodge, The Clouds, John Kropp, Carmargo Hunter Trials 11/19 p 17.

Done Blew It, Mrs. Ernest M. Oare, Middleburg Hunter Trials 10/15 p 10.

Gosling, Mrs. Henry N. Woolman, Middleburg Hunter Trials 10/15 p 9.

Hutchinson, Mark, New England Hunter Trials 12/17 p 13.

Jacobsen, George, Jr.-MFH, Lake of Two Mountains Hunter Trials 11/19 p 12.

Kaiser, Ellie, New England Hunter Trials 12/17 p 13.

Larkin, Mrs. Michael Striley, Carmargo Hunter Trials 11/19 p 17.

L'Empereur, Claude, Huntsman, Montreal Hunt Pace Event 8/6 p 10.

Limerick, Joy McCullough, Lake of Two Mountains Hunter Trials 11/19 p 12.

Long Run Hounds, paraded at Long Run Hounds Hunter Trials 11/5 p 12.

McGregor, Pat Rostrum, Los Altos Hunter Trials 11/19 p 13.

McMaster, John, Jr.-MFH, Nashoba Hunt, New England Hunter Trials, 2 photos 12/17 p 13.

Milliken, Kerry, New England Hunter Trials 12/17 p 13.

Minstrel, Bruce Milnes, winning large pony race at Huntingdon Valley Hunter Pace Event 12/31 p 12.

Montreal Hunt's Hunter Pace Event in the Quebec Laurentians, 2 photos 8/6 p 10, 1 photo 8/6 p 11.

Mottl, Dice, Jane Stotts, Carmargo Hunter Trials 11/19 p 16.

Nash, Robert, Jr.-MFH and Huntsman, at Long Run Hounds Hunter Trials, 2 photos 11/5 p 12.

O'Connell, H.J. Jr.-MFH, Lake of Two Mountains Hunter Trials 11/19 p 12.

Paper Doll, Peter Winants, Middleburg Hunter Trials 10/15 p 9.

Pocket Rocket, John Carle, Keswick Hunter Trials 12/3 p 15.

Pursley, W. Fauntleroy, Jr.-MFH, Iroquois Hunt, at Long Run Hounds Hunter Trials 11/5 p 12.

Randolph, Guy, emeritus member of the Carmargo Hunt Board, Carmargo Hunter Trials 11/19 p 17.

Read, Janet, New England Hunter Trials 12/17 p 13.

Short, Clarence, Long Run Hounds Hunter Trials 11/5 p 12.

Shout, Mrs. John Kropp, Carmargo Hunter Trials 11/19 p 17.

Sir Sovereign, Daphne Mackenzie, Lake of Two Mountains Hunter Trials 11/19 p 12.

Smiles, Tammy Kosturcho, Fairfield County Hounds Hunter Trials 11/19 p 19.

Sugar Blues, Robert Foss, Los Altos Hunter Trials 11/19 p 13.

Sultan, Colleen Cooper, Lake of Two Mountains Hunter Trials 11/19 p 12.

Ultimate Socks, Skylane Farm, Breeders' Division, Waterloo Hunt Club Hunter Trials 11/19 p 13.

Verville, Paul, Montreal Hunt Pace Event 8/6 p 10.

Wood, Prim, Long Run Hounds Hunter Trials 11/5 p 12.

Woodchopper, Mrs. James Dorsey, Los Altos Hunter Trials 11/19 p 13.

**Olympic and Pan American Games Photographs**

Anne, H.R.H. Princess, British Three Day Team, a fall cross country, 3 photos 8/6 p 56, 2 photos 8/6 p 57, in stadium jumping 8/6 p 57, after the event 8/13 p 58.

Ballycor, Ted Coffin (USA), Individual and Team Gold Medal Three Day Team 8/6 p 60, during the cross country phase 8/20 p 60.

Bayard De Maups, Marcel Rozier (France), winners, Gold Medal in Prix des Nations Team Jumping 8/13 p 60.

Better and Better, Michael Plumb (USA), Team Gold Medal Three Day Team and Individual Silver Medal 8/6 p 60.

Boadt, Harry, (Germany), on Woyceck, Gold Medal Dressage Team and Silver Medal Individual 8/13 p 6, p 7.

Branch County, Michel Vaillancourt (Canada), winners, Individual Silver Medal, Grand Prix Jumping 8/13 p 60.

Bromont, Canada - site of the 1976 Olympic Three Day Event 8/6 p 5, Grand Prix de Dressage at 8/13 p 6, Olympic scenes at 8/20 p 60.

Chapot, Frank, (U.S.) on Viscount, the only U.S. contestants to qualify for the second barrage of the Grand Prix Individual Event, in the Prix des Nations Team Jumping 8/13 p 60.

Coffin, Ted, (USA) rider of Ballycor, Individual and Team Gold Medal Three Day Team, 2 photos 8/6 p 60, being presented the Individual Gold Medal by Lord Killanin 8/20 p 60, on Ballycor during the cross country phase 8/20 p 60.

**Photographs - Olympic and Pan American Games - Continued**

Dahlwitz, Edith Master (USA). Team Bronze Medal Dressage Team 8/13 p 6.

Davidson, Bruce, (USA) rider of Irish Cap, of Gold Medal Three Day Team, 2 photos 8/6 p 60.

Day, Jim, (Canada) on Sympatico, qualified for the second barrage of the Grand Prix Individual Jumping and had one of the two best scores of the first barrage of the Prix des Nations team event 8/13 p 60.

Gai Luron, Francois Mathy (Belgium). Bronze Medal Winners in Grand Prix Individual Jumping and on Bronze Medal Team 8/13 p 60.

Gayford, Tom, Olympic course designer 9/2 p 51.

Granat, Christine Stueckelburger (Switzerland). Team Silver Medal and Individual Gold Medal 8/13 p 8.

Grand Prix Jumping, 8 photos 8/13 p 60.

Gurney, Hilda, (USA) on Keen, Team Bronze Medal Dressage Team 8/13 p 6, individual fourth 8/13 p 56.

Irish Cap, Bruce Davidson (USA). Team Gold Medal Three Day Team 8/6 p 60.

Johnsey, Debbie, (G.B.) on Moxy, one of the three to jump off for the Silver and Bronze Medals in Jumping 8/13 p 60.

Keen, Hilda Gurney (USA). Team Bronze Medal Dressage Team 8/13 p 6, individual fourth 8/13 p 56.

Klimke, Dr. Reiner, (Germany) on Mehmed, team Gold Medal and Individual Bronze Medal 8/13 p 8.

Laurecean, Wayne Roycroft (Australia), member of Bronze Medal Three Day Team on the cross country course; the horse has since been purchased by Mr. & Mrs. Ronald Marrs 8/27 p 38.

Madrigal, Karl Schults (W. Ger.), Silver Medal Three Day Team and Individual Bronze Medal 8/6 p 60, 8/20 p 60, 12/10 p 37.

Marcus Aurelius, Mary Ann Tauskey (USA), Gold Medal Three Day Team 8/6 p 60.

Master, Edith (USA) on Dahlwitz, Team Bronze Medal Dressage Team 8/13 p 6.

Mathy, Francois, (Belgium) on Gai Luron, Bronze Medal winners in Grand Prix Individual Jumping and on Bronze Medal Team 8/13 p 60.

Mehmed, Dr. Reiner Klimke (Germany), Team Gold Medal and Individual Bronze Medal 8/13 p 8.

Monaco, Dorothy Morkin, (USA), Team Bronze Medal Dressage Team 8/13 p 6, 8/13 p 56.

Morkin, Dorothy, (USA) on Monaco, Team Bronze Medal Dressage Team 8/13 p 6, 8/13 p 56.

Moxy, Debbie Johnsey (G.B.), one of the three to jump off for the Silver and Bronze Medals in Jumping 8/13 p 60.

Phillips, Capt. Mark on Persian Holiday, in Bromont after the Three Day Event 8/13 p 58.

Plumb, Michael, (USA) rider of Better and Better, of Gold Medal Three Day Team and Individual Silver Medal 8/6 p 60.

Ridland, Bob, (U.S.) on Southside in the Prix des Nations Jumping 8/13 p 60.

Royal Party (Prince Charles, Prince Andrew, Prince Edward and Queen Elizabeth). The, watching fence #2 of the cross country course at the Olympic Three Day Event 8/20 p 60.

Roycroft, Bill, (Australia) at 61, the oldest participant in the Olympic Three Day Event 8/6 p 4.

Roycroft, Wayne, (Australia) on Laurecean, member of Bronze Medal Three Day Team the cross country course 8/27 p 38.

Roxier, Marcel, (France) on Bayard de Maupas, winners, Gold Medal in Prix des Nations Team Jumping 8/13 p 60.

Schockemoeche, Alwin (Germany) on Warwick Rex, winners, Gold Medal, Grand Prix Individual Event 8/13 p 60.

Schults, Karl, (W. Ger.) on Madrigal, Silver Medal Three Day Team and Individual Bronze Medal 8/6 p 60, 8/20 p 60, 12/10 p 37.

Southside, Bob Ridland (U.S.), in the Prix des Nations Jumping 8/13 p 60.

Stueckelburger, Christine, (Switzerland) on Granat, Team Silver Medal and Individual Gold Medal 8/13 p 8.

Sympatico, Jim Day (Canada), qualified for the second barrage of the Grand Prix Individual Jumping and had one of the two best scores of the first barrage of the Prix des Nations team event 8/13 p 60.

Tauskey, Mary Anne, (USA) on Marcus Aurelius, Gold Medal Three Day Team 8/6 p 60, receives N.J. award for the contributions at the Olympics 12/17 p 50.

United States Dressage Team on their way to receive the Team Bronze Medal 8/13 p 6.

United States Three Day Team, victory gallop 8/6 p 8, during The Star Spangled Banner 8/20 p 60.

Vaillancourt, Michel, (Canada) on Branch County, winners Individual Silver Medal, Grand Prix Jumping 8/13 p 60.

Viscount, Frank Chapot (U.S.), the only U.S. contestant to qualify for the second barrage of the Grand Prix Individual Event, in the Prix des Na-

tions Team Jumping 8/13 p 60.

Warwick Rex, Alwin Schockemoeche (Germany), winners, Gold Medal, Grand Prix Individual Event 8/13 p 60.

**Polo Photographs**

Alberdi, Juan Jose, Wilson Ranch, Butler National Tournament 9/3 p 45.

Armour, Red, White Team, Gould All-Star, All-Professional World Cup Match 10/8 p 50.

Atkinson, Bill, Oak Brook Team at Oak Brook 8/6 p 49, Wayne Team, Continental Cup Semifinals 8/20 p 49.

Baker, Joel, Oak Brook, The President's Cup 9/24 p 45.

Barry, Joe, Milwaukee, Butler National Tournament 9/3 p 45, Blue Team Capt., Gould All-Star, All-Professional World Cup Match 10/8 p 50.

Blickel, Tom, Wilson Ranch, at Oak Brook 9/10 p 56.

Busch, Adolphus, Good Hope Team at Oak Brook 8/6 p 49, Milwaukee, Continental Cup Series 8/13 p 49.

Butler, Michael, Oak Brook, Continental Cup at Oak Brook 9/10 p 56.

Butler National Handicap, Russell Corey of Good Hope Farms and Tommy Wayman of Tulsa 8/27 p 49.

Butler National Tournament play 9/3 p 45.

Cambridge Polo Team (defeated at "Varsity Match" at Kirtlington Park, Oxfordshire); Richard Nightingale, Bill Force, Neil Stewart-Richardson and Oliver Larminie 7/30 p 44.

Charles, Prince, president, Cambridge Polo Club, at annual "Varsity Match" at Kirtlington Park, Oxfordshire 7/30 p 44.

Continental Cup at Oak Brook 9/10 p 56.

Continental Cup Semifinals; Wayne's Bill Atkinson and Jake Sieber and Joy Farm's Ed Lutz 8/20 p 49.

Donaldson, Mrs. John, at Five Goal Governor's Cup 12/31 p 30.

Five Goal Governor's Cup, 3 photos 12/31 p 30.

Harris, Tom, Indianapolis Team at Oak Brook 7/30 p 46, 2 photos 9/10 p 56.

Heatherington, Joy Farm, at Oak Brook, 2 photos 9/10 p 56.

Herndon, Seth, Capt. Tulsa 1976 National League Champions 8/13 p 48, Joy Farms, at Oak Brook 9/10 p 56.

Hughes, Tom, Good Hope Team at Oak Brook 7/30 p 46, Milwaukee at Oak Brook 9/10 p 56.

International Match 1928, U.S. vs. Argentina, Westbury, L.I., N.Y. 7/9 p 41.

Johnson, Dick, Barrington, Five Goal Governor's Cup 12/31 p 30.

Kent, Geoff, Oak Brook, vs. Wayne at Oak Brook 8/13 p 50, in Continental Cup at Oak Brook 9/10 p 56.

Little, Ed, Paso del Norte, Five Goal Governor's Cup 12/31 p 30.

Lutz, Eddie, Tulsa 1976 National League Champions 8/13 p 48, Joy Farm, Continental Cup Semi Finals 8/20 p 49.

Lutz, W., Chicago Krami Dairy Team at Oak Brook 8/6 p 49.

Manning, Heath, Jr., East, at Oak Brook 9/10 p 56.

Meek, Mark, winner, award for the Best Playing Pony (Sparrow), Five Goal Governor's Cup 12/31 p 30.

Newman, Jim, Tulsa 1976 National League Champions 8/13 p 48.

Oak Brook, 6 photos 9/10 p 56.

Paso del Norte, winners, Border Conference Five Goal Governor's Cup: Rocky Lynch, George Lynch, Ed Little, Col. James R. Spurrier, and presenting the silver, Senora Julio Myller 12/31 p 30.

Ryan, John, West, at Oak Brook 9/10 p 56.

Salinas, Rudy, Broad Acres, The President's Cup 9/24 p 45.

Scherer, Allan, Wayne Club Team at Oak Brook 7/30 p 46, 8/6 p 49.

Sieber, Jake, Oak Brook Team at Oak Brook 7/30 p 46, Wayne, Continental Cup Semi Finals 8/20 p 49.

Sieber, Rob, Indianapolis, at Oak Brook, 2 photos 9/10 p 56.

Stevens, Billy, Tulsa 1976 National League Champions 8/13 p 48.

Taniora, Gonzalo, of Buenos Aires, 10 Goal player for Fairfield, National Gold Cup at Milwaukee 9/24 p 44.

Walker, John, Milwaukee, Butler National Tournament 9/3 p 45, at Oak Brook 9/10 p 56.

Ylvisaker, Billy, Red Doors, Continental Cup Series 8/13 p 49.

**Pony Clubs Photographs**

Aquadro, Martha, Capt., Mendon P.C. winning B Team, U.S.P.C. National Rally 8/27 p 60.

Baber, Catherine, Deep Run Hunt P.C., winning C individual, D.R.H. Virginia Regional Rally 8/6 p 44.

Blair, Denise, new Full Cry P.C. B 7/23 p 50.

Carrison, Crickett, Canadian Pony Club Games 10/29 p 48.

Chambers, Carrie, Canadian Pony Club Games 10/29 p 49.

Chambers, Lisa, Canadian Pony Club Games 10/29 p 48.

Cimarron P.C. Winning C Team, Texas-Oklahoma Regional Rally 8/6 p 42.

Coester, Hans, on Miki Finn, A Individual at the U.S.P.C. National Rally 8/27 p 40.

Colorado/New Mexico Regional Rally winning C-2 Team (Guadalupe, Plumcreek and Del Cerro P.C.s), Pam Buffington, Bar Buffington, Margaret Keith, Kathy Matsch and Kristy Hines SM 9/10 p 39.

de Winter, Sally, Bath P.C., 2nd, B Club Team, U.S.P.C. National Rally 8/27 p 57.

Dias, Susan, on Cambembert, C Division, Ponkapoag P.C. Rally 7/9 p 38.

East-West Team (Rick Farmer and Richard Wilson, Plate Valley P.C. and Matt Weeden, Amwell Valley P.C. and Greg Richter), Spring Valley P.C., winners junior division, U.S.P.C. Inter-Regional Tetrathlon 9/3 p 56.

Ferguson, Katherine, A Individual from Great Britain, U.S.P.C. National Rally 8/27 p 60.

Flaunt, Gilmore, IV, Frederick P.C., shooting phase, U.S.P.C. Inter-Regional Tetrathlon 9/3 p 56.

Foster, Tim, Groton P.C., riding phase, U.S.P.C. Inter-Regional Tetrathlon 9/3 p 56.

Frederick P.C. Senior Team (Mark McGaughn, Barbara Kuhn, Capt. John D. Legore, Tony LaMunier and Charles Symour), winners, U.S.P.C. Inter-Regional Games 8/20 p 42.

Gaines, Katy, Cimarron P.C. on Legend, Texas-Oklahoma Regional Rally 8/6 p 42.

Garman, Georgia, on Gary Owen, Guadalupe P.C., high score B Individual, Colorado/New Mexico Regional Rally 9/10 p 38.

Good Janell, Loudoun Hunt P.C., at Foxcroft (C) Virginia Regional Rally 8/6 p 45.

Graetz, Glenn, Capt., Mid South Winning B Regional Team, U.S.P.C. National Rally 8/27 p 60.

Groton P.C. Junior Team (Sharon Gillogly, Capt. Amy Ernick, Jenny Webster, Heather Fifield and Amy Foster), 3rd at U.S.P.C. Inter-Regional Games 8/20 p 58.

Groton P.C. Winning B Team, Eastern New England Regional Rally 7/30 p 42.

Hagen, Helen, Deep Run Hunt P.C. C Individual, D.R.H. Virginia Regional Rally 8/6 p 44.

Hale, Shelly, on Canaan's Mistletoe, a member of the winning Casanova-Warrenton-Old Dominion D-2 Team, Northern Va. Regional D Rally 7/16 p 44.

Hayward, Lorri J., on Tarnet's Folly, winning Mid South Regional Team U.S.P.C. National Rally 8/27 p 41.

Humphage, Chris, from Great Britain, leading senior and member of the winning British senior team, U.S.P.C. Inter-Regional Tetrathlon Championship 9/3 p 54.

International Games Team, winners of 1975 Inter-Regional Games competing in England (Helen Lanes, Cynthia Brown, Dirk Malavase, Peggy Cross, Chaperones Mr. and Mrs. William Kalis, Libby Washburn, Michele Kalis, Jamie Malin, Ted Sykes, Burrell Davidson, Chaperone Jim Liggon and Bob Giering), helpers at 1976 U.S.P.C. Inter-Regional Games 8/20 p 42.

Johns, Eric, Frederick P.C., riding phase, U.S.P.C. Inter-Regional Tetrathlon 9/3 p 56.

Keeneand P.C. Winning B Team at Mid South Regional Rally 7/30 p 40.

Keeneand P.C. Winning C Team at Mid South Regional Rally 7/30 p 40.

Low-Country P.C. Team, Carolina Rally 7/2 p 42.

Mendon P.C. Winning B Club Team (Brenda Lynn Denslow, Jeannie Schaller, Gale D'Amada, Capt. Martha Aquadro and Kristie Van Valinburgh, SM), Mrs. Rufus Wesson and Mr. John Love, U.S.P.C. National Rally 8/27 p 60.

Mid South B Winning Regional Team (Lorrie J. Hayward, Lisa Magione, Ann K. Harrison, Capt. Glenn Graetz and Louise Prewett SM), Mrs. Rufus Wesson and Mr. John Love, U.S.P.C. National Rally 8/27 p 60.

Misiasek, Linda, Golden's Bridge Hounds P.C., winning A Individual, U.S.P.C. National Rally 8/27 p 60.

Musketaquid P.C. C-2 Team, winners, W. Sidney Felton Fidesse Perpetual Trophy, Eastern New England Regional Rally 7/30 p 42.

National U.S.P.C. Rally, 1976 8/27 p 40, p 41, p 58, p 59, 7 photos 8/27 p 60.

Palmer, Susan, Jericho Forest P.C., winning B Individual at Eastern New England Regional Rally 7/30 p 42.

Pape, Susan, Cimarron P.C., on Goober Peanut, Texas-Oklahoma Regional Rally 8/6 p 42.

Patton, Catherine, and Midnight Joker, Eastern Pennsylvania Senior Team (Radnor Hunt), U.S.P.C. Inter-Regional Games 8/20 p 41.

Proctor, Dale, Deep Run Hunt P.C. C Individual,

**Photographs - Pony Clubs - Continued**

D.R.H. Virginia Regional Rally 8/6 p 44.  
 Quedens, Marret, Cannoneer P.C., at Texas-Oklahoma Regional Rally 8/6 p 42.  
 Ramsey, Tom, Norfolk Hunt P.C., Eastern New England Regional Tetrathlon 8/27 p 45.  
 Redland Hunt P.C. Winning B Team, Maryland Regional Rally, with James K. Ligon, Regional Supervisor, and Mrs. Dean Bedford 8/20 p 46.  
 Rittenhouse, Cathy, and Nutmeg, Delmarva P.C. Senior Team, U.S.P.C. Inter-Regional Games 8/20 p 41.  
 Roberts, Penny, and Toasted Marshmallow, Eastern Pennsylvania Junior Team (Radnor Hunt), U.S.P.C. Inter-Regional Games 8/20 p 41.  
 Rogers, Kerry, 3rd, Aquidneck Island Pony Club Pace Event 12/31 p 31.  
 Rogers, Matt, Virgin Islands, riding phase, U.S.P.C. Inter-Regional Tetrathlon 9/3 p 56.  
 Ryan, Amy, 3rd, Aquidneck Island Pony Club Pace Event 12/31 p 31.  
 St. Margaret's P.C. Junior Team (Capt. Linda Rutherford, Dawn Boyer, Robyn Zeher, Robin Wintz and Denise Ruths), winners, U.S.P.C. Inter-Regional Games 8/20 p 59.  
 St. Margaret's P.C. Senior Team during inspection, U.S.P.C. Inter-Regional Games 8/20 p 42.  
 Sanders, Sheri, new Full Cry P.C. B 7/23 p 50.  
 Seymour, Charles and Marly Black Flag, Frederick P.C. Senior Team, U.S.P.C. Inter-Regional Games 8/20 p 42.  
 Skylark, Sally deWinter, Bath P.C., the horse's 6th National Rally 8/27 p 59.  
 Smart, Earl, cross country steward, Carolina Regional Rally 7/2 p 42.  
 Smart, Gregg, president, Palmetto Pony Club, host, Carolina Regional Rally 7/2 p 42.  
 Smith, Rachel, Canadian Pony Club Games 10/29 p 49.  
 Symons, Lisa, Blue Ridge Hunt P.C., at Foxcroft (C) Virginia Regional Rally 8/6 p 45.  
 Talbot, Bonnie, Lonetown P.C. on Gold Mirage, U.S.P.C. National Rally 8/27 p 60.  
 Tallahassee II winning C Team, Sunshine Regional Rally 8/6 p 46.  
 Terminology, A Test In (Foxhunting) 9/10 p 42.  
 Tetrathlon, 1976 Inter-Regional 9/3 p 54, p 55, 9 photos 9/3 p 56.  
 Tyner, Carroll, D.C., Full Cry P.C. 7/23 p 50.  
 Uloth, Noll, (Great Britain), running phase, U.S.P.C. Inter-Regional Tetrathlon 9/3 p 56.  
 Whitehurst, Kim, Palmetto P.C. outrider, Carolina Regional Rally 7/2 p 42.  
 Wilson, Richard, Platte Valley P.C., individual junior champion and member of East-West winning junior team, U.S.P.C. Inter-Regional Tetrathlon Championship 9/3 p 54.  
 Wolf, William F., Connecticut Valley P.C. on Over Yonder, U.S.P.C. National Rally 8/27 p 60.  
 Woolhouse, Chris, winner, Aquidneck Island Pony Club Pace Event 12/31 p 31.  
 Zajac, Stephen, (Canada), riding phase, U.S.P.C. Inter-Regional Tetrathlon 9/3 p 56.

**Thoroughbred Racing - Flat Photographs**

Adams, John K., loses mount, Go Bet, at the start at the start at Laurel 12/24 p 37.  
 Boot and Bows H. (for women) at Atlantic City jockeys: Patty Barton (winner), Kim Rice, Jan Jasion, Jenny Lynn Hykes, Jennifer Roland, Violet Smith, Denise Boudrot, Sheila McKenna and Kevin Bowie 7/9 p 7.  
 Bracciale, V., Jr., rider of Cast The Die, winner, First Lady H at Laurel 12/3 p 52.  
 Brady, Mrs. Frank, wife of Laurel's General Manager at the First Lady H presentation 12/3 p 52.  
 Brady, Nicholas F., Chairman of The Jockey Club, round table conference at Saratoga 8/27 p 4.  
 Break Up The Game, declared winner, Rumson H at Monmouth Park 9/10 p 6.  
 Carey, Gov. Hugh L., of New York, Jockey Club round table conference at Saratoga 8/27 p 4.  
 Castle Bell, Rosen and Salzberg, winning New Jersey Breeders S at Monmouth 8/13 p 9.  
 Chati, Hickory Tree Stable, winning 1st div., Lamplighter H at Monmouth Park 7/23 p 4.  
 Cordero, Angel, Jr., rider of Rividere, winner, Gazelle H at Belmont Park 9/10 p 52.  
 Cruguet, Jean, on Improviser, winning Pan American H at Gulfstream 12/24 p 45.  
 Easy Gallop, Crawford Stable, winning The Choice H at Monmouth Park 9/17 p 4.  
 Forego, Mrs. Martha F. Gerry, winner, Woodward H at Belmont 10/1 p 52.  
 Grey Poupon, Dr. Charles R. Jarrell, winning Tyro S at Monmouth Park 7/23 p 48.  
 Homespun Hero, winning race down Main Street, Lexington, Ky., July 4, 1976 8/20 p 10.  
 Honest Pleasure, Bertram R. Firestone, Travers S at Saratoga 8/27 p 57.  
 Hunt, Nelson Bunker, owner of Youth, winner, Canadian International Championship S at Woodbine 10/29 p 56, following the victory 10/29 p 57.  
 Hunt, Mrs. Nelson Bunker, following Youth's vic-

tory in the Canadian International Championship S at Woodbine 10/29 p 57.  
 Improvisor, ridden by Jean Cruguet, winning Pan American H at Gulfstream 12/24 p 45.  
 King Pellimore, Cardiff Stock Farm, winning Oak Tree's Carleton F. Burke H at Santa Anita 10/29 p 8.  
 Lexington Main Street Race, July 4, 1976 8/20 p 10.  
 Melton, Paul, Vice Chairman of The Jockey Club, round table conference at Saratoga 8/27 p 4.  
 Mills, Mrs. James, Jr. (and son, Richard), owner of Cast The Die, winner, First Lady H at Laurel 12/3 p 52.  
 Murphy, James, trainer of Cast The Die, winner, First Lady H at Laurel 12/3 p 52.  
 Pastry, Swamazon Farm, winning Long Branch S at Monmouth 7/9 p 48.  
 Phipps, Ogden Mills, Chairman of the board of N.Y.R.A. Jockey Club round table conference at Saratoga 8/27 p 4.  
 Proud Delta, Mrs. Marion duPont Scott, winning Boldeme S at Belmont 10/15 p 6.  
 Rividere, William Haggan Perry, winning Monmouth Bicentennial Oaks at Monmouth Park 7/16 p 53, winner, Gazelle H at Belmont Park 9/10 p 52.  
 Sharp, Kate and Beth, at presentation, First Lady H at Laurel 12/3 p 52.  
 Sharp, Mitchell, a member of Prime Minister Trudeau's cabinet, following the Canadian International Championship S at Woodbine 10/29 p 57.  
 Soft Thorn, ridden by Patty Barton, winning Boots and Bows H at Atlantic City 7/9 p 6.  
 Toujours Pret, L.M. Gelb, winner, 1st div. of Oceanport H at Monmouth Park 7/23 p 7.  
 Turn of Coin, William O. Hicks, winning Sanford S at Saratoga 8/27 p 56.  
 Witte, Nancy, apprentice jockey, comes off H. Peter P. at the finish line at Laurel 12/3 p 54.  
 Youth, Nelson Bunker Hunt, winning the Canadian International Championship Stakes at Woodbine 10/29 p 56, at presentation 10/29 p 56.

**Thoroughbred Racing - Over Fences  
Photographs**

Aitcheson, Joe, honored at Saratoga with the F. Ambrose Clark Award 8/13 p 59.  
 Alvaro II, Jesse M. Henley, winning Daniel C. Sands Cup at Virginia Fall Hunt Race Meeting 10/22 p 52.  
 Arctic Joe, Augustin Stables, winning King of Spain International Gold Cup at Rolling Rock Hunt Race Meeting 10/22 p 56.  
 Arundel, R.M., Steward, Fairfax Hunt Race Meeting 10/1 p 56.  
 Barry, Ron, rider of Grand Canyon, winner of the Colonial Cup 12/3 p 56.  
 Bassett, Jane Fowler, at Essex Fox Hounds Hunt Race Meeting 11/12 p 69.  
 Blue Shore, Milton Ritzenberg, winning the Battleship at Fair Hill - 2nd Day Hunt Race Meeting 9/24 p 56.  
 Bon Nouvel, Mrs. T.A. Randolph, recently elected to the Racing Hall of Fame, in 1968 Grand Steeplechase de Paris 7/30 p 52, winning 1965 Temple Gwathmey Steeplechase under 170 pounds 7/30 p 53.  
 Brown, Austin A., general manager, at Indian River Steeplechase H at Delaware Park 7/23 p 52.  
 Callahan, Mrs. Vincent, at the Fairfax Hunt Race Meeting 10/1 p 56.  
 Chic Bunty, Russell McCray, Genesee Valley Hunt Cup at Genesee Valley Hunt Race Meeting 11/12 p 56.  
 Christian, Bruce, promising rider at Saratoga 8/27 p 8.  
 Colonial Cup International Steeplechase, 4 photos 12/3 p 56.  
 Cooper, John E., executive secretary, NS & HA, at Indian River Steeplechase H at Delaware Park 7/23 p 52, at Fairfax Hunt Race Meeting 10/1 p 56.  
 Crag's Corner, Mrs. Michael G. Walsh, winner of the Lovely Night Steeplechase at Saratoga, 3 photos 8/13 p 4.  
 Cyano Mist, Mrs. June H. McKnight, winning the William Christopher Robinson, Jr. at Rolling Rock - 1st Day Hunt Race Meeting 10/22 p 56.  
 Czechoslovakian Grand National (Velka Pardubicka).  
 Taxi jump 12/3 p 51.  
 Devil's Broily, Mrs. Phillip F.N. Fanning (Foxbrook), winning The New Jersey Hunt Cup at Essex Hunt Race Meeting 11/12 p 6.  
 Dosdi, Rosalie C. Culver, winning the Troublemaker at Fair Hill - 1st Day Hunt Race Meeting 9/17 p 7, winning Cecil County Steeplechase at Fair Hill - 2nd Day Hunt Race Meeting 9/24 p 56, winning Western Pennsylvania Hunt Cup at Rolling Rock Hunt Race Meeting 10/22 p 56, winning Pennsylvania Hunt Cup 11/19 p 6.  
 Down First, Mrs. Miles Valentine, winning the Meadow Woods at Montpelier Hunt Race Meeting 11/26 p 5.  
 Durock, Stitler Vipond, winning the Monmouth County Hunt Cup at Monmouth County Hunt Race Meeting 11/5 p 56.

Fairfax Hunt Race Meeting, 6 photos 10/1 p 56.  
 Fair Hill - 1st & 2nd Days Hunt Race Meeting, 5 photos 9/24 p 56.  
 Fanning, Mrs. P.F.N., owner of Devil's Broily, winner, New Jersey Hunt Cup at Essex Hunt Race Meeting 11/12 p 69.  
 Fire Control, Woodcrest, winning the Noel Laing Steeplechase at the Montpelier Hunt Race Meeting 11/26 p 52.  
 Fully Accredited, Augustin Stables, winner 1st div., Christians Steeplechase at Fair Hill - 1st Day Hunt Race Meeting 9/24 p 56.  
 Genesee Valley Hunt Race Meeting, 1 photo 11/12 p 8, 2 photos 11/12 p 68.  
 Grand Canyon, Michael Buckley and D.W. Samuel, New Zealand horse, winner, the Colonial Cup, 3 photos 12/3 p 56.  
 Howard, Reese, Jr., rider of Devil's Broily, winner New Jersey Hunt Cup at Essex Hunt Race Meeting 11/12 p 69.  
 Indian River Steeplechase H at Delaware Park, 5 photos 7/23 p 52.  
 Isaac, Bob Donnan, 2nd, George Cary Cup Old-Fashioned Pt.-to-Pt. 12/3 p 12.  
 Jay Trump, Mrs. Harold LeBlond, winner of three Maryland Hunt Cups and the Grand National at Aintree, England, in the Parade of Champions at the Pennsylvania Hunt Cup Meeting 11/19 p 68.  
 Jive, Melinda Rogers, winning the Manly at Fair-Hill - 1st Day Hunt Race Meeting 9/17 p 7.  
 Kinloch, Mrs. George T. Weymouth, winning The Chronicle Cup at Virginia Fall Hunt Race Meeting 10/22 p 53, winning the A.M. Byers III Cup at Rolling Rock Hunt Race Meeting 10/22 p 56.  
 Lango, Mrs. F.E., at the George Cary Cup 12/3 p 13.  
 Laska, John Giovak, School House Races 11/19 p 48.  
 L'Escargot, Raymond Guest, ridden by Tommy Carberry, winner of the 1974 Aintree Grand National, appears between races at the Colonial Cup 12/3 p 56.  
 Lickle, William, race committee chairman, Fair Hill - 1st Day Hunt Race Meeting 9/24 p 52.  
 Life's Illusion, Mrs. William Van Aken, fell, Indian River Steeplechase H at Delaware Park 7/23 p 52.  
 Lofting, Mrs. Colin, at Fair Hill - 1st Day Hunt Race Meeting 9/24 p 52.  
 Longlong Ago II, Wendy Hendricks, winning the George C. Clarke at Fairfax Hunt Race Meeting 10/1 p 56.  
 Lovely Night Steeplechase at Saratoga 8/20 p 4.  
 Matlow, H. Turney McKnight, winning Bowman Bowl at Fairfax Hunt Race Meeting 10/1 p 56.  
 Nicoll, Dr. E.D. Vere, Ex-MFH of the Farmington Hunt, driving Mrs. Marion duPont Scott at the Montpelier Hunt Race Meeting 11/26 p 54.  
 Our Mistake, Muriel Walter, rider Mary Lou Walter, winner, George Cary Cup Old-Fashioned Pt.-to-Pt. 12/3 p 12.  
 Peace Flight, Sara Heen, winning Genesee Valley Hunt Cup at Genesee Valley Hunt Race Meeting 11/12 p 68, Oak Ride Plate, School House Races 11/19 p 48.  
 Perkins, Bea, Three Day Event rider, rides in first sanctioned race at Monmouth Hunt Race Meeting 11/5 p 52.  
 Phillips, Tonette, promising rider at Saratoga 8/27 p 8.  
 Quilapayun, Anne duPont, winning 2nd div., Christians Steeplechase at Fair Hill - 1st Day Hunt Race Meeting 9/17 p 8, 9/24 p 36.  
 Rall, Vivian, trainer, at Monmouth Hunt Race Meeting 11/5 p 52.  
 Red Grasshopper, H. Turney McKnight, winning The Lord Bryan Fairfax at Fairfax Hunt Race Meeting 10/1 p 56.  
 Rogers, Dr. Joseph M., Steward, Fairfax Hunt Race Meeting 10/1 p 56.  
 Rolling Rock Hunt Race Meeting - First and Second Days, 8 photos 10/22 p 56.  
 Rowland, Jennifer, rider of winning Straight and True, Mrs. Ogden Phipps, at presentation of Cherry Hill Flat Race at Fair Hill - 1st Day Hunt Race Meeting 9/24 p 52.  
 Ruhsam, Joey, rider of Alvaro II, winner, Daniel C. Sands Cup at Virginia Fall Hunt Race Meeting, at presentation 10/22 p 54.  
 Scott, Mrs. Marion duPont, at the Montpelier Hunt Race Meeting 11/26 p 54.  
 Skiffington, Tom, rider of Tan Jay, winner, Top Bid Steeplechase at Saratoga 8/13 p 59, rider of Tingaling Cool and Longlong Ago II at Fairfax Hunt Race Meeting, 3 photos 10/1 p 56.  
 Smokey Haze, Mary Lou Walter, Genesee Valley Hunt Cup at Genesee Valley Hunt Race Meeting, 2 photos 11/12 p 68, School House Races 11/19 p 68.  
 Straight and True, Mrs. Ogden Phipps, winner, Indian River Steeplechase H at Delaware Park 7/23 p 5, 3 photos 7/23 p 52, winning the Grand National at Fair Hill - 2nd Day Hunt Race Meeting 9/24 p 56, winning Rolling Rock Hunt Cup at Rolling Rock Hunt Race Meeting, 2 photos 10/22 p

### Photographs - Thoroughbred Racing - Over Fences - Continued

56.  
 Sun Sign, H.T. McKnight, winning the Edith Flinn Patterson Cup at Rolling Rock Hunt Race Meeting 10/22 p 56.  
 Tingaling Cool, David L. Ferguson, winning National Ice Corp's The Icicle Bear at Fairfax Hunt Race Meeting 10/1 p 56. winning The Foxcatcher at Essex Hunt Race Meeting 11/12 p 6. winning the Montpelier Cup at Montpelier Hunt Race Meeting 11/26 p 52.  
 Tingle Creek, Mrs. Wallace Whittaker, winning Virginia Gold Cup at Stratford-on-Avon, England 9/24 p 6 p 7.  
 Tor's Lib, Mrs. Morris H. Dixon, winning the Ligonier Flat race at Rolling Rock Hunt Race Meeting 10/22 p 56. winning the James E. Ryan Steeplechase at the Pennsylvania Hunt Cup Meeting 11/19 p 57.  
 Valentine, Mrs. Miles, owner of Tan Jay, winner, Top Bid Steeplechase at Saratoga 8/13 p 59.  
 Voss, Edward S., former Master of the Elkridge-Harford Hunt at the 1928 Meadow Brook Hunt Races, Guess Who photo 10/1 p 53.  
 Walter, Donald Jefferies, Jr., winner, small pony race at Pennsylvania Hunt Cup Race Meeting 11/19 p 56.  
 Walter, Mary Lou, rider of Our Mistake, winner, George Cary Cup 12/3 p 13.  
 Ward, Daphne, at Virginia Fall Hunt Race Meeting 10/22 p 54.  
 Watson, Barry, promising rider at Saratoga 8/27 p 8.  
 Westport, Poppy, Marion Andrews, winning the ladies' race at the Genesee Valley Hunt Race Meeting 11/12 p 8.  
 Whittaker, Mrs. Wallace, owner of Tingle Creek, winner, Virginia Gold Cup at Stratford-on-Avon, England 9/24 p 7.  
 Young, Robert B., ex-MFH, Orange County Hunt at the 1928 Meadow Brook Hunt Races, Guess Who photo 10/1 p 53.

### Trail & Endurance Riding Photographs

Analea Thor, Thomas Clifford, winner, GMHA 100-Mile Ride 10/1 p 33.  
 Ashbaugh, Carolyn, on Sotall, half-bred hunter, Colorado 50-mile endurance ride 11/5 p 9.  
 Clifford, Thomas, on Analea Thor, winner GMHA 100-Mile Ride 10/1 p 33.  
 Farmer, Roger, on Rayye, Arabian, Colorado 50-mile endurance ride 11/5 p 9.  
 Rayye, Arabian, Roger Farmer, Colorado 50-mile endurance ride 11/5 p 9.  
 Robinson, Lynn, on Swat, Thoroughbred hunter, Colorado 50-mile endurance ride 11/5 p 10.  
 Rogers, Rowena, on Tiffany, Thoroughbred hunter, Colorado 50-mile endurance ride 11/5 p 10.  
 Sotall, Carolyn Ashbaugh, half-bred hunter, Colorado 50-mile endurance ride 11/5 p 9.  
 Swat, Thoroughbred hunter, Lynn Robinson, Colorado 50-mile endurance ride 11/5 p 10.

### USET Photographs

Brown, Buddy, Jumping Team for Montreal 7/16 p 56.  
 Chapot, Frank, Jumping Team for Montreal 7/16 p 56.  
 Coffin, Tad, 3-Day Team for Montreal 7/16 p 56. 2 photos 12/10 p 36.  
 Davidson, Bruce, 3-Day Team for Montreal 7/16 p 56.  
 Emerson, Denny, 3-Day Team for Montreal 7/16 p 56.  
 Gurney, Hilda, Dressage Team for Montreal 7/16 p 56.  
 Jumping Team (Capt. Frank Chapot, Dennis Murphy, Buddy Brown and Michael Mats), retired the International Team Championship, National Horse Show 12/10 p 30.  
 Master, Edith, Dressage Team for Montreal 7/16 p 56.  
 Mats, Michael, Jumping Team for Montreal 7/16 p 56.  
 Morkis, Dorothy, Dressage Team for Montreal 7/16 p 56.  
 Murphy, Dennis, Jumping Team for Montreal 7/16 p 56.  
 Plumb, Michael, 3-Day Team for Montreal 7/16 p 56.  
 Ridland, Robert, Jumping Team for Montreal 7/16 p 56.  
 Tauskey, Mary Ann, 3-Day Team for Montreal 7/16 p 56. 12/10 p 36.  
 Winnett, John, Dressage Team for Montreal 7/16 p 56.

### Other Photographs

Conklin, Roger, and his champion jumping mule of the State of Missouri 12/24 p 44.  
 Foal photos: "Jack Rabbit" 7/9 p 4. "Pardon Me..." 7/16 p 30.  
 Harness Race Track, Paddock Wood, Tunbridge Wells, Kent, Eng. 7/9 p 47.  
 Jaffer, Nancy, receives award for contributions to the well-being of the horse industry 12/17 p 50.

Menorca, Fiesta horses of, 2 photos 12/24 p 36.  
 Mounting blocks, Old English, 3 photos 9/17 p 18.  
 O'Connor, Dr. James T., Jr., retiring President, American Ass'n of Equine Practitioners 12/31 p 22.  
 Home, Horses in ancient coins depicting, 4 photos 12/17 p 47.  
 Skidmore College, negotiating an obstacle at 12/10 p 49.  
 Sleepy Time (Charles Petty, Jr.) 12/17 p 49.  
 "Smile for the camera..." 7/16 p 34.  
 Solomon, Dr. Joseph A., New President, American Ass'n of Equine Practitioners 12/31 p 22.  
 Van Ness, Mrs. Eugene, president, N.J. Horse Council, presents awards for contributions to the well-being of the horse industry 12/17 p 50.  
 Virginia 4-H Horse Judging Team: Dr. A.N. Huff, coach; Vicki Schellenberg, Julie East, Siobhan Gregson, Gretchen Wood, and Mrs. Faie Herbert, coach, Augusta Co. 4-H Leader 12/10 p 41.  
 Waler Horses of Australia, 2 photos 9/10 p 10.  
 Kid Gloves, a stallion, and as a Mounted Police Horse, 3 photos 9/10 p 11. in the Royal Horse Artillery 9/10 p 12.  
 White Horse at Westbury, Eng., hill carving 12/10 p 12.  
 Winter horse care, Robin, the pond, the shed, 3 photos 12/10 p 38, p 39.

### POEMS

Baswell, Cheryl, A Song For The Little Star Pony 9/3 p 55.  
 Brown, Betsy, What Color Is A "Dark" Horse 10/29 p 57.  
 Duff, Lucy, Security 10/1 p 41.  
 Elliot, Katie, Taffy and I 11/5 p 44.  
 Fifer, Margaret, Fox Afoot! 10/22 p 11. Song Of The Jug Hunter, The 10/22 p 16.  
 Frederick, Stacy, A Pony's Christmas 12/10 p 40.  
 Groves, Woodcock, Farewell To John Peel 11/12 p 70. Foxes In The Graveyard 11/26 p 54.  
 Heller, Carole, Sky Battle 10/1 p 46.  
 Horse, The 12/31 p 38.  
 Horseman's Mother, The, I Kept Calm! 11/19 p 49.  
 "Huntzman," Juan Tomas Hounds 12/24 p 13.  
 Kear, Regina, A Georgia Fox Hunt 11/19 p 15.  
 McKenney, John, Walking Hounds In Summer 7/2 p 54.  
 Naomi, Thomas, III, Showing A Circuit 12/24 p 36.  
 Nash, D. W., The Fox's Prophecy 7/23 p 10.  
 Nichols, L. H., Cross-Country 10/29 p 58. Evening At The Barn 11/5 p 33. Games 10/29 p 59.  
 Pack Mule, The 12/10 p 13.  
 Parson, Donald, King of Kings 12/24 p 10.  
 Pollard, Thom, The Christmas Hunter 12/24 p 46.  
 Roderas, Paula, Ears 12/31 p 29.  
 Scharnberg, James Fagan, Cubbing 8/27 p 16. Landowner, The 10/18 p 59. Naming of Hounds, The 7/9 p 51. Rainy-Day Hunt, A 7/16 p 54. Rhymers Of The Chase 9/17 p 51.  
 Steuer, Katie, The Running Fool 10/15 p 2.  
 Sweeney, Erin, Fame 11/5 p 44.

### POLO

Big Horn 7/9 p 41. 7/23 p 41. 8/13 p 48, 9/13 p 45.  
 Butler National, Handicap, Oak Brook, Il. 8/27 p 49. B.M. 9/3 p 45.  
 Continental Cup 8/13 p 48.  
 Continental Cup Semi-Finals, Oak Brook, Il. 8/20 p 49.  
 East-West Junior Match, Jake Sieber sparks 9/10 p 46.  
 Five Goal Governor's Cup, Pima Co., Az. 12/31 p 30.  
 Good Hope defeats Milwaukee 7/9 p 41.  
 Gould All-Star Match, Oak Brook, Il. 10/8 p 50.  
 Milwaukee 7/2 p 46. 7/23 p 41. 7/30 p 44. 8/6 p 50, 8/13 p 48. 8/20 p 50, 9/10 p 45.  
 National Gold Cup 9/24 p 45, p 46.  
 New York 7/2 p 46. 7/9 p 41. 7/23 p 41. 7/30 p 44. 8/13 p 48. 9/24 p 46. 10/8 p 50, 11/5 p 46.  
 Oak Brook 7/30 p 45. 8/6 p 49. 8/13 p 49. 9/10 p 45.  
 Polo Camp Report 1976, Kent, Ct. 9/10 p 45.  
 President's Cup Tournament 9/24 p 45.  
 U.S. Open Tournament 9/24 p 45, p 46.

### PONY CLUBS

**United States**  
 Aquidneck Island P.C. Pace Event, Portsmouth, R.I. 12/31 p 31.  
 BR United States Pony Club, Inc., 21st Annual Report 8/13 p 50.  
 "B" Testing article 10/1 p 42.  
 Camp, Pony Club 7/16 p 41.  
 Capital Regional (B-C) Rally, Herndon, Va. 8/20 p 44.  
 Carolina Regional (C-1, D-2) Rally, Spartanburg, S.C., host: Palmetto P.C. 7/2 p 43.  
 Coffin, Tad, Olympic Three Day Event Gold Medal winner was an A with the Meadow Brook Hounds

F.C. 8/13 p 59.  
 Colorado/New Mexico Regional (B, C) Rally, Santa Fe, N.M. 9/10 p 38.

Community, The Pony Club's Role In The 12/17 p 37. Contest Winner, The, Andrea Miller's letter to the Regional Supervisor on A rating 12/10 p 41.

Cook's Cross Country Course 12/17 p 41.  
 DelMarVa Regional (D, C-1) Rally, Middletown, De. 7/18 p 44.

Dominion Valley (D) Rally, Herndon, Va. 7/30 p 37.  
 Eastern New England Regional (C, B) Rally, Groton, Ma. 7/30 p 42.

Eastern New England Regional Triathlon, Medford, Ma. 8/20 p 46.  
 Eastern Penna. Regional Games, Malvern, Pa. 7/16 p 44.

Elkridge-Harford & Green Spring Valley Pony Clubs, (C, D) Rally, Monkton, Md. 10/29 p 50.

Fair Aid, 1977 Guidelines for each level 11/26 p 45.  
 Golden's Bridge Hounds P.C., 3 new Bs 12/24 p 35.

Green Mountain Horse Ass'n. Regional (B-C) Rally, S. Woodstock, Vt. 9/3 p 40.

Inter-Regional Games 1976, U.S.P.C., Malvern, Pa. 8/20 p 41, p 42, p 44.

Jericlo Forest Pony Club Mini-Event, Weston, Ma. 12/10 p 41.

Lakeville P.C. Horse Trials, Salisbury, Ct. 10/8 p 39.  
 Letters received by, Excerpts from 8/13 p 43, 8/13 p 58.

LE Helwig, George L., Executive Director, U.S.P.C., responds 7/23 p 2.

LE Malavase, Mrs. A. L., Inter-Regional Games Coverage 9/24 p 51.

Maryland Region Dressage, Davidsonville, Md. 12/24 p 32.

Maryland Regional (B, C) Rally, Fair Hill, Md. 8/6 p 46.

Maryland Region (D) Regional Rally, Brighton, Md., Host: Redland Hunt P.C. 10/22 p 44.

Metropolitan Regional (B, C-2) Rally, Kent, Ct. 8/20 p 47.

Middletown P.C. Regional (D, C-1) Rally, Middlebury, Conn. 7/16 p 45.

Mid-South Regional Games (Northern Division), Prospect, Ky., Host: Covered Bridge Pony Club 10/1 p 40.

Millbrook Inter-Club D Rally, Dover Plains, N.Y. 8/20 p 46.

National Rally, 1976 U.S.P.C., Malvern, Pa. 8/27 p 40, p 41.

New York-Upper Connecticut Regional Games, Lyme, Ct., Host: Connecticut Valley 8/6 p 41.

Northern Virginia Regional (D) Rally, Warrenton, Va. 7/16 p 44.

Perkiomen Creek P.C., clinic and camp 7/23 p 40, clinic 8/6 p 59.

Ponkapog P.C., (D, C-1) Rally, Milton, Ma., host: Ponkapog P.C. 7/9 p 38, report 12/24 p 35.

Racoon Valley P.C. Mock Fox Hunt 11/26 p 13.

Sunshine Regional (B, C) Rally, Tallahassee, Fl. 8/6 p 46 p 46.

Tetrahathlon, One For The Boys, editorial 9/3 p 2.

Tetrahathlon Championships, The U.S.P.C. Inter-Regional, Kent, Ct. 9/3 p 38.

Texas-Oklahoma Regional (B, C) Rally, Fort Hood, Tx., Host: Hood P.C. 8/6 p 42.

United States Pony Clubs Camp Report 1976, Kent, Ct. 9/10 p 45.

United States Pony Clubs, Inc.-see also Organizations

Virginia Regional B Rally, Herndon, Va. 8/13 p 44.

Virginia Regional (C) Rallies, Middleburg, Va. and Manakin-Sabot, Va., Host: Deep Run Hunt P.C. 8/6 p 44.

Western New England Dressage Rally, Hopkinton, N.H., Hosts: Fenigwasset P.C. & Contocook P.C. 11/5 p 40.

Western New York Regional Games, Victor, N.Y. 8/6 p 41.

Western New York Regional (B, C) Rally, Cooperstown, N.Y., Host: Hounds and Horn P.C. 8/13 p 44.

Whip, N. Willow P.C. Tetrahathlon, Great Barrington, Mass. 10/1 p 40.

Working student summer placement program (U.S.P.C.) 12/17 p 50.

### Canada

Prince Phillip Games Event, Vancouver, B.C. 10/29 p 48.

### Foreign

Irish Tetrathlon, Record growth in 9/24 p 51.

Where Are Pony Clubs Going? (Australia) 11/19 p 48.

### PUBLICATIONS

Blood-Horse Magazine, The, published by the Thoroughbred Owners and Breeders Ass'n. 8/27 p 7.

Chronicle of the Horse, The, Hunt Roster, The 35th Annual, marks 35th birthday 9/17 p 78. Horse Show Issue 1977 change 10/22 p 54, 12/24 p 46.

Classified ad, "The Freak" 7/16 p 54.

## Publications - Continued

Francis, Dick - Steeplechase Rider & Writer 12/10 p 4.

## RACING (FLAT) THOROUGHBRED

United States  
General

Age Effects of on race riding 11/26 p 7.  
Air Travel is expensive 8/20 p 10.  
Alphabet, The (P. R. Saward) 7/9 p 6.  
Ambulance, Del Mar Horse 8/13 p 9.  
Barrera Brothers, many racing connections 7/9 p 7.  
Bell, John A., IV, from tragedy to being owner of winning Benningo in the Dr. Spirtito Memorial H at Rockingham Park 9/24 p 4.  
Betting (See also - Off Track Betting). Gambling Report Released 10/12 p 65. Jockey, On the 9/24 p 7. Percentage of winners estimated at 12.5% 12/10 p 47. Race Track Rip-Off. The 8/20 p 56. Thistledowns pays on counterfeit ticket 11/26 p 6.  
Bishop, William Hal, ends 32-year racetrack career by winning at Arlington with Fairytale Ending 10/1 p 6.  
Blinkers on two-year-olds 9/17 p 10.  
Blood tests for all horses breaking down on N. Y. tracks 9/24 p 53.  
Bold Forbes, A report on 9/17 p 11.  
BR Me And My Boss, Al V. Gomez 11/16 p 16.  
BR Track, The Bill Surface 7/9 p 15.  
Boxing matches at Delaware Park 9/3 p 6.  
Carey, Hugh, Gov. of N.Y., the bookie's nephew 9/3 p 54.  
Chicago Planning Commission considering a near West-side race track 11/19 p 55.  
CB craze hits race track 12/31 p 6.  
Climbing 12/24 p 33.  
Dahlia, Nelson Bunker Hunt, retired 11/10 p 55.  
D'Astino, Mrs. Barbara, sewing own silks adds a touch 8/10 p 4.  
Distance runners produced by training 12/24 p 8.  
Dixon, F. Eugene, Jr., race horse owner recently purchased Philadelphia 76-Ers basketball team 7/16 p 55.  
Eclipse Award Winners Announced 12/17 p 4.  
Fair Grounds abolishes races for 2-year-olds 8/27 p 55.  
Foderingham, Kenneth, awarded \$250 from steamship line for swimming 12 miles to shore with racehorse 11/19 p 4.  
Forego, Mrs. Martha Gerry, his accomplishments and foxhunting half-brother, Target Hitter 10/8 p 4. p 8. Shoemaker, Willie, says Forego is the biggest horse he ever rode 10/8 p 7. T-shirts, anecdote 7/16 p 6.  
Form, Effect of controlled medication on 12/31 p 38.  
Four-mile Track built in Chicago in 1884 was not a success 8/13 p 9.  
Foyt, A.J., comments on horses vs. cars 10/8 p 55.  
Gabriel, Frank, forced to resign as racing secretary at Keystone after an attempt to manipulate the draw for post positions 11/5 p 6.  
Gay Time, being shipped from Barbados to Trinidad, jumps overboard and joined by Kenneth Foderingham swims 12 miles to shore 11/19 p 4.  
Geldings have been voted best race horse of the year in North America for the last 17 years 12/31 p 38.  
Grace, Princess, and Prince Ranier attend Atlantic City 7/23 p 50.  
Hall of Fame Appointees: Ruffian, Susan's Girl, Northern Dancer, Alsab, (Bon Nouvel), Bed o' Roses, W.C. (Woody) Stephens, Robert Smith and Brailio Baena 8/6 p 58, p 57.  
Head, Characteristics of a good horse's 10/22 p 9.  
Hexter, Mrs. Paul L., daughter of John D. Hertz, has same racing colors as his Count Fleet 8/20 p 10.  
Hiialeah, Past, Present - Future (?) 11/26 p 8.  
Injuries more common in front running horses 10/29 p 8.  
Interstate cooperation between N.Y. and N.J. discussed by governors 12/10 p 7.

## Jockeys:

Ak-Sar-Ben jockeys assist FBI 7/2 p 54.  
Barton, Patty, winner of Buttons and Bows at Atlantic City has unusual credentials 7/2 p 4, quoted 12/10 p 6.  
Buddy System, Don MacBeth hands broken rein to Mike Gomez, riding the other half of an entry at Monmouth Park 10/1 p 54.  
Cordero, Angel, explains the art of relaxation in distance races 12/31 p 6.  
Dalgo, Pete, breaks losing streak at Commodore Downs on 16-year-old gelding 9/17 p 4.  
Difficult, For Jockeys, Small Is Beautiful - But 10/1 p 7, p 8, p 52.  
Figgins, Ollie, a career Marine Corps sergeant rides races at Charles Town, time permitting 9/3 p 55.  
Hawley, Sandy, as of May 31, leading with 189 winners of \$2,164,570 7/9 p 6, breaks record for earnings in a single season 11/26 p 6, interview-

ed following Washington D.C. International victory on Youth 11/19 p 58, praised 12/24 p 8. Racing Review's Jockey of the Year Eclipse Award choice 11/26 p 51, wins Eclipse Award 12/31 p 35.  
Kallai, Paul, sand vest 8/13 p 9, sculptor of wood and metallic works 7/9 p 7.  
Pinckay, Laffit, as of Aug. 31, leads in purses won and races won 10/8 p 6, becomes 18th in history to ride 3000 winners 11/16 p 6.  
Samuel, Larry, antiques as a hobby and business 8/20 p 10.  
Sellers, John, comments on riding styles in different countries 7/30 p 55.  
Shehata, Nahib, leading Egyptian, now riding at Atlantic City 9/24 p 4.  
Shoemaker, Willie, says Forego is the biggest horse he ever rode 10/8 p 7.  
Spraker, Larry, former rider lost 18 pounds in 8 days 10/1 p 6.  
Tejera, Jorge, wins 8 races in one day 7/9 p 6.  
Witte, Nancy, successful, educated rider at Charles Town 9/3 p 8.  
Kentucky State Racing Commission allows horses 12 and over to race but bans horses 5 or older who have failed to win in 5 or more starts 12/17 p 8.  
Knot their reins. Why jockeys 12/31 p 6.  
Lasater, Dan, as of May 31, leading owner in money won 7/9 p 6, as of Aug. 31, leading in money won 10/8 p 7.  
LE Feldman, Richard M., Target Hitter's past 10/29 p 2.  
LE Scott, Audrey, favors abolition of 2-year-old races 12/3 p 2.  
LE Thompson, Carol Hofmann, more on Target Hitter 11/5 p 2.  
Life's Hope, trained by Laz Barrera, cured of stall walking 7/23 p 7.  
Longacres (Washington) race track's experimental 100-day season 7/9 p 46.  
Luke Blackburn, the iron horse of 1890 12/31 p 6. Western manure mystery 11/26 p 7.  
Master Derby, Golden Chance Farm, retired 7/16 p 6.  
Maxwell G, 15-year-old still racing 7/9 p 47.  
McDonald, Reiley, Cornell Univ. lacrosse player, grooming for John Forbes at Pimlico for the summer 7/9 p 50.  
McKellar, Donald M., speaks on "The Ins, Outs and Joys of Racing" in Ky. 10/22 p 4. Two Ingredients For Success 11/12 p 54.  
Metric Distances at Santa Anita 12/31 p 33.  
Monmouth Park, blood pressure clinic 11/5 p 8.  
Jones, H.A. (Jimmy), resigns as director of racing 12/17 p 10, race declared "no contest" by stewards 11/26 p 6. Scholarship for backstretch employees 7/30 p 54, won this year by Thomas Braumuller and Paul Briscione 10/29 p 8.  
Mud, and its effect on greatness 11/26 p 54.  
Names, Interesting 9/24 p 7, new & old, British & American 9/24 p 54.  
New York, An Analysis of Horse Racing in 12/31 p 7.  
Night racing has high attendance due to men bringing wives and dates 7/2 p 55.  
Off Track Betting (see also - Betting). Croll, Jimmy, trainer irritated by use of letters instead of horses names 11/19 p 58. Gambling Report Released 11/12 p 69. New Haven plans \$4 million teletrack 10/19 p 2. Interstate - Is It Really Such A Snake In The Grass 8/27 p 6. Interstate Horse Racing Act, H.R. 1405 reported to the full House 7/9 p 50. Theaters in N.Y. proposed and opposed 10/1 p 6.  
\$100,000 races, some history 10/1 p 6.  
Paul, Mrs. C. Michael, the late owner of Indun, champion 1957 filly, posts proclamation on company bulletin board 11/5 p 55.  
Pay Tribute, Elmendorf Farm, injured 7/16 p 6.  
Phipps, Ogden Mills "Dinny", speaks out on New York racing 10/29 p 6.  
Profit (?) in racing a horse 12/3 p 8.  
Purses, N.J. Racing Commission refuses to allow Atlantic City to pay a portion to all starters 8/27 p 59.  
Riding And Physical Fitness, editorial 10/1 p 2.  
Roamer, some history 12/24 p 4.  
Rockingham Park opens new dormitory for female backstretch workers 7/30 p 54.  
Royal Glint, Don Lasater, leading as of May 31 in money won 7/9 p 6, sidelined indefinitely 7/16 p 6, ends career with earnings of \$1,004,816 9/3 p 6, put down 11/26 p 7.  
Santa Anita, Metric distances at 12/31 p 33.  
Seattle Slew Story To Date, the 12/24 p 42.  
Setting An Example (N.Y. Racing), editorial 8/27 p 2.  
Southpaw Stables, owned by Philadelphia Phillies pitcher Jim Kaat and manager Chuck Tanner 8/27 p 58.  
"Star List", explained 12/10 p 6.  
Starting gate, handling horses in the 10/1 p 52, placed behind timed start 9/10 p 7.

Stonehenge, 16-year-old gelding, wins at Commodore Downs: 205 starts, 29 wins and \$57,394 9/17 p 4.  
Stride length not considered significant 12/24 p 4.  
Stride vs. Size 8/6 p 58.  
Syndication, Possible problems in 8/20 p 55.  
Taylor, E.P., as of Aug. 31, leading breeder in purses won 10/8 p 7.  
Tikko, Ravi, ships 36 horses into Belmont Park from France 12/31 p 38.  
Tongue tie 7/23 p 48.  
Too much racing - too few horses 10/1 p 4.

## Trainers:

Anderson, Pete, former jockey prefers to gallop and work his own horses 12/17 p 51.  
Barrera, Laz, leading as of May 31 in money won 7/9 p 6, and his brothers 7/9 p 7. Racing Review's Trainer of the Year Eclipse Award choice 11/26 p 51, wins Eclipse Award 12/31 p 35.  
Burch, Elliot, resigns from Rokeye Stable due to illness 12/17 p 4.  
Henderson, Rosemary, top Florida trainer called before stewards for kissing jockey - case dismissed 12/3 p 4.  
Hendricks, Byron, psychology in training 7/16 p 6.  
Hirsch, the late Max, his humor 7/16 p 54.  
Leatherbury, King T., leading as of May 31 in races won 7/9 p 6.  
Murphy, Jimmy, has 3 stakes winners during Thanksgiving week 12/3 p 4.  
Penns, Angel, deplores U.S. quarantine 10/22 p 51.  
Schmitt, Dr. W.F., gave up practicing veterinary medicine to become a full-time trainer 10/15 p 54.  
Van Berg, Jack as of Aug. 31, leading in money and races won 10/8 p 7, background for success 12/31 p 6.  
Zilber, Maurice, expresses himself 12/10 p 6.

Two-year-olds, Blinkers on 9/17 p 10, Fair Grounds abolishes races for 8/27 p 55.  
Types, Racehorse 11/19 p 56.  
Washington D.C. International, news of participants 11/26 p 6.  
Weight not as important in sprints as distance races 8/20 p 10.  
Weights, U.S. scale must copy Europe and Canada, according to trainer Horatio Luro 11/26 p 6.  
White Skies, recent winner Atlantic City carries same name as famous stakes winner 7/9 p 51.

## Racing Review

7/2 p 4, 7/9 p 4, 7/16 p 4, 7/23 p 4, 8/20 p 5, 8/27 p 4, 9/3 p 4, 9/10 p 4, 9/17 p 4, 9/24 p 4, 10/1 p 4, 10/8 p 4, 10/15 p 4, 10/22 p 4, 10/29 p 4, 11/5 p 4, 11/12 p 4, 11/19 p 4, 11/26 p 4 (Eclipse Award Predictions - 1976), 12/3 p 4, 12/17 p 4, 12/24 p 4.

## Winning Horses

Ali Oop, Dr. Leon Levy, Sapling S at Monmouth Park 8/20 p 5.  
Am Desirable, a div., Colleen S at Monmouth 7/16 p 4, Signature S at Keystone 7/23 p 4.  
Americo, John M. Begg, Sports Page H at Aqueduct 11/19 p 4.  
Answer, Martha W. Schott, Hollywood Oaks at Hollywood Park 7/2 p 4.  
Artfully, Reginald Webster, 2nd div., Maskette H at Belmont 9/24 p 4.  
Bailjumper, Pen-Y-Bryn Farm, Derby Prospect 12/31 p 4.  
Banquet Table, C.V. Whitney, Saratoga Special at Saratoga 8/20 p 5, The Hopeful at Saratoga 9/3 p 4, Derby Prospect 12/31 p 4.  
Bastonera II, Mrs. Ann Elmore, Ladies H at Aqueduct 11/19 p 4.  
Bold Forbes, E. Rodriguez Tizal, wins at Belmont 10/29 p 56. Racing Review's Three-Year-Old Colt Eclipse Award Choice 11/26 p 4, retired 11/26 p 6, named Three-Year-Old Colt of the Year 12/17 p 4.  
Break Up The Game, 2nd div., Oceanport H at Monmouth 7/16 p 4.  
Bring Out the Band, Hickory Tree Stable, Demoiselle S at Aqueduct 12/3 p 4.  
Cast the Die, Hickory Tree Stables, First Lady H at Laurel 12/3 p 4.  
Caucasus, Cardiff Stock Farm, Manhattan H at Belmont 10/8 p 8.  
Chati, Hickory Tree Stables, Japan Racing Association H at Laurel 12/3 p 4.  
Ciao, Alice Headley Chandler, Pocahontas S at Churchill Downs 12/24 p 4.  
Cojak, Entremount, Penn Treaty S at Keystone 9/3 p 4.  
Cycla Zee, Norman P. Pate, 2nd div., Matron H at Arlington Park 9/10 p 4, Gardenia H at Calder 11/5 p 4.  
Dance Spell, Christiana Stable, Saranac S at Aqueduct 7/9 p 4, Jerome S at Belmont 9/10 p 4, Jamaica H at Belmont 10/29 p 56.  
Dearly Precious, Richard Bailey, Dark Mirage S at Aqueduct 7/16 p 4.  
Debby's Turn, Red Hill Farm, Schuykill S at Key-

**Racing (Flat) - Thoroughbred - U.S. - Continued**

stone 8/27 p 4. Marlboro Nursery S at Bowie 9/17 p 4.

Doc Shah's Siren, Trevose S at Keystone 10/15 p 56. Double Edge Sword, Washington Park H at Arlington 7/23 p 4. Effervescent, Ogden Mills Phipps, Round Table H at Arlington Park 8/20 p 5. Man o' War S at Belmont 10/15 p 4.

Elak Tartu, Hickory Tree Stable, wins at Laurel 12/24 p 4. Fed Funds, Miss Marcy Buffam, Senatorial S at Laurel 11/19 p 4.

Fifth Marine, Pamela Fierman, American Derby at Arlington 7/9 p 4.

Foolish Pleasure, John L. Greer, Suburban H at Aqueduct 7/9 p 4. Arlington Golden Invitational H at Arlington Park 8/20 p 5.

Forego, Mrs. Martha Gerry, Woodward H at Belmont 9/24 p 4. Marlboro Cup at Belmont 10/8 p 4. Racing Review's Handicap Division Eclipse Award choice 11/26 p 4, and Horse of the Year choice 11/26 p 51, named Horse of the Year 12/17 p 4.

Foriana, Mrs. H. D. Paxon, Heirloom S at Keystone 11/5 p 4.

For The Moment, Waldemar Farms and Gerald Robins, The Futurity at Belmont 9/17 p 4, 2nd div., Cowdin S at Belmont 10/1 p 4. Derby Prospect 12/31 p 4.

Frampton Delight, Gallant Fox H at Aqueduct 12/17 p 4.

Glowing Tribute, Rokeye Stable, 1st div., Sheephead Bay H at Aqueduct 7/23 p 4. Diana H at Saratoga 9/3 p 4.

Great Contractor, Howard P. Wilson, 2nd div., Lawrence Realization at Belmont 9/24 p 4. Jockey Club Gold Cup at Belmont 10/29 p 56.

Grey Beret, Mrs. William Cox Wright, Donald P. Ross Memorial at Delaware Park 8/20 p 57.

Grey Poupon, Dr. Charles R. Jarrell, Tyro S at Monmouth 7/23 p 4.

Gurkan Band, Jack Stafford, Berio H at Aqueduct 12/24 p 4.

Habitory, Norfolk S at Oak Tree at Santa Anita 11/18 p 4.

Hall of Reason, Malcolm Waldenberg, Gold Coast H at Calder 12/17 p 4.

Hatchet Man, Greentree Stable, Amory L. Haskell H at Monmouth Park 8/27 p 4.

Honest Pleasure, Bertram Firestone, The Travers at Saratoga 8/27 p 4.

Honorable Miss, Pen-Y-Bryn Farm, 2nd div., Fall Highweight H at Belmont 9/3 p 8.

Hurricane Ed, Augustin Stable, Minuteman H at Keystone 7/16 p 4.

In A Trance, Frank Seudari, Patriot S at Keystone 12/3 p 4.

Intrepid Hero, Ogden Mills Phipps, Bernard Baruch H at Saratoga 8/20 p 5, United Nations H at Atlantic City 9/10 p 4.

Ivory Wand, Rokeye Stables, Test S at Saratoga 8/20 p 5.

Joachim, Mrs. Edith Pratt & Jack Van Berg, Omaha Gold Cup at Ak-Sar-Ben 7/2 p 4. Secretariat S at Arlington 9/17 p 4.

J.O. Tobin, George A. Pope, Jr., Derby Prospect 12/31 p 4.

Just Talk, Playpen S at Pimlico 7/16 p 4.

Kentucky Gold, Mrs. Wallace D. Gilroy, wins at Delaware Park 8/20 p 5.

King Fellinore, John A. Mulcahy, American H at Hollywood Park 7/9 p 4. Cardiff Stock Farm Carleton F. Burke H at Oak Tree at Santa Anita 10/15 p 4. Oak Tree Invitational at Santa Anita 10/29 p 56. The Champions at Oak Tree at Santa Anita 11/12 p 4. Racing Review's Turf Horse Eclipse Award choice 11/26 p 51.

Lassie Dear, W.S. Kilroy, Villager S at Keystone 9/17 p 4.

L'Heureux, Saron Stables, 1st div., Lawrence Realization at Belmont 9/24 p 4.

Majestic Light, Ogden Mills Phipps, S at Hollywood Park 7/2 p 4. Cinema S at Hollywood Park 7/23 p 4. Monmouth Invitational at Monmouth 8/20 p 5.

Malacate, wins Irish Derby 7/3 p 4.

Mexican General, Mrs. A.H. Lowenthal, Select S at Monmouth Park 8/27 p 4.

Miss Cigarette, Cleopatra S at Arlington 7/23 p 4. Miss Toshiba, Robert Sangster, Vanity S at Hollywood Park 7/16 p 4.

Mrs. Warren, Mrs. Taylor Hardin, Schuylerville S at Saratoga 8/20 p 5. Spinaway S at Saratoga 9/3 p 4. Matron S at Belmont 10/1 p 4.

My Juliet, George Weasle, Vosbury H at Aqueduct 10/5 p 4. Racing Review's Sprinter Eclipse Award choice 11/26 p 51, named Sprinter of the Year 12/17 p 4.

Nearly On Time, Mrs. Moody Jolley, Nashua S at Aqueduct 11/19 p 4.

Nicosia, Alice Headley Chandler, 1st div., Matron H at Arlington Park 9/10 p 4.

Northern Sea, E.P. Taylor, Mermaid S at Atlantic City 9/24 p 4.

Optimistic Gal, Mrs. Bertram Firestone, Alabama S at Saratoga 8/20 p 5, Delaware H at Delaware Park 9/10 p 4. Spinster S at Keeneland 11/5 p 4. 7th on list of all-time money winners among fillies and mares with earnings of nearly \$700,000 12/3 p 53.

Our Hero, Ogden Mills Phipps, Garrison H at Keystone 9/10 p 4.

Pacific Princess, E. P. Taylor, Delaware Oaks at Delaware Park 9/3 p 4.

Pantry, Bwamazon Farm, Long Branch S at Monmouth 7/2 p 4.

Pistol White, John B. Merriman, Quaker H at Keystone 12/3 p 4.

P.R. Man, "Sonny" Werlin, World's Playground S at Atlantic City 9/17 p 4.

Proud Delta, Mrs. Marion duPont Scott, The Bell Dame S at Belmont 10/1 p 4. Racing Review's Four-Year-Olds and Up, Fillies and Mares, Eclipse Award choice 11/26 p 4, p 51, named Four-Year-Olds and Up, Fillies on Mares, Horse of the Year 12/17 p 4.

Quarantine station at Belmont Park planned 12/10 p 8.

Quiet Little Table, Meadowhill, Dwyer H at Aqueduct 7/16 p 4.

Releif, Steven C. Clark, Jr., 1st div., Fall Highweight H at Belmont 9/3 p 6.

Return Of A Native, Diane Tuso, Ohio Derby at Thistledown 7/2 p 4.

Revidere, William Haggan Perry, Coaching Club American Oaks at Belmont 7/2 p 4. Monmouth Oaks at Monmouth 7/9 p 4. Gazelle H at Belmont 9/10 p 4. Ruffian S at Belmont 10/15 p 4. Racing Review's Three-Year-Old Filly Eclipse Award choice 11/26 p 4, named Three-Year-Old Filly of the Year 12/17 p 4.

Riot In Paris, Charley Whittingham and Mary F. Jones, Del Mar H at Del Mar 9/10 p 4.

Royal Ski, Jerry Cheevers, Laurel Futurity at Laurel 11/5 p 4. Heritage S at Keystone 11/19 p 4. Romens S at Aqueduct 12/3 p 4.

Run Dusty Run, Golden Chance Farm, Arlington-Washington Futurity at Arlington Park 10/1 p 4. Breeders Futurity at Keeneland 10/15 p 4. Racing Review's Two-Year-Old Colt Eclipse Award choice 11/26 p 4. Kentucky Jockey Club S at Churchill Downs 12/3 p 4. Derby Prospect 12/31 p 4.

Rushing Man, J. W. Mecom, Fort McHenry H at Pimlico 7/9 p 4.

Ruthless, 1867 Belmont S winner, met untimely death 10/15 p 6.

Sail To Rome, Mrs. Woody Stephens, 1st div., Cowdin S at Belmont 10/1 p 4.

Sans Supplement, Donald M. McKellar, Alcibiades at Keeneland 10/22 p 4, p 51.

Santa Claus, a ten-year-old wins race at Fair Grounds on Christmas Eve 12/24 p 36.

Seattle Slew, Mrs. Karen Taylor, Champagne S at Belmont 10/22 p 4, named Two-Year-Old Colt of the Year 12/17 p 4. Story To Date 12/24 p 42, Derby Prospect 12/31 p 4.

See the U.S.A., Mrs. Betty Rains, Patuxent H at Bowie 9/17 p 4.

Sensational, Millhouse, a div., Colleen S at Monmouth 7/16 p 4. Racing Review's Two-Year-Old Filly Eclipse Award choice 11/26 p 4, named Two-Year-Old Filly of the Year 12/17 p 4.

Sir Sir, Luis Navis, City of Miami H at Calder 12/17 p 4, Derby Prospect 12/31 p 4.

Special Warmth, "Hoss" Inman, Arlington-Washington Lassie S at Arlington Park 9/10 p 4.

Squander, Ogden Mills Phipps, Astoria S at Aqueduct 7/23 p 4. Sorcota S at Monmouth 8/20 p 5.

Sugar Plum, Cynthia Phipps, 1st div., Maskette H at Belmont 9/24 p 4.

To The Quick, Bwamazon Farm, Juvenile S at Aqueduct 7/16 p 4.

Toujours Pret, Lawrence Gelb, 1st div., Oceanport H at Monmouth 7/16 p 4.

Turn and Count, Sigmund Sommer, Roamer H at Aqueduct 12/24 p 4.

Turn of Coin, William O. Hicks, Sanford S at Saratoga 8/27 p 4.

Vagabonda, Arno Scheier, Las Palmas H at Santa Anita 11/8 p 4.

Visible, Elmhendorf Farm, Del Mar Futurity at Del Mar 9/24 p 4.

Wardlaw, Dan Lasater, West Virginia Derby at Waterford Park 9/3 p 4. Lighthouse H at Monmouth 10/15 p 4, p 56.

Watchfulness, Shrewsbury S at Monmouth 11/5 p 4. Wavy Waves, Fred W. Hooper, Hollywood Lassie S at Hollywood Park 7/23 p 4.

Whatsyourpleasure, Arnold A. Wilcox, Nashimiy H at Keystone 12/24 p 4.

Wise Philip, Discovery H at Aqueduct 12/17 p 4.

Youth, Nelson Bunker Hunt, Washington, D.C. International at Laurel 11/12 p 4, named Turf Horse of the Year 12/17 p 4.

**Owners**

Augustin Stable, Hurricane Ed 4/16 p 4.

Bailey, Richard, Dearly Precious 7/18 p 4.

Bale, Norman P., Cycly Zee 9/10 p 4, 11/5 p 4.

Begg, John M., Americoo 11/19 p 4.

Buffam, Miss Marcy, Fed Funds 11/19 p 4.

Bwamazon Farm, Pastry 7/9 p 4. To The Quick 7/18 p 4.

Cardiff Stock Farm, Caucasus 10/8 p 8, King Pellinore 10/15 p 4, 10/29 p 56, 11/12 p 4, 11/20 p 51.

Chandler, Alice Headley, Nicosia 9/10 p 4, Ciao 12/24 p 4.

Cheevers, Jerry, Royal Ski 11/5 p 4, 11/19 p 4, 12/3 p 4.

Christiana Stable, Dance Spell 7/9 p 4, 9/10 p 4, 10/29 p 56.

Clark, Stephen C., Jr., Releif 9/3 p 8.

Einsendorf Farm (Max Gluck), Visible 9/24 p 4. Racing Review's Owner of the Year Eclipse Award choice 11/26 p 51.

Elmire, Mrs. Ann, Bastonera II 11/19 p 4.

Entremont, Cajok 9/3 p 4.

Firestone, Bertram, Honest Pleasure 8/27 p 4.

Fireside, Mrs. Bertram, Optimistic Gal 8/20 p 5, 9/10 p 4, 11/5 p 4, 12/3 p 53.

Firmen, Pamela, Fifth Marine 7/9 p 4.

Gelb, Lawrence, Toujours Pret 7/16 p 4.

Gerry, Mrs. Martha, Forego 9/24 p 4, 10/8 p 4, 11/30 p 4, p 51, 12/17 p 4.

Gilroy, Mrs. Wallace D., Kentucky Gold 8/20 p 5.

Golden Chance Farm (Mr. & Mrs. Robert Lehman), Run Dusty Run 10/1 p 4, 10/15 p 4, 11/26 p 4, 12/3 p 4, 4, 12/31 p 4.

Greentree Stable, Hatchet Man 8/27 p 4.

Greer, John L., Foolish Pleasure 7/9 p 4, 8/30 p 5.

Hardin, Mrs. Taylor, Mrs. Warren 8/20 p 5, 9/3 p 4, 10/1 p 4.

Hickory Tree Stables (Mr. & Mrs. James P. Mills), Bring Out the Band 12/3 p 4, Chati 12/3 p 4, Cast the Dice 12/3 p 4, Elak Tartu 12/24 p 4.

Hicks, William O., Turn of Coin 8/27 p 4.

Hooper, Fred W., Wavy Waves 7/23 p 4.

Hunt, Nelson Bunker, Youth 11/18 p 4, 12/17 p 4.

Inman, "Hoss", Special Warmth 9/10 p 4.

Jarroll, Dr. Charles R., Grey Poupon 7/23 p 4.

Jolley, Mrs. Moody, Nearly On Time 11/19 p 4.

Jones, Mary F., co-owner of Riot In Paris 9/10 p 4.

Kercheval, Ralph, Fleet Victoria 7/23 p 4.

Kilroy, W.S., Lassie Dear 9/17 p 4.

Lasater, Dan, Wardlaw 9/3 p 5, p 8, 10/15 p 4, p 56.

Levy, Dr. Leon, Ali Oop 8/20 p 5.

Lowenthal, Mrs. A.H., Mexican General 8/27 p 4.

McKellar, Donald M., Sans Supplement 10/22 p 4, p 51.

Meadowhill (Martin Rosenthal & Alfred Green), Quiet Little Table 7/16 p 4.

Mecom, J.W., Rushing Man 7/9 p 4.

Merriman, John B., Pistol White 12/3 p 4.

Millhouse (the Brady family), Sensational 7/16 p 4, 11/26 p 4, 12/17 p 4.

Mulcahy, John A., King Pellinore 7/9 p 4, 10/15 p 4.

Navis, Luis, Sir Sir 12/17 p 4, 12/31 p 4.

Paxon, Mrs. H.D., Foriana 11/5 p 4.

Pen-Y-Bryn Farm, Honorable Miss 9/3 p 8, Ball-jumper 12/31 p 4.

Perry, William Haggan, Revidere 7/2 p 4, 7/9 p 4, 9/10 p 4, 10/15 p 4, 11/26 p 4, 12/17 p 4.

Phipps, Cynthia, Sugar Plum 9/24 p 4.

Phipps, Ogden Mills, Majestic Light 7/2 p 4, 7/23 p 4, 8/20 p 5, Squander 7/23 p 4, 8/20 p 5, Intrepid Hero 8/20 p 5, 9/10 p 4, Effervescent 8/20 p 5, 10/15 p 4.

Our Hero 9/10 p 4.

Pope, George A., Jr., J.O. Tobin 12/31 p 4.

Pratt, Mrs. Edith, co-owner of Joachim 7/2 p 4, 9/17 p 4.

Raines, Mrs. Betty, See the U.S.A. 9/17 p 4.

Red Hill Farm (Mr. & Mrs. John Wallace), Debby's Turn 8/27 p 4, 9/17 p 4.

Robins, Gerald, co-owner of For The Moment 9/17 p 4, 10/1 p 4, 12/31 p 4.

Rokeye Stables, Glowing Tribute 7/23 p 4, 9/3 p 4.

Ivory Wand 8/20 p 5.

Sangster, Robert, Miss Toshiba 7/16 p 4.

Saron Stables, L'Heureux 9/24 p 4.

Schott, Marcia W., Answer 7/2 p 4.

Scott, Mrs. Marion duPont, Proud Delta 10/1 p 4, 11/26 p 4, p 51, 12/17 p 4.

Scudari, Frank, In A Trance 12/3 p 4.

Sheffler, Arno, Vagabonda 11/5 p 4.

Sommer, Sigmund, Turn and Count 12/24 p 4.

Stafford, Jack, Gurkan Band 12/34 p 4.

Stephens, Mrs. Woody, Sail To Rome 10/1 p 4.

Taylor, E.P., Pacific Princess 9/3 p 4.

Northern See 9/24 p 4.

Taylor, Mrs. Karen, Seattle Slew 10/22 p 4, 10/17 p 4, 12/24 p 4, 12/31 p 4.

Tisol, Bold Forbes 10/29 p 59, 11/26 p 4, 11/26 p 6, 12/17 p 4.

Tuso, Dianne, Return Of A Native 7/2 p 4.

Van Berg, Jack, co-owner of Joachim 7/2 p 4, 9/17 p 4.

Waldemar Farms, co-owner of For The Moment 9/17 p 4, 10/1 p 4, 12/31 p 4.

Weasle, George, My Juliet 11/5 p 4, 11/26 p 51, 12/17 p 4.

**Racing (Flat) - Thoroughbred - U.S. - Continued**

Webster, Reginald, Artfully 9/24 p 4.  
Werblin, "Sonny", P.R. Man 9/17 p 4.  
Whitney, C.V., Banquet Table 8/20 p 5, 9/3 p 4, 12/31 p 4.  
Whittingham, Charley, co-owner of Riot In Paris 9/10 p 4.  
Wilcox, Arnold A., Whatayourpleasure 12/24 p 4.  
Wilson, Howard P., Great Contractor 9/24 p 4, 10/29 p 58.  
Woldenberg, Malcolm, Hall of Reason 12/17 p 4.  
Wright, Mrs. William Coxe, Green Beret 8/20 p 57.

**Canada**

Baker, Lt. Col. Charles, owner of Norcliff, winner, Queen's Plate at Woodbine 7/2 p 4, former member of Canadian Equestrian Team broke 7/16 p 4, winner of Sovereign Award for Canada's Horse of the Year 12/17 p 4, for OTB 7/9 p 46.  
Canadian International Championship Stakes at Woodbine 10/23 p 4.  
Hunt, Nelson Bunker, owner of Youth, winner of Canadian International Championship Stakes at Woodbine 10/23 p 4.  
Norcliffe, Lt. Col. Charles Baker, broken by owner 7/16 p 4, wins Queen's Plate at Woodbine 7/2 p 4, wins Sovereign Award as Canada's Horse of the Year 12/17 p 4.  
Off Track Betting, Ontario Jockey Club Chairman Lt. Col. Charles Baker thinks it is necessary 7/9 p 46, Taylor, E.P., Vows Crusade for 11/19 p 9.  
Queen's Plate at Woodbine 7/2 p 4.  
Woodbine, Queen's Plate 7/2 p 4, Canadian International Championship Stakes 10/29 p 4.  
Youth, Nelson Bunker Hunt, wins Canadian International Championship Stakes at Woodbine 10/29 p 4.

**Foreign**

Aga Khan, The, owner of Blushing Groom, top 1976 two-year-old colt in Europe, winner of Grand Critérium at Longchamp 11/26 p 6.  
Alleged, Robert Fluor, wins Hollow S at the Curragh 11/26 p 7.  
Alphabet, The (P.R. Saward) 7/9 p 6.  
Amazones, term for female jockeys in France 10/22 p 9.  
Arc de Triomphe, Prix de l', 10/8 p 8, eight of twenty starters were American-bred; four of first eight to finish were bred at Claiborne Farm, Ky. 10/22 p 53.  
Ascot, Gold Cup 7/2 p 52, King George VI - Queen Elizabeth S 8/13 p 9. Meet cancelled due to water-logged condition of course 10/22 p 54.  
Baptiste, French jockey 144 years ago rode with short leathers and interesting clothes 9/17 p 77.  
Betting, French Tiers ticket price raise leads to decline in betting 9/24 p 53, Irish big spender, anecdote 9/24 p 55.  
Blood transplants in relation to British racing rules 12/3 p 51.  
Blushing Groom, The Aga Khan, wins Grand Critérium at Longchamp, capturing title of champion two-year-old colt in Europe 11/26 p 6.  
BR Racing Without Tears, Caroline Rameden 7/30 p 46.  
BR Royal Ascot A History Of Royal Ascot (Race-course). From Its Founding By Queen Anne To The Present Time. Dorothy Laird 9/3 p 53.

Carbine, whimsical Australian horse of the past 8/20 p 10.  
Champagne S at Doncaster 9/17 p 77.  
Clore, Sir Charles, owner of Valinsky, a promising colt in training with Vincent O'Brien 11/5 p 8.  
Copenhagen - A Famous War Horse That Began Racing 10/8 p 56.  
Curragh, The Hollow S 11/26 p 7.  
Doncaster, Champagne S 9/17 p 77.  
Early American invaders on British Race Courses 9/17 p 11.  
English Free Handicap topped by J.O. Tobin, followed by Godswalk and Padroug 12/17 p 10.  
Exceller, Nelson Bunker Hunt, Grand Prix de Paris 7/2 p 4.  
Flor, Robert, owner of Alleged, winner at the Curragh 11/26 p 7.

French Breeders Seeking Embargo 9/17 p 10, American Horse Council strongly opposes ban on foreign-bred horses 12/3 p 9, aids English trainers 12/10 p 7. Blackwell, George, doesn't think the Societe d'Encouragement will permit it 10/8 p 59, French Viewpoint, The 10/22 p 2, Wimpfheimer, Jacques D. states opposition 12/17 p 51.  
Head, Mrs. Alex, owner of Riverqueen, winner Grand Prix de Saint-Cloud 7/23 p 6.  
Humorist, a horse with courage 7/23 p 6.  
Hunt, Nelson Bunker, owner of Exceller, winner Grand Prix de Paris 7/2 p 4.  
Irish Derby 7/2 p 4, 7/9 p 8.  
Irish Free Handicap topped by Cloonlara, Godswalk and Padroug 12/10 p 7.  
Ivanjica, Jacque Wertheimer, wins Le Prix de l'Arc de Triomphe at Longchamp 10/8 p 8.

Japanese Racing, Jorge Velasques' view on 12/3 p 9.  
J.O. Tobin, George A. Pope, wins Champagne S at Doncaster to become top 2-year-old in England 9/17 p 77, 3rd in Grand Critérium at Longchamp 11/26 p 8.

Kings of England, The Racing 10/29 p 58.  
Malacate, winner of Irish Derby 7/2 p 4, 7/9 p 6.  
O'Brien, Vincent, training facilities in Ireland 10/15 p 8.  
Pawnee, Daniel Wildenstein, wins King George VI-Queen Elizabeth S at Ascot 8/13 p 9, wins both English and French Oaks 10/1 p 54.  
Peppermint Lady, The, anecdote 9/24 p 54.

Piggot, Lester, wins 7th Ascot Gold Cup 7/2 p 52.

Pope, George A., owner of J.O. Tobin, winner at Doncaster 9/17 p 77, 3rd at Longchamp 11/26 p 6.

Queen of Trumps, cover picture story 7/23 p 6.  
Red Knight, in Raya Stakes at Windsor, crashes through rail and goes swimming 9/3 p 55.

Riverqueen, Mrs. Alex Head, wins Grand Prix de Saint-Cloud 7/23 p 6.

Sagaro, French-trained horse wins Ascot Gold Cup for 2nd straight year 7/2 p 52.

Saint-Cloud, Grand Prix de 7/23 p 6.

Saint-Martin, Yves, leading French jockey 11/26 p 7.

Sangster, Robert, owner of The Minstrel winner of Dewhurst S in Eng. 11/5 p 6.

Secretariat-Charming Alibi colt, record priced at \$1,500,000 to be trained in France by Maurice Ziller 12/17 p 51.

Singapore, "Ghost" racing in 10/15 p 6.

Sirjonker, Australian horse, to be renamed for political reasons 10/23 p 55.

Sozzi, Tiziana, an Italian "jockette," set-down and fined for riding of Lascro 7/9 p 51.

Sporting Yankee, William Hill, Ltd., wins William Hill Futurity at Doncaster, sponsored by William Hill, Ltd. 11/19 p 4.

The Minstrel, Robert Sangster, wins Dewhurst S in England, a three-for-three record 11/5 p 8.

Thomson-Jones, Christopher, banned from racing for seven years in England 9/24 p 55.

Tikko, Ravi, disenchanted with French racing 10/29 p 7.

Tom Tony, wins first start in 7 years at Aqua Caliente, one of his progeny holding a record there 8/20 p 10.

Two-Year-Olds, Durr, Frankie, comments 7/9 p 7.

Valinsky, Sir Charles Clore, a promising colt with Vincent O'Brien 11/5 p 8.

Wertheimer, Jacque, owner of Ivanjica, winner Le Prix de l'Arc de Triomphe at Longchamp 10/8 p 5.

Wildenstein, Daniel, owner of Pawnee, winner of King George VI-Queen Elizabeth S at Ascot 8/13 p 9, winner of both English and French Oaks 10/1 p 54.

William Hill, Ltd., sponsors of William Hill Futurity at Doncaster, owner of Sporting Yankees, the winner 11/19 p 4.

**RACING (FLAT) - OTHER THAN THOROUGHBRED**

Appaloosa - Thoroughbred race won by Appaloosa 10/29 p 8.

Bernard, Jeffrey, betting hazards 9/10 p 54.

BR Hannover, The Greatest Name In Harness Racing, Donald P. Evans 12/24 p 28.

Britain, Harness Racing in 7/9 p 41.

Clydesdale Derby, Pakenham Race Course, Australia 12/17 p 51.

Hammer, Roger and Beverly, husband and wife, drive in same heats at Rosecroft Raceway 7/23 p 7.  
LE Logsdon, Joseph, the "Great American Horse Race" responds 7/16 p 2.

LE Wilkens, R.S., the "Great American Horse Race" 7/9 p 2.

Lord Fauntleroy, 16-hand half-Thoroughbred mule, ridden by Virgil Norton wins "Great American Horse Race" 11/5 p 6.

Mittermaier, Rosi, champion German skier, drives winning trotter at the Daglfinger race track in Germany 12/17 p 50.

Painted Joe Jr., 21-year-old race horse finished 2nd in 350-yard sprint for Paints & Appaloosas 7/9 p 47.

Ponies in "The Great American Horse Race" 11/12 p 26.

Skijoring in Switzerland 12/10 p 50.

Speedy Romeo, wins stakes races pacing and trotting in same season 7/23 p 51.

Two-minute miles in harness racing have been achieved 505 times so far this year at U.S. Tracks 7/9 p 50.

**SALES**

**United States**  
Computer, Verne H. Winchell, Jr., narrows selec-

tions at recent Keeneland sales by 12/17 p 8.

Disposition, How to gage a yearling's 9/3 p 6. Eye shadow, dam of Irish Derby winner Malacate, bought at 1968 Keeneland Mixed Sale for \$4,000 7/9 p 8.

Fasig-Tipton Ky., Summer Sale 8/13 p 8, Fall Sale 12/3 p 8.

Finney, John, of Fasig-Tipton, describes sales as "Theater, market place & stockyard 8/20 p 10.

Groves, Mr. & Mrs. Franklin, have invested \$3,765,000 in Thoroughbreds in the last 2 years mostly in partnership with Mrs. Ann Trimble of Ky. 12/17 p 10.

Keeneland Fall Breeding-Stock 12/17 p 10.

Keeneland Fall Yearling Sales, New records set at 10/1 p 6, "Too Little Tom", anecdote 10/8 p 8.

Keeneland Summer Yearling Sales and summaries 7/30 p 4, p 5, p 6, p 7, p 8, p 53, p 54.

Legoretta, Augustin F., of Mexico buys several young horses with show jumping bloodlines from Mr. & Mrs. Patrick Butler 7/30 p 54.

Mistaken, Jeff, editorial 10/29 p 2, LE Rutledge, Kandee, suggests freeze branding 11/26 p 2.

Pedigree, The Importance of Black Type in A 10/15 p 55.

Ponies, Selling 11/12 p 45.

Purchase Health Evaluation 7/23 p 8.

Saratoga Yearling Sales and summaries 8/20 p 6, p 7, p 8, p 56, show and hunt racing figures in action 8/27 p 8.

St. Blaise, in (1891) was first horse to be sold for in excess of \$100,000 10/22 p 53.

Tail, A Tale About a Horse's 10/8 p 50.

Thoroughbreds Or Cats?, editorial 12/10 p 2.

Yearlings from 1st crop of a famous race horse sell better than those from his sire 9/17 p 11.

**Canada**  
Australian Olympic Horses Sold 8/27 p 38.

**Foreign**

Dublin Show and Sales, England can't afford Irish hunters which go abroad for international competition 9/17 p 79.

Germany, Buying Horses in 10/29 p 41.

Gowran Park, Ireland, sale of show jumpers, hunters and event horses: 100 head sell for \$300,000 10/29 p 59.

Secretariat filly sells for \$320,000 in Irish auction 10/1 p 52.

Xenophon's advice 12/24 p 38.

**SHOEING**

Anatomy of Locomotion and Foot Balance 10/15 p 8.

Good Farrier And How To Recognize Him, The 9/17 p 12, p 13, p 14.

Irish farriers engaged in a price war 11/19 p 59.

Lose Their Shoes, Why Horses 11/26 p 41.

Racing Plates, Types of 11/26 p 55.

Saint of the Horseshoes, The, legend 12/3 p 45.

Skills of the Farrier's Trade 9/3 p 54.

Smugglers, Horseshoes for 12/3 p 55.

**SPORTING CALENDAR**

7/2 p 30, 8/6 p 32, 9/3 p 31, 10/1 p 30, 11/5 p 30, 12/3 p 30.

**STABLE MANAGEMENT - SEE HORSEMASTERSHIP****STEEPLECHASING - U.S.****General**

Aitcheson, Joseph L., receives Ambrose Clark Memorial Award 7/2 p 54.

Barry, Ron, rider of winning Grand Canyon in the Colonial Cup gives a pre-race analysis 12/10 p 50.

Bon Nouvel, Mrs. T.A. Randolph, elected to Racing Hall of Fame 7/30 p 52.

BR Steeplechasing In America, John E. Cooper 8/13 p 59.

Francis, Dick - Steeplechase Rider & Writer 12/10 p 4.

Gwathmey, Temple, Background 11/26 p 51.

International Steeplechase Racing, editorial 12/3 p 2.

Kent, Derek, trainer of Colonial Cup winner Grand Canyon comments on the toughness of New Zealand racers 12/24 p 46.

Mid Clare returns to England 10/1 p 55.

Ryan, The late Jim, beats his boss and loses his job 8/13 p 58.

Scott, A Few Words About Mrs., editorial 7/30 p 2.

Stoneybrook Hunt Race Meeting, some History 12/3 p 55.

Widger, Richard J., 15, wins two races at the unrecognized Crossbow Livery Steeplechase, Goshen, N.Y. 10/1 p 55.

**Major Track**

Augustin Stable, owner of Line Jumper, winner at Delaware Park 7/9 p 5, p 8, winner at Saratoga 8/13 p 57, Warpath II, winner at Delaware Park 7/9 p 5, p 8, Bacara, winner at Belmont Park 10/29 p 5 p 6.

Bacara, Augustin Stables, wins at Belmont Park 10/29 p 5, p 6.

Beech Prince, Jack S. Griswold, wins at Delaware Park 7/9 p 5, p 8, wins at Monmouth Park 10/8 p 5, Belmont Park 10/29 p 5, p 6.

Blue Shore, Milton Rittenberg, wins at Saratoga 8/20 p 4.

Brandywine Stable (Donald P. Ross, Jr.) owner of Consierge, winner at Delaware Park 7/23 p 5, p 48.

Bull Run Draft, Archibald Kingsley, wins at Saratoga 8/13 p 4, p 57.

Byrne, Elizabeth R., owner of Corkonian winner at Delaware Park 7/16 p 8, p 52, 7/23 p 5, p 48.

Chadd Ford Stable, owner of Leaping Frog, winner at Monmouth Park 10/8 p 5, p 8.

Champery, Helen Polinger, wins at Saratoga 8/13 p 57.

Choate, Arthur O., Jr., owner of Sunny Ice, winner at Delaware Park 7/9 p 5, p 8.

Clark, S. C., Jr., owner of Naval Person, winner at Delaware Park 7/16 p 8, p 52.

Consierge, Brandywine Stable, wins at Delaware Park 7/23 p 5, p 48.

Corkonian, Elizabeth R. Byrne, wins at Delaware Park 7/16 p 8, p 52, 7/23 p 5, p 48.

Craig's Corner, Mrs. M. G. Walsh, wins Lovely Night Steeplechase at Saratoga 8/13 p 4, p 57.

Daffin, Irl A., owner of Tuff 'n Rumble, winner at Delaware Park 7/9 p 5, p 8.

Day Is Right, W. C. Lickle, wins at Delaware Park 7/23 p 5.

Delaware Park - June 9 Through June 30 7/9 p 5, p 8, - July 1 Through July 9 7/16 p 8, p 52, - July 14 Through July 17 7/23 p 5, p 48.

Deux Coup, Mrs. Miles Valentine, wins at Delaware Park 7/9 p 5, p 8.

Don Fanta, Beverly Steinman, wins at Saratoga 8/20 p 4.

Fire Control, Woodcrest, wins Temple Gwathmey H at Belmont Park 10/29 p 5, p 6.

Griswold, Jack S., owner of Beech Prince, winner at Delaware Park 5/9 p 5, p 8, winner at Monmouth Park 10/1 p 5.

Hancock, W. W., III, owner of Lashore, winner at Saratoga 9/3 p 8.

Happy Intellectual, Mrs. Ogden Phipps, wins New York Turf Writers Cup at Saratoga 9/3 p 7, p 8.

Hi Emperor, Caryl Tate, wins at Saratoga 9/3 p 7, p 8.

Jive, Melinda O. Rogers, wins at Saratoga 8/20 p 4, p 57.

Kennedy, Bill, outrider at Delaware Park has a close call 7/16 p 55.

Kingsley, Archibald, owner of Bull Run Draft, winner at Saratoga 8/13 p 4, p 57.

Lashore, W. W. Hancock, III, wins at Saratoga 9/3 p 8.

Leaping Frog, Chadd Ford Stable, wins at Monmouth Park 10/8 p 5, p 8.

Ledyard, Mrs. L. C., owner of Shanty Hill, winner at Saratoga 8/27 p 5, p 8.

Lickie, W. C., owner of Day Is Right, winner at Delaware Park 7/23 p 5.

Life's Illusion, Mrs. William Van Alen, wins at Delaware Park 7/9 p 5, p 8, wins at Monmouth Park 10/8 p 5, p 8.

Line Jumper, Augustin Stable, wins at Delaware Park 7/9 p 5, p 8, wins at Saratoga 8/13 p 57.

McKnight, H.T., Jr., owner of Red Grasshopper, winner at Delaware Park 7/9 p 5, p 8, winner at Saratoga 8/27 p 5, Spittin Image, winner at Delaware Park 7/9 p 5, p 8.

Miller, Robert, owner of Tasbo, winner at Saratoga 9/3 p 7, p 8.

Monmouth Park 10/8 p 5, p 8.

Naval Person, S. C. Clark Jr., wins at Delaware Park 7/16 p 8, p 52.

Phipps, Mrs. Ogden, owner of Straight and True, winner, Indian River Steeplechase H at Delaware Park 7/23 p 5, p 48, named Horse of the Year 12/17 p 4, owner of Happy Intellectual, winner, New York Turf Writers Cup at Saratoga 9/3 p 7, p 8.

Pillar Farms, owner of Up Like Thunder, winner at Saratoga 8/27 p 5.

Polinger, Helen, owner of Champery, winner at Saratoga 8/13 p 57.

Red Grasshopper, H. T. McKnight, Jr., wins at Delaware Park 7/9 p 5, p 8, wins at Saratoga 8/27 p 5.

Rittenberg, Milton, owner of Blue Shore, winner at Saratoga 8/20 p 4.

Rogers, Melinda O., owner of Jive, winner at Saratoga 8/20 p 4, p 57.

Rokeby Stables (Paul Mellon), owner of Steady As You Go, winner at Delaware Park 7/16 p 8.

Saratoga, August 3 Through 6 8/13 p 4, p 57, August 9 Through 13 8/20 p 4, p 57, August 16 Through 20 8/27 p 5, p 8, August 23 Through 27 9/3 p 7, p 8.

Shanty Hill, Mrs. L. C. Ledyard, wins at Saratoga 8/27 p 5, p 8.

Spittin Image, H. T. McKnight, wins at Delaware Park 7/9 p 5, p 8.

Stack, Tommy, England's top rider of the 1974-75 season ranked 3rd at Delaware Park this season 7/27 p 2.

Steady As You Go, Rokeby Stables, wins at Delaware Park 7/16 p 8.

Steinman, Beverly, owner of Don Fanta, winner at Saratoga 8/20 p 4.

Stokes, R.G., owner of Winigo, winner at Delaware Park 7/9 p 5, p 8, 7/16 p 8, winner at Saratoga 8/27 p 5, p 8.

Straight and True, Mrs. Ogden Phipps, wins Indian River Steeplechase H at Delaware Park 7/23 p 5, p 48, named Horse of the Year 12/17 p 4.

Sunny Ice, Arthur O. Choate, Jr., wins at Delaware Park 7/9 p 5, p 8.

Swing King, Mrs. E. E. Weymouth, wins at Delaware Park 7/16 p 8, p 52.

Tan Jay, Mrs. Miles Valentine, wins at Saratoga 8/13 p 57.

Tate, Caryl, owner of Hi Emperor, winner at Saratoga 9/3 p 7, p 8.

Tasto, Robert Miller, wins at Saratoga 9/3 p 7, p 8.

Tuff Rumble, Irl A. Daffin, wins at Delaware Park 7/9 p 5, p 8.

Up Like Thunder, Pillar Farms, wins at Saratoga 8/27 p 5.

Valentine, Mrs. Miles, owner of Deux Coup, winner at Delaware Park 7/9 p 5, p 8, owner of Tan Jay, winner at Saratoga 8/13 p 57.

Van Alen, Mrs. William, owner of Life's Illusion, winner at Delaware Park 7/9 p 5, p 8, winner at Monmouth Park 10/8 p 5, p 8.

Walsh, Mrs. M. G., owner of Craig's Corner, winner of Lovely Night Steeplechase at Saratoga 8/13 p 4, p 57.

Warpath II, Augustin Stable, wins at Delaware Park 7/9 p 5, p 8.

Weymouth, Mrs. E. E., owner of Swing King, winner at Delaware Park 7/16 p 8, p 52.

Winigo, R. G. Stokes, wins at Delaware Park 7/9 p 5, p 8, 7/16 p 8, wins at Saratoga 8/27 p 5, p 8.

Woodcrest (Diana Strawbridge Norris) Fire Control, winner Temple Gwathmey H at Belmont Park 10/29 p 5, p 6.

**Hunt Race Meetings - Sanctioned**

Colonial Cup Races 12/3 p 5, p 6.

Essex Fox Hounds 11/12 p 5.

Fairfax 10/1 p 5, p 53.

Fair Hill - 1st Day 9/17 p 7, p 8, p 77, - 2nd Day 9/24 p 5, p 52, p 53. My Day At 10/22 p 9.

Monmouth County 11/5 p 5, p 6.

Montpelier 11/26 p 5, p 52, p 53.

Pennsylvania Hunt Cup 11/19 p 6, p 54.

Rolling Rock - First Day 10/15 p 7, p 8, - Second Day 10/22 p 6, p 52.

Virginia Fall 10/22 p 5, p 52, p 53.

**Winning Horses**

Afilador, Powhatan, The Virginia Plate at Montpelier 11/26 p 5, p 53.

Alvaro II, Jesse M. Henley, the Daniel C. Sands Cup at Virginia Fall 10/22 p 5, p 52.

Arctic Joe, Augustin Stables, The King of Spain International Gold Cup at Rolling Rock - Second Day 10/22 p 6, p 52.

Aunt Sheila, Vivian Rall, The Easton at Fair Hill - 2nd Day 9/24 p 5, p 52, The Guest Cup at Fairfax 10/1 p 5, p 53.

Bacara, Augustin Stables, The Center Square at Fair Hill - 2nd Day 9/24 p 5, p 52, Torrence Miller Cup at Rolling Rock - Second Day 10/22 p 6, p 52.

Blue Shore, Milton Rittenberg, The Battleship at Fair Hill - 2nd Day 9/24 p 5, p 52.

Cyano Mist, Mrs. June McKnight, 2nd div., Lewisville Flat Race at Fair Hill - 1st Day 9/27 p 8, the William Christopher Robinson, Jr. at Rolling Rock - 1st Day 10/15 p 7, p 8.

Dearoldcroyne, Waterspout Run Farm, 1st div., Malcolm McGiffen Cup at Rolling Rock - 1st Day 10/15 p 7, p 8.

Devil's Broily, Foxbrook Farm, The New Jersey Hunt Cup at Essex 11/12 p 6, p 68.

Doodi, Rosalie Culver, Trouble Maker Steeplechase at Fair Hill - 1st Day 9/17 p 7, p 8, The Cecil County at Fair Hill - 2nd Day 9/24 p 5, p 52, Western Penna. Hunt Cup at Rolling Rock - Second Day 10/22 p 6, p 52, Pennsylvania Hunt Cup 11/19 p 6, p 54.

Down First, Mrs. Miles Valentine, 1st div., The Piedmont at Virginia Fall 10/22 p 5, p 52, The Monmouth County Middleton Cup at Monmouth County 11/5 p 6, The Meadow Woods at Montpelier 11/26 p 6, p 52, Palmetto Plate at Colonial Cup 12/3 p 5, p 6.

Durock, Stitler Vipond, Monmouth County Hunt Cup at Monmouth County 11/5 p 5, p 6.

Eton, Augustin Stables, Laurel Ridge Amateur Cup at Rolling Rock - Second Day 10/22 p 5, p 52.

Farnisky, Mrs. J. Maxwell Moran, The Andora at Fair Hill - 2nd Day 9/24 p 5, p 53.

Finsbury, Mrs. Miles Valentine, The Carolinian at The Colonial Cup 12/3 p 5, p 6.

Fire Control, Woodcrest, The Noel Laing Steeple-

chase H at Montpelier 11/26 p 5, p 53.

Fully Accredited, Augustin Stable, 1st div., The Christians Steeplechase at Fair Hill - 1st Day 9/17 p 7, p 8.

Grand Canyon, M. Buckley & D. W. Samuel, The Colonial Cup International Steeplechase 12/3 p 5, p 6.

Happy Intellectual, Mrs. Ogden Phipps, 1st div., Cherry Hill Flat Race at Fair Hill - 1st Day 9/17 p 7, p 8.

Inns of Court, Mrs. Henry T. Rathbun, 1st div., Harry E. Harris at Essex 11/12 p 5, p 6.

Its Good For You, John D. Marsh, The Chufquin at Virginia Fall 10/22 p 52.

Juggernaut II, Woodcrest, The Laughlin at Rolling Rock - Second Day 10/22 p 6, p 52.

The Samuel K. Martin Memorial Cup at Essex 11/12 p 5, p 6.

Kinchlo, Mrs. George T. Weymouth, A. M. Byers, III Cup at Rolling Rock - 1st Day 10/15 p 7, p 8, Chronicle Cup at Virginia Fall 10/22 p 5, p 52.

Leaping Frog, Chadd Ford Stable, The Madison Plate at Montpelier 11/26 p 5, p 52, p 53, Raymond G. Wolfe Memorial H at the Colonial Cup Races 12/3 p 5.

Longlong Ago II, Wendy Hendricks, The George C. Clarke at Fairfax 10/1 p 53.

Magic Heart II, Mrs. J. Maxwell Moran, 1st div., Lewisville Flat Race at Fair Hill - 1st Day 9/17 p 8, 2nd div., Little Egypt at Fair Hill - 2nd Day 9/24 p 5, p 52.

Master Erin, Melinda O. Rogers, Robert V. Clark at Virginia Fall 10/22 p 52.

Matlow, H. Turney McKnight, The Bowman Bowl at Fairfax 10/1 p 5, p 53.

Nahma, Augustin Stable, 1st div., Little Egypt at Fair Hill - 2nd Day 9/24 p 5, Thruston Wright Cup at Rolling Rock - Second Day 10/22 p 52.

Oh Feathers, Mrs. T. A. Randolph, 2nd div., Malcolm McGiffen Cup at Rolling Rock - 1st Day 10/15 p 7, p 8.

Paginal, Jesse M. Henley, Brooklawn Plate at Pennsylvania Hunt Cup 11/19 p 6, p 54.

Quilapayun, Anne DuPont, 2nd div., Christians Steeplechase at Fair Hill - 1st Day 9/17 p 7, p 8.

Red Grasshopper, H. Turney McKnight, The Chatberox Club's Lord Bryan Fairfax at Fairfax 10/1 p 53, The Metcalf Memorial at Monmouth County 11/5 p 5, p 6.

Royal Mystic, Mrs. Miles Valentine, The Navesink at Monmouth County 11/5 p 5, p 6, 2nd div., The Harry E. Harris at Essex 11/12 p 5, p 6.

Straight and True, Mrs. Ogden Phipps, 2nd div., Cherry Hill Flat Race at Fair Hill - 1st Day 9/17 p 7, p 8.

Grand National Steeplechase at Fair Hill - 2nd Day 9/24 p 5, p 53, Rolling Rock Hunt Cup at Rolling Rock - 1st Day 10/15 p 7, p 8.

Sun Sign, H. Turney McKnight, Edith Flinn Patterson Cup at Rolling Rock, - 1st Day 10/15 p 7, p 8.

Tan Jay, Mrs. Miles Valentine, The Gladstone at Essex 11/12 p 5, p 68.

Tingaling Cool, David L. Ferguson, National Ice Corp's The Ice Bear at Fairfax 10/1 p 53, The Holmdel at Monmouth County 11/5 p 5, p 6, The Foxbrook at Essex 11/12 p 5, p 6, 68, Montpelier Cup at Montpelier 11/26 p 5, p 53.

Tor's Lib, Mrs. Morris Dixon, The Ligonier at Rolling Rock - 1st Day 10/15 p 7, p 8, James E. Ryan Steeplechase at Pennsylvania Hunt Cup 11/19 p 6, p 54.

Yes Sir Buddy, Horst K. Schirmer, 2nd div., The Piedmont at Virginia Fall 10/22 p 5, p 53.

**Owners**

Augustin Stables, Fully Accredited 9/17 p 7, p 8, Nahma 9/24 p 5, 10/26 p 52, 11/12 p 6, p 68, Bacara 9/24 p 5, p 52, 10/22 p 6, p 62, Arctic Joe 10/22 p 6, p 52, Eton 10/22 p 52.

Buckley, M., co-owner of Grand Canyon 12/3 p 5, p 6, Chadd Ford Stable, Leaping Frog 11/26 p 5, p 58, p 53, 12/3 p 5.

Culver, Rosalie, Doodi 9/17 p 7, p 8, 10/22 p 6, p 52, 11/19 p 6, p 54.

Dixon, Mrs. Morris, Tor's Lib 10/15 p 7, p 8, 11/19 p 6, p 54.

Ferguson, David L., Tingaling Cool 10/1 p 53, 11/5 p 6, 11/12 p 5, p 6, p 68, 11/22 p 5, p 53.

Foxbrook Farm, Devil's Broily 11/23 p 6, p 68.

Hendricks, Wendy, Longlong Ago II 10/1 p 53.

Henley, Jesse M., Alvaro II 10/22 p 5, p 52, Paginal 11/19 p 6, p 54.

Marsh, John D., Its Good For You 10/22 p 52.

McKnight, H. Turney, Red Grasshopper 10/1 p 53, 11/5 p 5, p 6, Matology 10/1 p 5, p 53, Sun Sign 10/15 p 7, p 8.

McKnight, Mrs. June, Cyano Mist 9/17 p 8, 10/15 p 7, p 8.

Moran, Mrs. J. Maxwell, Magic Heart II 9/17 p 8, 9/24 p 5, p 52, Farnisky 9/24 p 5, p 53.

Phipps, Mrs. Ogden, Happy Intellectual 9/17 p 7, p 8, Straight and True 9/17 p 7, p 77, 9/24 p 5, p 53.

Powhatan, Afilador 11/26 p 5, p 53.

Rall, Vivian, Aunt Sheila 9/24 p 5, p 52, 10/1 p 5, p 53.

**Steeplechase - U.S. - Owners - Continued**

Randolph, Mrs. T. A., Oh Feathers 10/15 p 7, p 8.  
 Rathburn, Mrs. Henry T., Inns of Court 11/12 p 5, p 6.  
 Ritzemberg, Milton, Blue Shore 9/24 p 5, p 52.  
 Rogers, Mrs. Melinda O., Jive 9/17 p 7, p 8, p 77. Master Erin 10/22 p 52.  
 Samuel, D. W., co-owner of Grand Canyon 12/3 p 5, p 6.  
 Schirmer, Horst K., Yes Sir Buddy 10/22 p 5, p 53.  
 Valentine, Mrs. Miles, Down First 10/22 p 52, 11/5 p 6, 11/26 p 5, p 52, 12/3 p 5, p 6. Royal Mystic 11/5 p 5, p 6, 11/12 p 5, p 68. Tan Jay 11/12 p 5, p 68. Finsbury 12/3 p 5, p 6.  
 Vipond, Stittler, Durck 11/5 p 5, p 6.  
 Waterspot Run Farm, Dearoldcorn 10/15 p 7, p 8.  
 Weymouth, Mrs. George T., Kinloch 10/15 p 7, p 8, 10/22 p 5, p 52.  
 Woodcrest, Juggernaut II 10/22 p 6, p 52, 11/12 p 5, p 68. Fire Control 11/26 p 5, p 53.

**Hunt Race Meetings - Non-Sanctioned**

Fairfax Hunt, The Joseph A. Wheeler Memorial's Difficult Run 10/1 p 5, p 53.  
 Genesee Valley Hunt Race Meeting 11/12 p 8, p 68.  
 School House Races, Fowlerville, N.Y. 11/12 p 48.

**Old Fashioned Point-to-Point Races**

George Cary Cup, Geneseo, N.Y. 12/3 p 12.  
 Rolling Rock-Westmoreland Hunt 12/10 p 8.

**Point-to-Point Races**

Metamora Hunt 12/10 p 11.

**Foreign**

Amarind, John A. Wayt and a syndicate, wins in England 10/15 p 5.  
 Auteuil, Grand Steeplechase de Paris 7/2 p 54. Prix de Compiegne 10/22 p 54. Prix La Haye Jousselin 11/26 p 7.  
 Bird, Charles S., Jr., owner of Fort Devon, winner of Red Maru H Chase in England 11/26 p 53, 12/24 p 6. Bird's Nest, wins Fighting Fifth Hurdle at Newcastle, beating Night Nurse 12/3 p 53, 12/24 p 8.  
 British Grand National News 12/24 p 8.  
 British Levy Board Point-to-Point subsidy 12/10 p 51.  
 Buckley, M., co-owner of Grand Canyon winner at Auteuil 10/22 p 54, winner at Newberg 12/3 p 55, winner of the Colonial Cup in America and owner of Zeta's Son, winner, Hennessy Gold Cup Steeplechase H in Eng. 12/10 p 51.  
 Czechoslovakia, Grand Pardubice of 11/5 p 54.  
 England, Steeplechasing in 9/24 p 6, 10/15 p 5, 11/19 p 56, 12/24 p 8.  
 Fighting Fifth Hurdle at Newcastle, Bird's Nest upsets Night Nurse 12/3 p 53.  
 Fletcher, Brian, retires 8/17 p 58.

Fort Devon, Charles S. Bird, Jr. wins Red Maru H Chase in England 11/26 p 53, 12/24 p 8.  
 Francoise, John, champion steeplechase rider of England, his background 12/31 p 39.  
 Grand Canyon, M. Buckley & D. W. Samuel, New Zealand horse, wins Prix de Compiegne at Auteuil 10/22 p 54, wins Bagnor Hurdle at Newburg in preparation for Colonial Cup 12/3 p 55.  
 Guest, Raymond, owner of The Bo-Weevil, winner at Wolverhampton 11/19 p 56.  
 Ireland, Drought hinders racing in 9/24 p 55.  
 Money Market, British horse requires oxygen after races 8/13 p 58.  
 Monfire, George Sloan, wins at Kempton 12/24 p 8.  
 O'Brien, Vincent, training facilities in Ireland 10/15 p 8.

Piromares, wins Grand Steeplechase de Paris at Auteuil 7/2 p 54, some background of 10/8 p 59.  
 Red Rum, wins at Carlisle, programme includes a try for a 3rd Grand National win 10/15 p 5.  
 Ritzemberg, Milton, buys John Cherry in England, plans to make a steeplechaser out of the winner of the Cesarvitch 2 mile flat race 11/5 p 6.  
 Samuel, D. W., co-owner of Grand Canyon, winner at Auteuil 10/22 p 54, winner at Newberg 12/3 p 55.  
 Sloan, George, in Czechoslovakia 11/5 p 54, owner/rider of Monfire, winner, Gamecock H Chase at Kempton 12/24 p 8.

The Bo-Weevil, Raymond Guest, wins at Wolverhampton 11/19 p 56.  
 Tingle Creek, Mrs. Wallace Whittaker, wins Virginia Gold Cup at Stratford-on-Avon, England 9/24 p 6.  
 Tofano, wins Prix La Haye Jousselin at Auteuil 11/26 p 7.

Troytown, Irish horse in 1920 wins Aintree Grand National and Grand Steeplechase de Paris 12/17 p 8.  
 Turnell, Andy, English jockey grips with his ankles 12/24 p 47.

Wayt, John A., and a syndicate, owners of Amarind, winner in England 10/15 p 5.

Whittaker, Mrs. Wallace, owner of Tingle Creek, winner, Virginia Gold Cup at Stratford-on-Avon, Eng. 9/24 p 6.

Wollow, wins Benson and Hedges Gold Cup at York 8/27 p 8.

York, Benson and Hedges Gold Cup 8/27 p 8.  
 Zeta's Son, Michael Buckley, winner Hennessy Gold Cup Steeplechase H in Eng. 12/10 p 51.

**TAXES AND LAW**

Fauquier Co., Va., Court rules that horses Coggins tested positive should be branded 7/9 p 46.  
 Gulick, William W. and Susanne Stuart, of Warren-ton, Va. found guilty in Swamp Fever case 11/19 p 58.

Mistaken Identity, editorial 10/29 p 2.  
 Shipment of horses by sea for slaughter, Senate votes to ban 9/10 p 54.  
 Trading, Horse and tax laws 9/24 p 54.  
 Tumiga, court dispute among syndicate share hold-ers as to where the stallion is to stand 12/31 p 38.

**TERRIERS**

Canadian English Foxhound Show 7/16 p 10, p 11.  
 Roof-top Hunt, A 10/15 p 58.

**TRAIL AND ENDURANCE RIDING**

BR Distance Riding From Start To Finish, Vir-ginia Weisel Johnson and Thula Johnson 11/26 p 19.  
 British Endurance ride of 1754 7/16 p 54.  
 Foxhunters Win An Endurance Ride, article & 2 photos 11/5 p 9, p 10.  
 LE Lincoln, Lorna, Thoroughbred vs. Arabian for endurance rides 12/10 p 2.  
 Maryland Competitive Trail Ride, Montgomery County, Md. 11/5 p 38.  
 Minnesota River Valley Endurance Ride, Shakopee, Minnesota 10/1 p 54.  
 My Endurance Ride 12/3 p 44.

Roddick, Gordon, Scotsman sets out to ride 10,000 miles from Argentina to Washington, D.C. follow-ing the example of A.F. Tschiffey 50 years ago 12/17 p 50.

Western States Trail Ride for the Tevis and Haggan Cup 8/27 p 59.

**U.S.E.T.**

Asmis, Carl, Dressage Fund, broadened to include competitive experience in Europe 12/17 p 51.  
 Auctions and Dressage, An Evening of 8/20 p 39.  
 BR U.S. Equestrian Team Book Of Riding, The First Quarter-Century Of The USET, The, edited by William Steinkraus 12/10 p 12.  
 Butler, Patrick, Show Jumping's Leading Owner Tells It The Way He Sees It, An Interview, article & 6 photos 10/29 p 27, p 28, p 29, p 30, p 32, p 33.  
 Reply To The Patrick Butler Article, A, by William Steinkraus, President USET 11/19 p 7, p 54.  
 Jumping Team riders named for Fall Circuit Shows 10/8 p 58.  
 LE Daleo, Ronald, praises Butler article 11/19 p 2.  
 LE Harvie, Ms Judy, USET and Mr. Butler's article 12/17 p 2.

Ljungquist, Col. Bengt, coach of the Dressage Team feels horses are harder to find than riders 7/9 p 35.

Three Day Team for the 1976 Olympic 7/2 p 39.

**VETERINARY SCIENCE**

American Ass'n of Equine Practitioners report 12/31 p 22.  
 Anatomy of Locomotion and Foot Balance 10/15 p 6.  
 Balance 8/27 p 59.  
 Blood Transplants 12/3 p 51.  
 BR Horse Anatomy, A Pictorial Approach To Equine Structure, Peter C. Goody, B.Sc., Ph.D. 10/1 p 13.  
 Brain research on horses 9/10 p 54.  
 Coggins Test - see Equine Infectious Anemia  
 Colic 7/16 p 46, 8/20 p 12, as most frequent cause of death 10/1 p 6.  
 Color, Genetics of 11/26 p 46.  
 Curbed hooks 9/24 p 53.  
 Equine Infectious Anemia (Swamp Fever), Fauquier Co., Va. Court rules on branding alleged carriers 7/9 p 46. Fauquier Co. couple found guilty of violating regulations of Va. Dept. of Agriculture 11/19 p 58. Film available from USDA 9/10 p 54.  
 Horseman Magazine Poll 7/23 p 48. Kittleson, Dr. S. Lynn, addresses Calif. Livestock Symposium 7/2 p 46. LE Beck, Jane, Coggins Test mis-used 7/30 p 51. LE Bergthold, Coggins Test mis-used, LE Smith, Ronald J. doubts 12/10/76 statistics 12/24 p 2. Lower incidence reported this year than last 12/10 p 50. New York report 9/3 p 55. Rebuttals, Some 8/27 p 12. Report On, Research Worker's Conference Held In New York City, July 27, 1976 11/8 p 51. Some Thoughts on Swamp Fever 12/31 p 36. USDA statistical report 10/22 p 54.  
 Equine Symposium, An, editorial 10/8 p 2.

Fat measurement on horses 10/15 p 54.  
 "Foal inducement" research 11/5 p 8.

Founder - see Laminitis  
 Knee injuries 12/3 p 4.  
 Laminitis, as 2nd leading cause of death 10/1 p 6.  
 Liminits 10/29 p 55.

Maturity, Equine 11/19 p 10.  
 New Bolton Equine Symposium on Lameness and Reproduction 10/8 p 6.

Obscure Hind Leg Lameness In The Horse 10/8 p 57.  
 O'Day, Dr. Joseph, retires as veterinarian at the National Horse Show after 25 years 11/26 p 54.  
 Oxygen starvation 8/13 p 58.

Piroplasmosis, Equine 10/22 p 13.  
 Prepurchase Health Evaluation 7/23 p 8.  
 Quarantine, U.S. deplored by trainer Angel Penna 10/22 p 51.

Regulatory Veterinary Medicine And The Horse Business 12/24 p 5.

Roaring 11/5 p 46.  
 Solomon, Dr. Joseph A., makes observations on race track management 12/10 p 7.  
 Surgical Management of Lameness 10/8 p 55.  
 Teeth, Baby 10/22 p 51.  
 Ultrasound as a diagnostic tool 10/15 p 54.  
 Vertebrae, The Vulnerable, illustrated article 10/29 p 25.

Wind puffs 9/3 p 6.  
 Wobblers 9/10 p 7.

**PLEASE DO NOT MUTILATE  
 YOUR INDEX BUT USE THIS  
 AS A GUIDE IF YOU WISH TO  
 SUBSCRIBE OR GIVE A GIFT  
 SUBSCRIPTION TO A FRIEND.**



BERRYVILLE, VIRGINIA 22611

**INTERNATIONAL  
 WEEKLY COVERAGE  
 PEOPLE . PICTURES  
 NEWS . STORIES  
 ALL HORSE SPORTS**

**FLAT RACING . BREEDING . BEAGLING  
 STEEPELCHASE . FOX HUNTING  
 HORSE SHOWS . POLO . JUNIOR RIDING**

Please Send To

NAME .....

ADDRESS .....

CITY .....

STATE ....., ZIP CODE .....

NAME .....

ADDRESS .....

CITY .....

STATE ....., ZIP CODE .....

Please send Gift Card

1 YEAR       2 YEARS

Please enclose payment

**\$18 (Canada and Foreign \$31  
 Add \$3 per year.)**

